The general stud-book: containing pedigrees of race horses & from the Restoration to the present time.

Publication/Creation

London : J. Weatherby, 1803.

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/fw89x52t

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

Sir Wm Maxwell Bart

His Subscription to the Ro
1810. 11. 12 13. 14 — a
postage —

A Supplement to Vol B 2

NB. There appears a do
were ever sent —
they shall be on rec
Sir W. M.

On account of the fail
Edinburgh we are obliged to
mittance at your leisure
to amount of annexed

London Dec 9 1814

To E. & J. Weatherby

No 7 Oxenden Street Haymarket

ing Calendar 5/	6. 5. 0
	1. 3
	6. 6. 3
a Stat B. 25/	2. 5. 0
	8. 11. 3

[illegible] of our usual course

[illegible] you with a request for a

draft a Cover for the above

We have the honor to be

Your very obed Servts

E & J Weatherby

M. xx. 12

24,307/B

Weatherby

London

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/b22041485

This Book was stolen from
80376

THE

General

STUD-BOOK,

Lieut Colonel CONTAINING Maxwell

PEDIGREES

OF Cameronians

RACE HORSES,

&c. &c.

From the Restoration to the present Time.

London:

PRINTED FOR JAMES WEATHERBY, 7, OXENDEN-STREET, NEAR THE HAY-MARKET.

By Henry Reynell, 21, Piccadilly, near the Black Bear.

1803.

WELLCOME
HISTORICAL
MEDICAL
LIBRARY

SUBSCRIBERS.

His Royal Highneſs the Prince of Wales
His Royal Highneſs the Duke of York

Haynes Alleyne, Eſq.
W. Congreve Alcock, Eſq.
C. J. Apperley, Eſq.
Mr. Atherton—4 copies

Lord Belhaven
Lord F. Bentinck
Sir T. C. Bunbury, Bart.
Sir Patrick Blake, Bart.
J. Borrow, Eſq.
Alex. Boſwell, Eſq.
Wm. Brien, Eſq.
C. Burgh, Eſq.
H. Blunt, Eſq.
John Bell, Eſq.
J. Blagrave, Eſq.
J. Browne, Eſq.
Stanlake Batſon, Eſq.
Mr. Bowman
—— Bouverie, Eſq.
Anthony Bacon, Eſq.
Mr. W. Brade, Jun.
George Baker, Eſq.
C. Brandling, Eſq.
R. Byng, Eſq.
Edward Blount, Eſq.
E. Byndloſs, Eſq.
C. Baldwyn, Jun. Eſq.
W. Brereton, Eſq.
Mr. Beſt
George Baillie, Eſq.
R. Bayzand, Eſq.—2 copies
E. Broughton, Eſq.
Mr. W. Bates, Jun.

Lord G. H. Cavendiſh
Ld Chedworth
Hon. B. Craven
Hon. T. W. Coventry
F. H. Child, Eſq.
Thomas Crook, Eſq.
Robert Clifton, Eſq.
Edward Corbet, Eſq.
George Cuming, Eſq.
J. P. Clarke, Eſq.
Richard Clarke, Eſq.
Rev. J. Cleaver
Mr. P. Clarke
Richard Croſſe, Eſq.
Capt. Chayter

Samuel

Samuel Clowes, Eſq.
Mr. Clay
R. J. Caſtell, Eſq.
Colonel Childers
Abel Craven, Eſq.
Mr. H. B. Chalon, Horſe and Dog Painter
Mr. S. Chifney

The Earl of Darlington
The Earl of Derby
Hon. A. B. Danvers
F. Dawſon, Eſq.
M. Dodſworth, Eſq.
Alexander Don, Eſq.
John Douglas, Eſq.
W. Diſney, Eſq.
R. Dyott, Eſq.
Mr. Dear—6 copies
Mr. Dowden
Mr. J. Day
Mr. C. Day

Iſaac Elton, Eſq.
R. C. Elwes, Eſq.—2 copies
Samuel Emden, Eſq.

Lord Foley
Lord H. Fitzroy
Hon. N. Fellowes
J. Farquharſon, Eſq.
Mr. J. Forſhaw
Mr. W. Fenwick
Mr. W. Fiſher

Earl Groſvenor
Lord Grey
Hon. G. Germain
Sir T. Gaſcoigne, Bart.
Sir S. Glynn, Bart.
General Groſvenor
Colonel L. Gower
Rev. Dr. Goodwin
Thomas Goodlake, Eſq.
Thomas Goddard, Eſq.
J. Grimſton, Eſq.

Rev. Mr. Griffiths
Mr. Gibbons
Mr. Green
Mr. Gauntlett
Mr. W. Gamble

Earl of Harborough
Sir H. Harpur, Bart.
Sir J. Hawkins, Bart.
John Hotham, Eſq.
Charles Hanford, Eſq.
John Hoomes, Eſq.
W. Hallett, Eſq.
H. Howorth, Eſq.
W. N. W. Hewett, Eſq.
J. Holbrook, Eſq.
F. Holyoake, Eſq.
L. W. Hartley, Eſq.
Fra. Hartley, Eſq.
J. Harriſon, Eſq.
Rev. F. Hamond
Rev. R. Harriſon
Rev. T. Harriſon
Robert Hale, Eſq.
Mr. Hall
R. T. Heyſham, Eſq.
George Hutton, Eſq.
W. Hammond, Eſq.
Mr. John Hilton

Thomas Parry Jones, Eſq.
Robert Jones, Eſq.—2 copies
Mr. Collingwood James

J. P. Kellermann, Eſq.
J. Kirwan, Jun. Eſq.
Mr. B. C. Kennett
Mr. Knapton—2 copies

The Duke of Leeds
Hon. P. Lamb
Hon. Mr. Leeſon
Sir Robert Leighton, Bart.
Sir Edward Lloyd, Bart.
G. J. Legh, Eſq.

Lieut.

Lieut. Col. Leigh
W. Lee, Eſq.
Edward Lloyd, Eſq.
W. Lake, Eſq.
H. L. Lindow, Eſq.
R. Laſcelles, Eſq.
Charles Leiceſter, Eſq.
Thomas Lloyd, Eſq.
Ll. Lloyd, Eſq.
G. F. Lynn, Eſq.
Capt. H. P. Lee
J. Lockley, Eſq.
J. Liveſey, Eſq.

Earl of Mansfield
Lord Montgomerie—6 copies
Lord Charles Manners
Hon. W. Villiers Manſell
J. C. Middleton, Eſq.
Thomas Maſon, Eſq.
J. Micklethwayte, Eſq.
James Morgan, Eſq.
—— Montgomery, Eſq.
Colonel Marriott
M. S. Maxwell, Eſq.
Col. Maxwell
W. Marſh, Eſq.
H. F. Melliſh, Eſq.
R. D. M'Queen, Eſq.
W. Maxwell, Eſq.
W. H. Marſden, Eſq.
Capt. Morley
—— Mawre, Eſq.
Mr. Major
Mr. Moorhouſe

Con. Norton, Eſq.

Lord F. G. Oſborne
Sir Hugh Owen, Bart.
R. A. Oſwald, Eſq.
W. Owen, Eſq.
A. D. O'Kelly, Eſq.
Meſſrs. Owen and Bentley

Sir Geo. Pigot, Bart.
Sir Ferd. Poole, Bart.
Tho. Panton, Eſq.
Arch. Paris, Eſq.
Tho. Pattenſon, Eſq.
Tho. Page, Eſq.
W. P. Powlett, Eſq.
Geo. Pigot, Eſq.
Major Rd. Pigot
Tho. Pearſon, Eſq.
Pryſe Pryſe, Eſq.—2 copies
Samuel Pryce, Eſq.—6 copies
Rev. Mr. Pettat
Mr. Poſton
Mr. Perren
Mr. Partridge

E. H. Delmé Radcliffe, Eſq.
Richard Ramſbottom, Eſq.
Mr. Rhodes—2 copies
Mr. Robſon
Mr. Ralphs
Mr. J. Roots

Earl of Stamford
Earl of Strathmore
Lord Sondes
Lord Stawell
Lord C. H. Somerſet
Lord Edw. Somerſet
Lord Arthur Somerſet
Hon. R. Lumley Saville
Sir Frank Standiſh, Bart.
Sir John Shelley, Bart.
Col. Sparrow
Arthur Shakeſpear, Eſq.
Mathew Shakeſpear, Eſq.
Col. Stead
Benjamin, Stead, Eſq.
William Smith, Eſq.
Thomas Smith, Eſq.
F. G. Smyth, Eſq.
Tho. Shafto, Eſq.
John Stapleton, Eſq.

—— Shaw,

—— Shaw, Eſq.
G. Sarell, Eſq.
Richard Sadler, Eſq.
Cha. Shakerley, Eſq.
Mr. Stacie
Mr. Sharkey—12 copies
Meſſrs. Sael and Co.—3 copies
Mr. Silverſides
Meſſrs. Sotheron and Son
Mr. Jos. Smith
Mr. John Smith
Mr. Tho. Sadler

Lord George Thynne
W. Thoyts, Eſq.
Col. Thomas
John Tayloe, Eſq.
Richard Taylor, Eſq.
Mr. Townſend
Mr. Tatterſall
Mr. Tombleſon—2 copies
Mr. Tate
Mr. Rd. Turner

John Vaux, Eſq.

Earl of Wilton
Hon. C. Wyndham
Hon. G. Watſon—2 copies
Sir W. W. Wynn, Bart.
John Waſtell, Eſq.
Chr. Wilſon, Eſq.—2 copies
John Wharton, Eſq.—2 copies
Edw. Wilkinſon, Eſq.
G. Worrall, Eſq.
Geo. Wyndham, Eſq.
Tho. Whitmore, Eſq.
Charles White, Eſq.
C. A. Wighton, Eſq.
J. Whyte, Jun. Eſq.
W. Whaley, Eſq.
Rev. Mr. Wroughton
Mr. Whitley
Mr. Watts
Mr. Wilſon
Mr. Wake
Mr. J. Wilſon
Mr. J. Weſtall

DEATHS of NOTED STALLIONS.

BAY BOLTON, died in the year 1736.
FOX, in 1738.
CHILDERS (FLYING) in 1741.
PARTNER, the latter end of the year 1747.
CRAB, on Chriſtmas-Day, 1750.
The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN, in 1753.
BLAZE, in 1756.
CADE, in September, 1756.
The BOLTON STARLING, March 24th, 1756.
SNIP, May 8th, 1757.
DORMOUSE, in 1757.
YOUNG CARTOUCH, in 1759.
TARTAR, the latter end of 1759.
BABRAHAM, in 1760.
The CULLEN ARABIAN, in 1761.
YOUNG CADE, November 27th, 1764.
REGULUS, in 1765.
BLANK, in 1768.
SNAP, in July, 1777.
LE SANG, in 1778.
MARSKE, in July, 1779.
HEROD, May 12th, 1780.
MATCHEM, February 21ſt, 1781.
IMPERATOR, in Auguſt, 1786.
CHRYSOLITE, in the ſummer of 1788.
ECLIPSE, February 26th, 1789.
GOLDFINDER, in 1789.
CONDUCTOR, in Auguſt, 1790.
FLORIZEL, the latter end of the year 1791.
PAYMASTER, in 1791.
YOUNG MARSKE, in October, 1800.
POTOOOOOOOO, in November, 1800.
MERCURY, in April, 1793.
HIGHFLYER, October 18th, 1793.
WOODPECKER, late in the year 1798.
ROCKINGHAM, in the Autumn, 1799.

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

	Page
AARON —	80
Abba Thulle —	54
Abbeſs, by Fidget —	141
—— by Delpini —	185
Abigail, by Herod I.	216
—— by Turk —	103
—— by Woodpec. 2--	106
Abraham Newland -	236
—— —	237
—— —	141
Abram Wood —	257
Acamas —	248
Acacia —	181
Aceſtes —	323
Achates —	104
Achilles —	341
—— by Eclipſe —	64
—— by Jalap —	365
Aconite —	83
Actæon, by Highflyer	80
—— by Orpheus —	142
Active, by Dainty Davy	128
—— by Woodpec. 2--	171
Actreſs —	306
Adam —	118
Adamant —	282
Adder —	26
Addition —	260
Adelina — 2--	90
Adjutant —	249
Admiral —	299
Admiral Keppel —	14
Admiral Nelſon —	234
Adolphus —	242
Adonis, by K. Fergus	81
Adonis, by Eclipſe -	314
Adraſtus —	271
Æacus —	216
Ænigma, by Y. Marſke	138
—— by Matchem -	381
Æolus, by Regulus -	71
—— by Garrick —	160
Æſop, by Cade —	131
Æthe —	2
Afranius —	227
Africanus —	216
Aganippe —	315
Agis, by Y. Snip —	96
—— by Blank —	82
Agnes —	211
Agoniſtes —	337
Agriculture —	53
Agrimony —	61
Ajax —	107
Aimator —	142
Aimwell, by Babraham	341
—— by Mark Ant.	142
Ainderby —	291
Aircaſtle —	318
Airy —	116
Aladdin —	157
A-la-Grecque —	3
Alamahatamaha —	257
Alarm —	145
Albatroſs —	199
Alborac —	73
Alcides —	381
Alcmena —	99
Aldby Jenny —	341
Alderman, by Pot8o's	167
Alderman, by Stride	255
Alderney —	161
Aleppo —	341
Alert, by the Vernon Arabian —	267
Alexander, by Lot —	271
—— by Mungo —	288
—— by Eclipſe —	126
Alexis —	282
Alexis, by K. Fergus	170
Alexina — 4--	170
Alfred, by Sedbury -	342
—— by J. Bull —	74
—— by Matchem -	291
Alipes —	6
Allan —	4
Allagretta —	48
Allegranti —	235
Allfours —	21
—— (Young) —	24
Alligator —	300
Allſpice —	219
Allworthy —	55
Almahide —	342
Almanzor —	342
—— by Badſticks -	279
Alonzo, by Ruler —	96
—— by Overton —	144
—— by Pegaſus —	152
Alphonſo, out of Maria	186

Page

—— out of Mixbury 221
—— by Eclipſe — 175
Altamont — 136
Alzira — 161
Amadis — 112
Amalgam — 336
Amaranda — 6
Amaranthè — 380
Amaranthus — 280
Amazon, by Le Sang 271
—— by Cygnet — 14
—— by Blank — 7--176
—— by Driver — 115
—— by Son of Mogul 307
Amber — 288
Ambidexter — 185
Ambo — 365
Ambroſia — 7--277
Ambroſio — 325
Ambuſh — 81
Ameer — 151
Amelia, by Highflyer 8-217
Amelia, by Godol. Ar. 7
America — 8--292
Americus — 70
Amethyſt, by Brilliant 65
—— by Chryſolite — 365
Amphion — 227
Amyntor — 301
Anabaptiſt — 302
Anacreon — 217
Ancaſter — 248
Ancaſter Dizzy, by Driver — 82
Ancaſter Nancy — 248
—— Starling — 241
Ancient Piſtol — 95
Andromeda — 180
Angelica — 8--264
—— by Vermin — 274
Angelina — 101
Angelo — 201
Angler — 333
Ann — 312
—— of the Foreſt - 9--219
Anna, by Eclipſe - 8--299
—— by Sir Peter — 106
—— by the Go. Arab. 113
Anna Maria — 200
Anne — 254
Annette, by Volunteer 334
—— by Eclipſe — 329
Aniſeed — 288
Annuity — 223
Antæus, by Alexander 230
—— by Phlegon — 15
Antagoniſt — 224

Page

Antelope, — 342
—— by Stride — 246
—— by Brilliant — 365
Anthony — 124
Antimony, by Mercury 173
Antinous — 239
Antiochus — 314
Antoinette — 130
Antonia — 261
Antigallican — 287
Antrim — 5
Anvil — 365
Anvilina — 5
Apollo, by Regulus - 63
—— by Sulphur — 43
Apothecary, by Everg. 310
—— by Drone — 79
Applegarth — 96
Apollonia, by Weazel 9-325
Apollonia, by Regulus 63
Apricot — 212
Arab — 159
Arabella — 44
—— by Rockingham 148
Aranjuez — 124
Arbitrator — 365
Arbuſtine — 382
Arbutus — 251
Archer, by Faggergill 92
—— by Pumpkin, - 247
—— by the Bolt. Starl. 342
Archduke — 155
Archibald — 259
Archimedes, by Engineer — 384
Aria — 158
Ariadne, by Juſtice - 9
—— by Swiſs —
Ariel, by Highflyer - 267
Ariel, by R. R. — 139
Ario — 298
Argos — 282
Armida — 167
Arminda — 10-207
Arra Kooker — 54
Arthur, by Herod — 128
—— by Buzaglo — 108
Arthur O'Bradley — 345
Artichoke — 161
Arun, by Mercury - 47
Aſcot — 365
Aſius — 228
Arſke — 3
Aſcham — 342
Aſkham, by Doge — 227
Aſp — 26
Aſhton — 193

Page

Aſparagus — 163
Aſtarte — 10
Aſtoniſhment — 115
Aſtræa — 310
Aſpaſia — 10
Aſſaſſin — 8
Aſton — 46
Aſtridge Ball — 342
Aſtronomer — 381
Aſtronomy — 381
Atalanta, by Match. 11-171
—— by Snip — 38
—— by Regulus — 112
—— (Mr. Curzon's) 175
Athelſtan, by Cade - 240
Atheiſt — 251
Athalia — 265
Athenais — 275
Atlas — 342
Atrides — 161
Attack — 71
Attilia — 24
Attilius — 63
Atropa — 230
Attainment — 339
Attraction — 260
Auction — 39
Augur — 70
Auguſta, by Eclip. 11-134
—— by Fidget — 204
—— by Highflyer - 325
Auguſtus, by Matchem 8
—— by Chryſolite . 248
—— by Tantrum - 279
Aura — 11
Aurelius, by Herod - 323
—— by Eclipſe — 20
Aurora — 12-296
—— by Conundrum - 324
Bab, by Bourdeaux 12-299
Baber — 66
Babraham — 131
—— Sir J. Lowther's 379
Y. Babraham (Leeds's) 366
Babraham Blank 121
Baby, by Walnut 47
Babylon — 151
Baccelli — 15--218
Bacchanal — 284
Bacchus, by Herod - 366
—— by Lightfoot, dam by Bajazet 212
—— by Pontac — 211
—— by Highflyer — 308
Backbite — 278
Bad Bargain — 315
Badger — 343

	Page
Badger, by ditto	288
Badſticks	342
Badſworth	342
Bagſman	326
Bagatelle, by Chryſol.	250
—— by Sir Peter	323
Bagot	189
Bag ho!	231
Bajazet	331
Bajazetta	17
Baker	304
Balance	73
Bald Charlotte	342
Bald Galloway	342
Bald Partner	343
Ball	62
Ballad Singer	263
Ballarina	36
Ballinamuck	2
Balloon, by Telemachus	3
Balloon, by Highflyer	31
—— by Dorimant	172
—— by Alfred	174
Balſam	262
Bandy, by Cade	176
—— by Highflyer	124
Bandalore	53
Bangtail	366
Baniſter	208
Bank	82
Banker	366
Banti	315
Bantum	288
Barbara	218
Barbary	272
Barbiniola	3
Barforth, by Partner	343
—— by Foreſter	241
Bargain	266
Barleycorn	196
Barnaby	366
Baron Bull	162
Baronet	246
Barrington	167
Barton	299
Baſhaw	343
—— by Cub	14
Baſhful, by Blank	159
—— by Highflyer	315
Baſilia	336
Baſiliſk	331
Baſilius	382
Baſſanio	253
Baſto (Old)	343
—— by Spadille	11
—— by Whitenoſe	107
Batchelor, by Blaze	343
—— by Lightfoot	122
Bathſheba	166
Batt ——	343
Bauble, by Blank	159
—— by Trifle	80
—— by Ched. Snap	226
—— by Babr. Bl.	321
Bay Bolton	343
—— by Matchem	366
Bay Halkin	95
Bay Malton	42
Bay Moſton	336
Bay Motte	19
Bay Pigot	343
Bay Richmond	197
Bay Slipby	20--213
Bay Snip	20
Bay Starling	202
Bay Suſan	20--121
Bay Wilkinſon	343
Beamiſh	174
Beatrice	260
Beaufremont	343
Beau Garçon	264
Beauty, by Gall'em	18
—— by Woodpecker	125
Beda	336
Bedfellow	270
Bedford	102
Beetle	202
Beggar	307
Belford	19
Belinda, by Pangloſs	21
—— by Coriander	279
Young Belinda	21
Belgrade Turk	377
Young Belgrade	343
Bell	287
Bella Donna	30
Bella Flora	14
Bellario	333
Belle	190
Beleiſle	118
Belle Vue	192
Belle Fille	192
Bellerophon, by Hig.	182
—— by Chryſolite	258
Bellina	9
Bellino	222
Belliſſima	337
Belliſſimo	12
Bellona	21
—— by Dungannon	217
—— by Drone	202
Belmont	343
Ben Devaynes	287
Benedict	47
Benjamin	54
Beningbrough	142
Bennington	247
Berenice	165
Bergamotte	235
Bermudas	300
Berry Buſh	267
Berwick	232
Beſſy Bell	120
Bet Bouncer	163
Better	308
Betſey, by Squirrel	213
Bhegum	46
Biburina	234
Billy	294
Billy-go-faſter	213
Birch	138
Black-and-all black (alſo called Othello)	165
Blackbird	278
Blackboy	279
Black Chance	343
Blackcock	226
Black Deuce	21
Black-eyes	330
Black George	12
Blacklegs (Devonſh.)	19
—— (Hutton's)	344
—— (Bingham's)	344
—— (Prentice's)	344
—— by Starling	288
—— (Nelſon's) the ſame with Mr. Prentice's, repeated by miſtake, page	344
—— by Weaſel	60
—— by Standard	197
Black Prince	272
Black Puſs	290
Blackthorn	22--167
Blameleſs	241
Blandiſh	189
Blank	131
Blank (King's ſon of)	264
Young Blank	67
Ditto	176
Ditto (Ld Townſh.)	113
Blaſt	28--232
Blaze	61
—— by Dorimant	285
Blemiſh, by Omar	122
—— by Symmetry	184
—— by Herod	372
—— by Alfred	98
—— by K. Fergus	297
Blemiſhed Boy	83
Bloodſtick	184

Bloſſom,

Page

Bloſſom, by the C. Bb. 344
—— by Crab — 29
—— her ſiſter — 29
—— (the ſtallion) - 29
—— by Protector 30--110
Blowzy — 82
Blue — 11
Blue-and-buff — 53
Bluebeard — 283
Blue-cap — 366
Blue-eyed Suſan — 80
Blunderbuſs — 344
—— by Antinous - 161
Blunderer — 214
Bluſh — 315
Bluſter — 344
Boaſter — 163
Bobadil — 180
Bob Handy — 81
Bobtail, by Eclipſe 30--103
—— by Precipitate - 30
Bodfach — 166
Bold — 240
Boldface, by Regulus 212
—— by Highflyer - 160
Bolingbroke Gr. Ara. 378
Bolton, by Sweepſtakes 344
—— by Shock — 239
—— by Highflyer - 72
Bonaparte — 200
Bonduca, by Bandy 29-30
—— by Juſtice — 30--30
Bonny Batchelor — 344
Bonny Black — 344
Bonnyface — 31--314
Bonny Kate — 125
Bonny Laſs, by Snip 31
—— by Pot8o's — 381
—— by Bay Bolton - 242
Bon Vivant — 268
Bootcatcher — 283
Boots — 49
Boraſcha — 23
Boreas — 19
—— by Phœnomenon 192
Boſphorus — 344
Bos — 247
Boſton — 25
Boſky — 202
Bottiſham — 52
Bounty — 32--247
Boudrow — 307
Young Boudrow — 88
Bourdeaux — 73
Bouquet — 233
Boxer, by Herod — 25
—— by Weaſel — 60

Page

Bradamante — 11
Braganza — 107
Bragg — 29
Braggadocio — 152
Bragger — 184
Bramble — 181
Ditto — 217
Ditto — 136
Brandy Nan — 33
Braſs — 244
Brewer — 50
Briar, by Sweetbriar 296
—— by K. Fergus - 267
Brickduſt Nan — 246
Bridget — 33
Brigadier — 137
Brighton, by Trentham — 257
Brighton Belle - 33--167
Brilliant, by Crab 285--344
—— by Florizel — 276
—— by Phœnomenon 103
Brilliante — 284
Brim — 34--133
Brimmer — 344
Brimſtone — 34
—— by Herod — 34
—— by Volunteer - 125
Briſeis — 300
Briſk, by Boſphorus - 256
—— by Coxcomb - 40
Britannicus, by Blank 70
—— by Old England 212
Broadbottom — 344
Brobdignag — 74
Brockleſby — 344
Brockleſby Betty — 345
Broomſtick — 69
Brontes — 92
Brother Redcap — 4
Brough — 85
Brown Beſſy — 45
Brown Beſs, by Roc. 35-247
—— by Sir Peter 35--238
Brown Charlotte - 54--90
Brown Ruſſet — 290
Brown Slipby — 35--240
Brown Starling — 240
Bruin — 3
Bruiſer, by Bourdeaux 290
—— by Boxer — 52
Brunette — 35--84
—— by Overton — 149
Brunſwick — 329
Bruſh, by Eclipſe - 32
—— by Ched. Snap 313
Brutus, by Mark Ant. 158

Page

—— by Spectator - 116
—— by Regulus - 242
Bubble, by Tyrant - 266
—— by Highflyer - 31
Buccaneer — 106
Bucephalus — 345
—— by Regulus — 242
Buckingham — 144
Buff — 320
Buff-coat — 286
Buffer — 136
Bullfinch — 108
Bully — 265
Bumper — 345
—— by Conductor - 298
Bumpkin — 85
Bungay — 25
Bungler — 70
Bunter — 79
Burford — 366
Burford Bull — 345
Burgundy — 22
Burringdon — 366
Buſhy Molly — 379
Buſkin — 329
Buſs — 165
Buſtard, by Greyh. - 345
—— by Crab — 216
—— by Woodpecker 198
—— by Buzzard — 142
Buſtler (Old) — 345
—— by Florizel — 194
Buſy — 36-303
Butterfly, by Eclipſe 36
—— by Ruler — 279
—— by Imperator - 112
Button, by Highflyer 195
—— by Br. to Cart. 345
Buzaglo — 59
Buzzard — 202
Byerly Turk — 376
Byker — 88
Byrom — 98
Bywell Tom — 240
Cabin-boy — 280
Cade — 275
Young Cade — 238
Cadee — 208
Cadena — 345
Cade's Maidenhead - 334
Cadette — 44--114
Cadormus — 239
Cælia, by Herod 45--258
—— by Volunteer 45--146
Cæſar — 43
Caiaphas — 200
Calaſh — 46--216

	Page
Calculator	366
Caleb	245
Caligula	159
Calliope	46--170
Calomel	137
Calypſo	3--46
Calphurnia	266
Camel, by Mambrino	90
Cameleon	199
Camilla	19--47
—— by Cullen Arab.	80
—— by Snip	47
—— by Snap	47--260
—— by Trentham	47-63
—— by Highflyer	48--193
—— by Woodpeck.	47--48
Camillus	80
Camperdown	195
Canary	149
Cannibal	366
Cannon	217
Cannons	217
Cantab	186
Cantatrice, by Turf	65
—— by Regulus	22
Cantator	35
Canterbury	5
Canto Baboo	232
Capella	48-206
Caper	102
Caprice	49
—— by Anvil	180
Capricio	312
Capſicum	305
Captain Bobadil	366
—— Plume	180
—— Tart	201
Captain	22
Captive	46
Cara	49
—— by Mark Anth.	51
Caraway	182
Carbineer	320
Carbuncle	366
Cardinal	211
Cardinal Puff	296
—— York	16
Cardock	305
Careful	189
Careleſs, by Rib	241
—— (Old)	345
—— by Regulus	286
—— by Bloody Buttocks	127
Carina	22
Carliſle	86
—— Gelding	345
Carlo Khan	249
Carlton	216
Carmarthen	207
Caroline, by Phœn.	103
—— by Boſton	268
—— by Dungannon	229
—— by Saltram	134
—— by Snap	51
Carrick	273
Carrots	90
Cartouch	345
Young Cartouch	345
Caſh	139
Caſh-keeper	225
Caſſandra, by Captain	122
—— by Blank	51--56
—— by Whitenoſe	22
Caſſandro	89
Caſtaway, by Highflyer	116
Caſtaway	345
Caſt-off	251
Caſtrato	196
Cat	35--52
Cat Mare	36
Catalpha	50
Catch	302
Catch'em	113
Catchfly	39
Catchpenny	214
Catherina	331
Catherine, by Y. Mar.	117
—— by K. Fergus	11
—— by Woodp.	48--52
Cato, by Partner	346
—— by Regulus	243
Young Cato	243
Catullus	274
Cavendiſh	250
Cauliflower	188
Cauſtic	140
Cayenne	305
Cecilia, by Herod	186
—— by Sir Peter	316
Cecilina	128
Cedar, by Diomed	127
—— by Gay	288
Celery	77
Centinel, by Blank	228
—— by Challenger	116
—— by Soldier	181
—— by Tandem	145
Centurion	346
Cerberus	271
Ceres, by Marſke	53--286
—— by Cade	52--263
—— by Sweetw.	53--302
Certhia	322
Cervantes	38
Ceſario	234
Chaffinch	71
Chalfont	366
Chalkſtone, by Herod	284
—— by Florizel	232
Challenger	180
Young Challenger	180
Chambooé.	313
Champion, by Squirrel	129
—— (Graham's)	346
—— by Herod	53
—— by Diomed	65
—— by Carbineer	190
—— by Goliah	346
—— by Pot8o's	156
Chance (Dawkins's)	346
—— by Slouch	35
—— by Javelin	367
—— D. of Somerſet's	346
—— by Lurcher	263
Changeling, by Cade	239
—— by Scrub	38
Chanter	346
Chanticleer	91
Chariot	253
Charity	367
Charlemont	25--137
Charles	255
—— of Sweden	320
Charlotte, by Eclipſe	82
—— by Shakeſpeare	268
—— by Blank	68
—— by Blank	288
Charmer, by Blank	53
—— by Badger	55
—— by Phœnomenon	54
Charon	284
Chatſworth	102
Chaunter, by Eclipſe	129
Chearful	281
Chedworth Snap	367
Chequino, by Herod	25
—— by Snap	264
Cherry	249
Cheſhire Cheeſe	118
Cheſhire Dick, by the Godolphin Colt	176
Cheſhire Man	276
Cheſterton	367
Cheveley	134
Cheyt Sing	10
Chicken (Bright's)	53
Chicken, by Regulus	53
Chiddy	346
Chigger	301
Chigwell	168

Child,

Page

Child Mare — 165
Childerkin — 55--113
Childers (Flying) - 346
—— (Bartlet's) - 346
—— (Hampton Ct.) 347
—— (Smales) - 347
—— (Grey) — 347
Chippenham — 189
Chocolate — 30
Chorus — 263
Chofe — 197
Chryſeis — 277
Chryſis — 56
Chryſolite — 29
Chub — 154
Chuckle — 116
Chucklehead — 101
Chymiſt — 87
Cicero — 279
Cimeter — 147
Cimon — 118
Cincinnatus — 96
Cinderella — 57
Cinderwench — 57--269
Cinnabar — 65
Cinnamon — 347
—— by Coriander - 219
—— by Imperator - 216
Circaſſian — 219
Circe, by Matchem - 68
—— by Feather - 23
Circus — 102
Civil Will — 127
Citizen — 255
Clandon — 274
Clara, by Dumplin 58--117
—— by Careleſs 58--317
Claret, by Bourdeaux 277
Clarinda — 163
Clarinet — 106
Clariſſa, by Y. Davy 300
—— by Whiſkey - 119
Clayhall — 278
Clayhall Mariſke — 264
Clayton — 196
Clem — 104
Clementina, by Vert. 144
—— by Dungannon 57
—— by Highflyer - 253
Cleomenes — 117
Cleopatra, by Whiten. 212
—— by Saltram — 135
Clericus — 57
Clifton — 100
Clintz — 216
Clio, by Blank - 59--169

Page

Clio, by Jul. Cæſar 24--58
—— by the Gow. Stal. 239
—— by Young Cade 58
—— by Matchem 75--156
Cloanthus — 169
Clotho — 122
Clothier, by Matchem 272
—— by Saltram - 161
Cloudy — 104
Clown, by Bourdeaux 92
—— by Syphon - 23
Clumſey — 347
Clytemneſtra — 227
Clytus, by Saltram - 117
—— by Matchleſs - 117
Coal-heaver — 58
Coal-merchant - 94
Coarſe Mary - 157
Coaxer — 291
Cobble Noddy - 59
Cobler — 129
Cobſcar — 64
Cobweb — 300
Cockade — 139
Cockboat — 281
Cockchafer — 65
Cocker — 332
Cockfeeder, by Overton 236
Cockfighter — 236
Cockſpinner - 226
Cockſpur — 367
Cocoa-tree — 140
Coddy Moddy - 59--202
Cœur de Lion - 81
Coheireſs — 59--185
Coiner, by Saltram - 27
Colchis — 198
Colibri — 48--60
Colleague — 280
Collector, by Conduct. 48
—— by Spadille - 273
Collier, by Comet - 295
—— by Blacklegs - 347
Colonel — 235
Coloſſus — 383
Columba - 60--97
Columbine, by Chry. 106
—— by Y. Mariſke 83
—— by Eclipſe 60--161
—— by Eſperſykes - 60
—— by Amaranthus 196
Columbus, by Alfred 97
Combatant — 233
Comet, by Cade -
—— by Matchem - 158
—— by Phœnomenon 61

Page

—— out of Tereſa 316
—— out of Pompey's dam — 43
Comedy — 156
Commis — 284
Commodore — 195
Commodore, by Vol. 90
Commoner — 347
Ditto — 347
Competitor, by Matc. 57
—— by Eclipſe — 80
Compaſs — 195
Compton (Barb) — 378
Comus, by Otho - 68
—— by Regulus - 321
—— by Matchem - 382
Concave — 230
Concubine — 180
Condor — 48
Conductor — 261--291
Coneyſkins — 347
Confederate, by South 14
—— by Conductor - 106
—— by Prophet - 134
Confederate Filly - 61
Confederacy — 218
Confidante, by Matc. 382
Confidence — 97
Conflans — 299
Congreſſa — 16
Coniac — 4
Conjuror, by Bening. 245
—— by Merlin - 126
—— by Conundrum 236
Conon — 118
Conqueror — 347
—— (Appleyard's) 347
—— by Crab — 216
Conſpirator — 188
Conſtant — 246
Conſtantine — 242
Conteſſina — 62--324
Conteſt — 228
Conſtantia, by Waln. 62
—— by Buzzard - 112
Conſtitution — 170
Contractor — 175
Conundrum — 380
Contempt — 327
Coomb — 123
Coomb Arabian - 378
Copper-bottom, by Tantrum — 109
Coq du Village - 71
Coquet (D. of Bol.'s) 347
—— ditto — 347

Page

Coquet, by Mambrino 73
Coquette, by C. Ba. 62--121
Cora — 63
Cordelia — 35
Cordial — 167
Coriander — 172
Corinna — 4
Coriolanus — 253
Corkſcrew — 126
Cormorant — 225
—— by Woodpecker 229
Cornet, by Captain - 122
Corporal, by Eclipſe 217
—— by King Fergus 235
Corſican — 39
Cortez — 383
Corvinus — 117
Corydon — 320
Coſmo — 367
Coſſack — 13
Cotillon — 105
Cottager — 132
Cottingham — 347
Coughing Polly - 63--64
Counſellor — 348
—— by ditto — 348
Count — 110
Counteſs (Mr. Har.'s) 348
—— by Blank — 104
—— Delpini's dam 64--271
—— by Count - 65--208
—— by Anca. Starl. 271
—— by Sir Peter - 104
—— by Phœnomenon 191
Countryman — 190
Y. Country Wench - 65
Courier — 26
Courſer — 216
Cow — 65
Cowſlip — 39--65
—— by Highflyer 65--311
Coxcomb, by Otho - 13
—— by Cade — 176
Crab — 19
—— (the Duke's) - 113
—— (Shepherd's) - 334
—— by Highflyer - 224
—— (Routh's) — 348
Crabſtock — 348
Cracker, by Highflyer 233
—— by Toriſmond - 240
Cræſus — 53
Craftſman — 348
Crafty — 303
—— by Buzzard - 196
Crane — 70--202
Craſſus — 43

Page

Crawler — 130
Crazy, by Childers 348
—— by Woodpecker 91
—— by Lath — 70
Crazy Jane — 89
Cream de Barbade - 266
Cream of Tartar — 167
Credit — 14
Creeper — 130
Creeping Cereus - 308
——— Molly — 348
——Ditto, by Second 70
Cremona — 71
Cricket — 71- 298
—— by Chance — 241
Crimp — 296
Cripple — 29
——— by Saltram - 7
Criſpin — 332
Criterion — 156
Critic — 217
Crito — 113
Crocus — 53
Crofts' Bay Barb — 377
Croney, by Blank - 78
—— by Careleſs - 367
Crookſhanks — 33
Crop — 62
Croſs-patch — 295
Cub, by Fox — 330
Cub, by Fidget — 143
Cuckoo, by Woodpecker — 310
Cuddy — 348
Cull — 214
Cullen Arabian — 378
Cumberland — 76
Cumberhzepha — 48
Cunegonde — 72
Cupid — 348
—— by Herod — 231
Curate — 254
Curb — 109
Curio — 216
Curioſity — 73--264
Curranto — 235
Curwen Colt — 348
Curwen Barb — 376
Cuſtard — 83
Cutleg — 278
Cyclops — 271
Cygnet — 29
—— by Buzzard - 81
Cymbeline — 220
Cyllarus — 34
Cynic — 99
Cyniſca — 74--289

Page

Cynthia — 38
—— by Snap — 42
Cynthius, by Chryſo. 104
—— by Pot8o's - 171
—— by Acacia - 273
Cypher, by Crab - 53
—— by Squirrel - 74--264
—— by Protector - 74
Cypron — 75--282
Cyrus - - 166
Cytherea, by Chryſo. 169
—— by Herod - 75--175
Czar - - 73
Czarina, by Babraham Blank — 171
—— by Y. Imperator 2
—— by Squirrel - 298
Dædalus — 112
Daffodil — 132
Dagger — 156
Dainty, by Snap — 205
—— (Snap Mare) - 227
Dainty Davy — 348
Dairy Maid by Alm. 348
—— by Bl. Butt. 76--240
—— by Y. Cade 76--219
Daiſy — 45
Dalham — 236
Damalis — 323
Dame Quickly — 304
Damon — 15
Damper — 227
Damſel — 77--227
Dan — 76
Danae, by Herod - 59--77
—— by Squirrel - 77--277
—— by Snap — 210
Danby Cade — 298
Dancer, by Sweetbriar 57
—— by Ditto — 156
—— by Herod — 189
Dancing Maſter — 180
Dandelion — 78--185
Danger — 128
Daniel — 68
Daphne, by the Godolphin Arabian — 114
—— by Windleſt. 164
—— by Magnet - 77
Dapper — 75
—— by Tantrum - 309
Dapple — 367
D'Arcy Turks — 376
Dare Devil — 132
Darius, — 144
—— by Bril. — 367
Darley's Arabian - 377

Page

Darling, by Snap 222
—— by Bell's Arab. 227
—— by Eſcape — 285
—— by Antinous - 299
Darſham — 367
Dart, by Snip — 290
—— by the Oxlade Ar. 186
—— by Boudrow - 88
—— by Spear — 61
—— by Javelin — 147
Darter — 63
Daſh — 49
Daſher — 8
David (Ld Gower's) 115
—— (Mr. Yeats's) 186
—— by Pilot — 148
—— by Diomed - 6
Young David — 115
David Gam — 95
Young Davy — 170
Deceit — 78--247
December — 251
—— by Buzzard - 287
Defence — 217
Delamere — 285
Delia — 197
Delight - - 53
Delpini - - 64
Demirep - - 34--79
Denmark - - 367
Young Denmark - 293
Denizen - - 139
Dennis O! - - 6
D'Eon - - 284
Deputy - - 334
Deſdemona - 79--126
Deſperate - - 5
Deſtiny, by Eclipſe - 243
Deucalion - - 165
Devi Sing - - 331
Dexter - - 185
Diadem - - 294
Diamond - - 348
—— by Highflyer . 195
Dian . . 80
Diana, by Regulus 63
—— (Lord Leigh's) 80
—— (Lord Chedw.) 80
—— by Shakeſpeare 16-80
—— by Whitenoſe 80
—— by Conductor 231
Dick Andrews . 151
Dicky Dickenſon . 241
Dicky Pierſon . . 1
Dictator . . 291
Didalus . . 147
Didapper . . 80 234

Page

Dido, by Changeling 380
——— by Delpini . 228
——— by Eclipſe 81-299
Dilettanti . . 88
Dimple . . 154
——— (Dyer's) . 348
——— by Highflyer 289
——— by Mambrino 94
Diogenes . . 52
Diomed . . 299
Dion . . . 103
Dionyſius . . 348
Director . . 244
Diſappointment . 7
Diſguiſe, by Marſke 301
Diſguiſe . . 43
Diſcuſſor . . 59
Diſmal . . 349
Diſpute . . 211
Ditton . . 78
Ditto . . 88
Diver . . 128
Dizzy, by Driver . 82
——— by Rib . 82
——— by Blank . 82
Doctor . . . 281
——— by Ditto . 122
——— Laſt . . 42
——— Nim . . 224
——— O'Liffey . 139
——— Solander . 117
Dodſworth . . 375
Doge . . 68
Doll . . . 349
Dollalolla . . 156
Dolly, by Snap 83--227
——— by Satellite 186
Dolphin . . . 81
Domitian . . 65
Donation . . 30
Doncaſter . . 245
Don Carlos . . 197
—— . . 383
Don Felix . . 28
Don Dun . . 270
Don Joſeph . . 297
—— . . 383
Don Quixote . . 126
——— by Ch. . 151
Doodle . . 218
Dorcas . . 246
Dorcheſter . . 50
Doricles . . 247
Dorilas, by Florizel 261
——— by Brilliant . 333
Dorimant . . 13
Dorimond . . 349

Page

Dorinda . . 84
Dormouſe . . 239
——— (Ld Waldeg.) 221
——— (Mr. Baſſet's) 332
Dotterel, by Buzzard 86
Dottrell . . 114
Doubtful . . 12
——— by Pot8o's . 84
Dove . . 84--304
Douglas by Juſtice 23
——— by Bourdeaux 30
Doxy — 84--160
Young Doxy - 84--85
Doxyator — 84
Dragon — 349
—— by Regulus - 286
—— by Woodpecker 163
Drax - - 215
Dreadnought - 5
Driver (D. of Ancas.) 349
—— (Beaver's) - 349
—— (Little) - 349
—— by Trentham 63
Dromedary — 190
Dromo — 26
Drone, by Y. Cade 75
——— by Herod - 175
Drowſy, by Boſpho. 268
——— by Drone 86--234
——— by Fox Cub 238
Drudge — 349
Druggiſt, by Chymiſt 55
Druid — 184
Drumator — 36
Drummer — 65
Dryad . 87--338
Drybee . . 275
Dubſkelper . . 15
Ducat . . 287
Duck . . 32
Duckling . . 32
Duenna . . 315
Dulcinea . . 38
Dumplin , . 75
Duncan . . 170
Dunce, by Y. Cade . 75
——— by Pontac . 193
Dungannon . 10
Young Dungannon . 217
Dunkirk . . 349
Dunny . . 261
Dupe . . 68
Duplicity . . 82
——— by Racer . 111
Durham . . 245
Duſter . . 156
Dutcheſs, by Le Sang . 46

Page

——— by Whiten. 87--216
——— by Slouch . 270
——— by Lath . 206
——— by Herod 87--117
——— by Antinous 87
——— by Alexander 139
——— by Delpini . 228
Dutchefs of Limbs . 179
Dutchefs of York . 211
Du Thè . . 30
Dux . . 87
Duxbury . . 305
Eager . . 194
Eagle . . 156
Eagle, by Highflyer 205
——— by Volunteer 147
Earl of Chefter . 164
Ebony, by Baſto . 89
——— by Childers 89--349
Young Ebony . 89
Ebrio . . 256
Eclipſe . . 300
Y. Eclipſe . . 163
——— by Y. Eclipſe 151
Editha . . 93--94
Edgar . . 96
——— by Trumpator 148
Edmund . . 316
Edwin . . 93
Egbert . . 93
Egham . . 203
Elden . . 62--93
Eleanor . . 119
Elephant . . 349
——— by Regulus 349
Elfleda . . 94--97
Elfrida, by Snap . 94--205
——— by Buzzard 148
——— by Boſphorus 269
Eliza, by Doge . 89
—— by Alfred . 89
—— by Herod . 94--324
—— by Aſparagus 184
—— by Fortunio . 206
—— by Highflyer 11--95
Elizabeth — 2
Ellemore — 279
Elm — 303
Eloiza — 19--95
—— by Marſke . 119
Embryo — 180
Emetrius — 319
Emigrant — 327
Emilius — 349
Emily — 95--172
Emma, by G. Ara. 96--153
—— by Spectator 96--178

Page

—— by Snap — 154
—— by Spear . 93
—— by Telemachus 3--96
Emmeline, by Samps. 96
—— by Juſtice . 94- 97
Emperor — 195
—— by Ruler . 97
Empreſs, by Eclipſe 97
—— by Paymaſter 171
—— by Overton . 81
Enchanter — 324
Enchantreſs — 186
Encore, by Blaze . 112
—— by Highflyer 50
Engineer — 349
Enſign, by Captain . 67
—— by Highflyer 312
Enterprize, by Magic 21
—— by Y. Marſke 97
Entrance — 154
Envoy — 284
Epaminondas, by Herod — 27
Ephemera — 30
Epſom — 320
Equity — 99
Eraſmus — 126
Erato — 99--324
Erinnys — 131
Ermine — 296
Eſcape (Mr. Franco's) 379
—— (Sir H. Fetherſton's) — 97
Eſculus — 184
Eſher — 32
Eſop, by Cade — 131
Eſperance — 12
Eſperſykes — 125
Eſſence — 7
Eſther — 99
Ethelinda — 99--210
Ethon — 333
Evander, by Highflyer 156
—— by Goldfinder 266
Eve — 237
Evelina — 100--316
Evergreen . — 8
Everlaſting — 100--156
Eugenius — 221
Eumenes — 215
Euphroſyne — 308
Euryalus — 102
—— by Spectator 324
Euſtatia — 100--337
Euſton — 367
Exciſeman, by Sweetbr. 220
Exotic — 126

Page

Expectation, by Herod — 101-287
—— by Overton . 101
—— by Sir Peter . 339
Expedition — 2
Experiment — 262
Expreſs — 312
Exton — 161
Eyebright — 101--291
Fabius — 13
Factotum — 214
Fag — 129
Faggergill — 207
Fairy (D. of Devonſhire's) — 102--206
—— (Mr. Hutchinſon's) — 102-103
—— by Tandem . 262
Fairy Queen — 103
Fair Charlotte . 100
Fair Helen — 33
Fair Star — 222
Fair Barbara — 224
Fair Roſamond . 102-264
—— by Cade — 321
Fair Foreſter — 101
—— by Alexander 287
Fair-play — 275
—— by Omnium . 384
Faith, by Pacolet 11--103
—— by Herod . 73--103
Falcon — 258
Falſtaff — 218
Fame — 103--299
Famous — 116
Fancy, by Crab 104--334
Fancy, by Goliah . 104
—— by the Cul. Ar. 166
—— by Florizel 104--299
—— by Dungannon 257
Fandango — 285
Fanlight — 108
Fanny, by Merlin . 41
—— by Rocket . 310
—— by Weaſel 105--325
—— by Pegaſus . 235
—— by Sir Peter . 81
—— by Diomed . 7--106
—— by Eclipſe . 105
Fantail — 368
Farmer, by Starling 218
—— by Turpin . 251
—— by Eclipſe . 36
—— by Woodpecker 175
—— by Cottager . 168
Farmer Mare . 379

Favourite (Mr. Jackſon's) — Page 349
—— (Capt. Appleyard's) — 349
—— (Mr. Durham's) 38
—— by Cade — 55
—— by Blank . 55
—— by Regulus . 89
—— by Le Sang . 168
—— by Mercury . 144
—— (Bethell's) . 350
—— (Charteris's) . 350
Faunus — 185
Fauſtina — 350
Fawkes — 187
Fearnought, by G. Ar. 154
—— by Regulus 286
—— (D. of Bol.'s) 350
—— by Drone . 202
Feather — 55
Feenow — 62
Felicia — 141
Felix — 141
Fencer, by Weaſel . 325
—— by Sweetbriar 159
Ferdinando — 68
Fergulus — 283
Feſtino — 285
Feſtoon — 188
Fetters — 204
Fidget, by Spectat. 106-117
—— by Florizel . 194
Fieldfare — 184
Fieri-facias — 201
Fig — 64
Figaro — 306
Figure — 20
Figurante — 106
Filbert — 316
Filch — 121
Financier — 328
Fire — 92
Fireaway, Ld Groſv. 40
—— (Ld Clermont's) 43
Firebrand — 105
Firebraſs — 158
Firetail, by Childers 350
—— by Squirrel 158
—— by Eclipſe 27-106
—— by Phœnom. 61
Fireworker — 368
Firſt Fruits — 105
Fiſh — 40
Fiſherman — 5
Fitzherod — 204
Fitzwilliam — 259
Fizzle — 147
Flaccus — 154
Flageolet — 158
Flambeau — 105
Flamer — 201
Flaſh — 45
—— by Twilight . 57
—— by Doge . 368
Flavia — 128
—— by Plunder 108-209
Flea — 204
Fleacatcher . 108--302
Fleec'em — 205
Flemiſh — 97
Flimnap — 78
Flintſhire Lady . 350
Flippanta — 208
Flirt, by Squirrel 108-133
Young Flirt . 108--109
Flirtator — 108
Flirtilla . 108--109
Flocton, by Beningbr. 324
Flora, by Squirrel 8--110
—— by Lofty 110--272
—— by Young Cade 202
—— Regulus . 109
—— by King Fergus 11
Young Flora . 110--110
Florella . 111--112
Florinda — 109
Floriſt, by Blaze . 28
—— by John Bull 111
—— by Eſcape . 116
Florizel — 73
—— (Ld Stamford's) 225
Florus — 251
Flounce, by Precipitate 146
Flugelman — 75
Fluſh — 331
Flutter — 218
Fly, by Partner 111--127
—— by Squirrel 5--112
—— by Groſv. Arab. 123
—— by Merlin . 304
Flyator — 112
Flycatcher — 185
Flyer, by Conductor 231
—— by Cade . 69
—— by Sweetbr. 112-302
—— by Highflyer . 325
Flying Gib — 186
Flying Ben — 188
Flying Whig — 350
Flylax — 68
Fogram — 105
Folly (Mr. King's) 330
—— (Ld Bolingbr.'s) 121
Footpad — 23
Fop, by Tartar . 56
—— by Captain . 40
—— by Babraham 114
—— by Volunteer 185
Foppington — 225
Foreſter — 240
—— (Williams's) 350
—— (Cornforth's) 350
—— (Mr. Barry's) 368
Forfeit — 64
Forſett — 223
Fortitude — 292
—— Mr. Hutton's) 368
—— by John Bull 323
Fortunatus — 157
Fortune, by Blank 80
—— by Engineer 203
Fortunio — 229
Fotz — 219
Foundling — 382
Fox (Qld) — 350
—— by Matchem 188
—— by Florizel . 225
—— by Ranthos . 143
—— by Foxhunter 11
Fox Cub — 350
Foxhunter (Howe's) 350
—— (Cole's) . 351
—— by Blank . 206
—— (Jolliff's) 368
—— by Meteor 53
Fractious — 115--335
Frank — 174
Frater — 301
Fraxinella — 335
Freebooter — 106
Freedom — 368
—— by Buzzard 151
Freeholder — 84
Freeman — 255
Frenzy — 98--115
Friar — 14
Friar Bacon — 229
Fribble — 263
Frigate — 303
Friſky — 43
—— by Fidget . 138
Frog — 286
Frolick — 265
—— by Oroonoko 18
Froſty-face — 66
Froth — 127
—— by Coxcomb . 304
Fudge — 333
Fuimus — 295
Fulmine — 274
Furbelow — 49

Furiband,

	Page
Furiband —	169
Furioſo —	130
Fury —	8--115
Fuſileer —	151
Gabinius —	59
Gabriel, by Dorimant	292
Galatea —	235
Galba —	218
Galileo —	118
Gallant —	173
Gallantry —	306
Galliard —	173
Gallipot —	79
Galloper —	33
Gambler —	324
Gamenut —	62
Gameſome —	29--116
Gameſter —	42
Gammer Gurton .	8
Gander —	357
——— —	214
Ganges —	13
Ganymede —	141
Gaoler —	61
Gardiner —	252
Garland —	116--188
Garrick —	300
Garſwood —	100
Gary Owen —	181
Gas —	191
Gatton —	322
Gaudy, by Blank	29--116
——— by Alfred	234
Gaul'em —	351
Gawkey —	116--119
Gay —	290
Gay Deceiver .	263
Gaylaſs —	173
Gayman —	177
Gem —	16
—— by Shep. Crab	284
General, by Cartouch	22
——— by Saltram	146
——— by Eclipſe	249
General Bandbox .	201
Geneva —	309
Genius (Mr. Keck's)	11
—— (Mr. Hale's)	208
Gentle Kitty .	83--117
Gentleman —	351
——— by Woodpec.	228
George —	118
——— by Dungannon	90
Georgiana, by Sweet-briar —	48--118
——— by John Bull	220
——— by Match.	118-291
Geranium —	91
Gertrude —	254
Ghoſt —	104
Giant —	197
Y. Giant, by ditto	28
Gianteſs —	119--223
Y. Gianteſs .	119--119
Giblets —	225
—— by Woodpecker	83
Gibſcoutſky —	368
Gift, by Regulus .	243
—— (Mr. Lord's)	280
Gig —	8
Gil Blas —	244
Gilder —	173
Gilkicker —	295
Gimcrack —	209
Ginger —	67--119
Gipſey, by Bay Bolton	113
——— by Trumpator	142
Girandola —	106
Giſlebert —	152
Givens —	167
Gladiator —	238
Gladiſh —	91
Glancer —	71
Glaucus —	126
Glead —	285
Gleaner —	98
Glen-arm —	181
Glider —	63
Glimpſe —	288
Gloceſter —	246
Glory —	265
Glow-worm —	368
Glumdalca —	74--120
Gnat —	120--137
Gnatcatcher —	82
Gnawpoſt —	208
Goblin —	104
Go-by —	244
Godolphin Arabian	378
Godolphin Gelding	154
Gog —	51
Gohanna —	139
Golconda —	196
Golden Apple —	133
Golden Ball —	351
Golden Dab —	226
Golden Dun —	162
Golden Fleece —	187
Golden Grove, by Cartouch —	65
——— by Blank	124--334
Goldenlocks .	124--328
—— (Mr. Pelham's)	351
—— by Oroonoko	301
Golden Rod —	173
Golden Roſe .	124--267
Goldfinch, by Matc.	71
Goldfinch, by Woodpecker —	100
Goldfinder —	26
Goldſmith —	269
Goliah (Ld Halifax's)	73
—— (D. of Bolton's)	351
—— by Giant .	28
—— by Windleſtone	60
Gonzales —	277
Gooſe —	175
Goſſamer, by Herod	125-277
——— by Feather .	197
Governeſs —	97
Governor —	275
Gouty —	338
The Gower Stallion	332
Gracchus —	39
Grace, by Turf .	62
—— by Snap	125--259
Graceful —	211
Grafton —	194
Granadilla —	87--224
——— by Fidget	87--126
Granby —	351
Grand Diavolo .	220
Grand Signor —	39
Grantham (Grey)	351
——— by Hip .	351
——— by Otho .	57
——— by Mambrino	262
——— by Anc. Star.	332
Grape —	92
Grapeſhot —	217
Graſper —	77
Graſshopper, by Crab	351
——— by the Byerly Turk	
——— by Bandy .	6
——— by Marſke .	71
Grecian —	268
Grecian Princeſs .	126
Green-gage —	97
Grenadier —	351
——— by Highflyer	98
Greybeard —	64
Grey Cade .	127--296
Grey Diomed .	127
Y. Grey Diomed .	127
Grey Dorimant .	82.-127
Grey Dutcheſs .	88
Grey Falcon .	88
Grey Gawkey .	119
Greylegs —	351
——— by Herod .	328
Greyhound —	376

	Page
—— by Diomed .	127
—— by Sweetbriar	149
Young Greyhound .	351
Greyling —	326
Grey Pantaloon .	87
Grey Pumpkin .	310
Grey Ramſden .	351
Grey Robin —	295
Grey Robinſon .	290
Grey Skim —	141
Grey Slouch .	128--169
Grey Starling .	63
Grey Snip .	128--169
Grey Surrey —	25
Grey Trentham .	140
Grey Wilkes .	31
Griffin, by Woodpec.	146
—— by Dungannon	209
Grig —	197
Grimalkin —	82
Grinder —	100
Griſippo —	333
Grizzle, by Blank .	29
—— by Pyrrhus	58
Groaner —	328
Grog —	4
Grouſe —	118
Grub —	175
—— by Dubſkelper	285
Guardian —	251
Guatimozin —	97
Guide —	312
Guider —	136
Guido —	274
Guildford, by Herod	324
—— by Mambrino	281
—— by Highflyer	321
Guinea Pig —	175
Gulliver —	313
Young Gull —	202
Gumenſtus —	94
Gunilda —	329
Gunpowder .	217
—— by Aſſaſſin .	288
Guſtavus, by Foreſter	55
—— by Y. Morwick	148
Guy, by Potſo's .	201
Guy Faux, by Feather	298
Guyler —	234
Habakkuk —	74
—— by Regulus	48
Hackabout —	311
Hackney (Ld Ferrers's)	128
—— by Precipitate	142
Hackwood, by Eclipſe	197
—— by Highflyer	64
Hadrian —	289
Hag —	128
Young Hag —	128
Halbert —	252
Halkin —	305
Hamadryad —	87
Hambleton —	295
—— by D. Davy	368
Hambletonia —	145
Hambletonian —	145
Hamlet —	138
Hanger —	135
Hanghim —	306
Hannibal —	14
Hanworth —	40
Haphazard, by Marſke	301
—— by Sir Peter	368
—— by Delpini	60
—— by Squirrel	30
Harapha —	177
Haras —	129
Harbinger —	186
Hardapple —	10
Hardwicke —	134
Harefoot, by Beningbrough —	195
Hark-to-Bowman, by a ſon of Starling	298
Harlequin —	352
—— by Amaranthus	196
—— Junior —	83
Harlot —	271
Harold —	11
—— by Dorimant	259
Harmonia —	217
Harmony, by Herod	129-277
Harpator —	35
Harper —	124
Harpy —	130--205
—— by Phœnomenon	155
Harriet (Mr. Turnor's)	146
—— by Trifle —	129
—— by Volunteer	5
—— by Blank —	129
—— by Matchem	109--130
—— by Highflyer	44
Harry long-legs	114
Harry Rowe —	111
Hartforth —	312
Harting —	8
Hartley's Blind Horſe	352
—— Mares —	131--132
—— Roan Stallion	130
Harveſt, by Highflyer	53
—— by Turf —	333
Havannah —	263
Hautboy —	352
—— by Y. Morwick	250
—— by Eclipſe	129
Hautpas —	336
Hawk, by Starling	64
—— by Orion —	288
—— by Woodpecker	105
Hawker —	92
Hawthorn, by Snip	76
Hawthorn, by Turf	181
Haymaker —	158
Hazard, by Leedes	352
—— by Tartar —	352
—— by Cade —	35
—— by Steady —	330
—— by B. Blank	321
Heart of Oak —	65
—— by Windleſt —	276
Heartly —	68
Hebe, by Traveller	131
—— by Chryſolite	131-258
Hecate —	207
Hector, by Lath —	56
—— by Trentham	139
Hedalga —	38
Heifer —	132--190
Heigh-ho! —	4
Heinel, by Syphon	169
—— by Squirrel	132--256
Heireſs —	174
—— by Highflyer	132--201
Helen, by Blank	67--133
—— by Spectator	78
—— by South —	133
—— by Conductor	282
Helmet —	294
Helmſley Turk	375
Helvetius —	223
Helvidius —	112
Hemp —	68
Hengiſt —	102
Hengrave —	39
Henley —	315
Henricus —	352
Henrietta, by Saltram	146
—— by Sir Peter	198
Hepheſtion —	117
Herald —	36
Hercules, by D. Davy	128
—— by Matchem	272
—— by Highflyer —	124
—— by Alexander	66
Hermes —	163
Hermione, by Blank	304
—— by Diomed —	7
—— by Panglos —	330
—— by Sir Peter	244
Young Hermione —	304
Hermit —	242
Hero —	352
—— by Diomed —	65
—— by Phœnom —	255

Page

Herod, (King Herod) 75
—— Sir H. Harpur's 291
—— (Avern's) — 102
Herodia — 75
—— by Herod — 20
Herodias — 297
Heroine, by Blank 271
—— by Boudrow 54
—— by Phœnom. 143--255
—— (alias Princeſs Ludoi) — 54--256
Heron — 143
Herſchell — 184
Hickery — 91
Hickup — 71
Hickwall — 83
Hidalgo — 125
Highflyer — 261
—— (Harris's) — 223
Young Highflyer — 311
Highland Fling — 45
Highlander (Ld Portmore's) — 352
Highlander, by Bourdeaux — 317
High Prieſt — 369
Hilliſberg — 132
Hip, by the Cur. Barb 352
—— by Childers — 19
—— by Herod . 122--152
Hippo — 153--163
Hippogriff — 120
Hippolita — 117
Hippolyta, by Mercury — 152--153
Hippolytus — 42
——— by Bening. 59
Hippomenes, — 28
——— by Squirrel 298
Hippona — 175
—— by Highflyer 328
—— by K. Fergus 105
Hippocampus — 149
Hippopotamus — 149
Hipſwell — 170
Hirondelle — 126
Hirpinus — 153
His Lordſhip — 61
Hobby Horſe — 114
Hobgoblin — 352
Hocks — 221
—— by Dorimant 246
Hog, by Cartouch — 56
Hoity toity — 125
Hollandaiſe — 329
Holyhock — 75
Honeſt Harry — 57
Honeſt John — 181

Page

Honeſt Kitt — 265
Honeſt Miles — 83
Honeſt Robin — 369
Honeſty — 133
Honeycomb — 12
—— by Drone — 219
Honeyſuckle — 188
Hope, by Herod — 190
—— by Florizel — 276
—— by Tandem 63
Hopeful, by Creeper 144
—— (D. of Bolton's) 352
—— (D. of Bedf.) 194
Hopeleſs — 194
Hop-picker — 380
Hop-planter — 380
Hop-ſtep-and-jump 62
Horatia, by Blank 55--154
—— by Eclipſe 64-154
Horatio — 136
Horatius — 55
Horizon — 58
Hornby Laſs — 259
Hornet, by Matchem 188
—— by Blank — 159
—— by Drone 155--185
Hornpipe — 155--179
Hoſpitality — 90
Hoſtage — 31
Hoſtler — 76
Hotſpur, by Matchem 109
—— by Volunteer 33
Hottentot — 172
Houghton — 236
Houſemaid — 137
Huby — 219
Hudibras — 369
Hugh Lupus — 54
Hugo — 313
Humble — 234
Humbug — 258
—— by Precipitate 152
Humdrum — 369
Huncamunca — 68--155
Hunmanby Cade — 352
Hunſt'on — 369
Huntingdon — 163
Hurlothrumbo — 201
Hurricane — 23
Huſſar, by Locuſt 219
—— by Snap — 124
Hutton — 118
—— by Drone — 277
—— Royal Colt — 352
Hyacinth — 267
Hyacinthus — 273
Hyæna — 156--205
Hyale, by Pipator 235

Page

—— by Phœnom — 261
—— by Highflyer 312
Hybla — 75--156
—— by Volunteer 315
Hydaſpes — 51
—— by Phœnomenon 185
Hyder Ally — 221
Hydra, by Whitenoſe 128
—— by Highflyer 163
—— by K. Fergus 105
Hydrophobia — 185
Hylas — 289
Hymen — 330
Hyperion — 59
Jacinth — 175
Jacintha — 15
Jack — 258
—— by Dux — 278
Jack-a-lantern — 5
Jack-come-tickle-me 352
Jack Chance — 33
—— of the Green 116
—— Andrews — 151
—— of all Trades 183
Jack's Alive — 60
Jack Pratt — 226
—— Ketch, by Goldfinder — 283
Jack, by Herod — 204
Jack of Hilton — 123
Jack of Newbury 353
—— by Woodpecker 329
Jack Rapp — 117
Jacko — 131
Iago — 128
Jalap — 263
Janeton — 175
Jannette — 143
Janus — 131
Jaſon (Mr. Curzon's) 20
—— by Snap — 187
Young Jaſon — 21
Jaſon, by Starling 334
Jaſper — 116
Javelin — 299
Young Javelin — 5
Ibis — 162
Icarus, by Snap — 278
—— by Juſtice — 90
Icelander — 369
Idas — 191
Ida — 327
Idler — 249
Idris — 140
Jemima, by Gimcrack 95
—— by Snap 157--196
—— by Satellite 157--186
Jemmy — 217

Page

—— Pauverem — 245
—— by Volunteer 211
Jenny, by the Cull. A. 56
Jenny Bull — 337
—— O! — 170
—— Spinner — 90
Jenny-come-tye-me 353
Jerico — 95
Jerker — 284
Jerkin — 289
Jeſmond — 295
Jeſſamy — 240
Jeſſe, by Snap — 265
—— by Eclipſe — 303
Jeſſica, by Squirrel 298
—— by Volunteer 141--157
—— by Highflyer 158
Jet, by Othello . 19--158
—— by Magnet 158--158
—— by Sampſon 234
Jethro — 245
Jewel, by Lot — 271
—— by Squirrel 158--298
Jew Trump — 353
Jigg — 353
—— (Heneage's) 353
—— by Captain 158
Jilt — 29--159
—— by Snap 28--159
—— by Squirrel 324
—— by Blank — 159
—— by Captain — 260
Il-mio — 25
Imogen — 5--159
Imp — 160
Imperator — 134
Young Imperator, by Imperator — 82
Imperatrix — 160--234
Impington — 63
Improver — 187
Impudence — 160--222
Inca — 157
Inceſt — 128
Indian — 369
Indiana — 160
Indicus — 263
Infant — 153
Infanta — 222
Inferior — 23
Infidel — 71
Inigo — 128
Inſpector — 7
Invalid — 240
I. O. — 160
Young I. O. — 160
Joan, by Bourdeaux 92
—— by Regulus 161--286

Page

Joanna — 269
Jocaſta, out of Lilly 175
—— by Foreſter — 37
—— out of Rutil. 161-277
Jockey, by Cade — 56
—— by Eclipſe — 271
Jocundo — 301
Joe Andrews — 6
John Bull — 337
John Doe — 111
Johnny, by Matchem 15
—— by Highflyer 59
—— by K. Fergus 163
John O'Groat — 170
John Trot — 353
—— (Popham's) 353
Jolly Roger — 332
—— — 369
Jolter — 289
Jonah — 172
Jonquille — 178
——(out of B.Suſ)— 20
—— by Precipitate 188
Joſeph — 263
Joſeph Andrews — 353
Irenè — 379
Iris — 284
—— by Bruſh — 137
Ironſides — 32
Iſabel — 379
Iſabella — 212
—— by Y. Cade 123--161
—— by Eclipſe 162--379
—— by Bunb. Arab. 222
—— by Shark — 306
Iſadas — 190
Iſaline — 162--230
I-ſee-you — 220
Iſhmael — 305
Iſraelite — 163
Juba — 353
Juba, by Regulus — 320
Jubilator — 35
Judge — 37
Judge Jefferies — 369
Judgment — 63
Judy — 185
Jugler, by Rib — 121
Juggler, by Magnet 83
Julia — 162--242
—— by Whiſkey — 119
—— by Pipator — 339
—— by Cavendiſh 279
Juliana — 251
—— by Crop — 163
Juliet, by Juſtice 232
—— by Trentham 251
Julius Cæſar — 353

Page

Juniper (Keck's) 11
—— (Sir H. Harpur's) 24
Young Juniper, Sir H. Harpur's — 190
—— Sir H Fetherſton's 190
—— Mr. Gregory's 14
Junius — 36
Juno, by Bajazet 12
—— by Conductor 231
—— by Spectator 154--163
—— by Imperator 91
Ivory Black — 353
Ivy — 322
Jupiter — 314
—— by Phœnom. 255
Juſtice (Ld Halifax's) 353
—— by Herod — 73
—— by Swiſs — 270
Katherine, by Highfl. 286
—— by Delpini — 245
Kathleen — 98
Keddleſtone — 353
Kent — 269
Kenton, by Snip — 169
Keep moving — 252
Keeper — 265
Keren-happuch — 186
Keſtrel — 93
Kezia — 186
Kidney — 244
Kilton — 257
King Bladud — 182
—— David — 209
—— Fergus — 251
—— Hermon — 331
—— Herod — 75
—— Hiram — 369
—— John — 369
—— Log — 329
—— Mileſus — 369
—— Pepin — 332
—— —— by Turf 73
—— Richard — 309
Kill Devil — 229
Kingſtone, by Snap, out of a ſiſter to Miſs Ramſden — 215
King Wm. by Herod 179
—— by Florizel — 203
Kipling — 314
Kiſs my-Lady — 62--164
Kite — 46
Kitt Carr, by Tandem 34
Kitten — 52
Kittiwake — 199
Kitty Burdet — 165
Young Kitty Burdet 165
Kitty Cut-a-daſh — 139

Kitty

Page

Kitty Crocodile — 82
Knapſack — 1
Knaveſtock — 221
Knicknack — 254
Knowſley — 49
Kouli Khan — 274
—— (Ld Lonſdale's) 353
Kuſbee — 199
L'Abbé, by Pantaloon 137
—— by Delpini 245
Laborie — 191
Laburnum — 128
Labyrinth — 41
Lady — 165--243
—— by Pot8o's — 87
—— Ann — 21--166
—— Ann, by Phœn. 191
—— Auguſta — 67--166
—— Bell — 166
—— Betty — 290
—— Betty, by Snap 167-207
—— Bolingbroke 75--167
—— Bull — 162
—— Bumfidget — 16
—— Caroline — 290
—— Charlotte — 311
—— Cow — 173
—— Cow, by J. Bull 86
—— Harriet, by Squir. 214
—— Harriet, by M.A. 118
—— Hughes — 140
—— Jane — 42--167
—— Jane, by Sir Peter 244
—— Legs — 168--243
—— Legs, by Stride 246
—— Mary — 271
—— Mary, by Trumpator 6
—— Mayoreſs — 255
—— Sarah — 5
—— Skirmiſh — 117
—— Squander — 297
—— Teazle — 168--237
—— Thigh (Parker's) — 29--169
Lady Thigh, out of do. 169
—— (Griſewood's) 127-168
—— (Brooks's) 353
—— (Hawes's) 169
—— (O'Kelly's) 133
—— (Mr. Strode's) 253
La France — 49
Lag — 41
Lais, by Brilliant — 333
—— by Wilſon's Ar. 38
—— by Diomed 126--169
Lalage — 41
Lambinos — 90

Page

Lambourn — 85
Lampedoſa — 30
Lamplighter — 41
Lampo — 380
Lamprey — 354
Lancaſter — 88
Lance — 379
Langham — 319
Langton — 279
Lapwing — 112
—— by Overton — 248
—— by Juſtice — 290
Lardella — 170
Lark — 54
Laſh — 369
Laſs of Patagonia — 369
Laſs-of-the-Mill 170--212
—— by Oroonoko 170
Lath — 275
Latham's Snap, by Snap 239
Latona, out of Calypſo — 47--171
Latona, out of Rutilia 277
Lava — 27--171
Lauderdale — 369
Lavender — 172-294
Laverna — 123
Lavinia — 156
—— by K. Fergus 47
—— by Rockingh. 327
—— by Trumpator 229
Laura, by Pegaſus 235
—— by Pretender 74
—— by Lofty — 272
—— by Whiſtlejacket — 171--253
Laurel, by Dux — 30
—— by Cade — 321
—— by Chryſolite 171
—— by Starling 178
Y. Laurel — 223
Lauruſtina — 227
Lauruſtinus — 291
Lauſus — 304
Lawnſleeves — 250
Laycock — 222
Lazarus — 100
Lazy — 314
Leapfrog — 9
—— by Antinous 49
Lear — 236
Leda — 172
Lee Boo — 276
Leedes — 354
Leedes (Wildman's) 384
Legacy (or Lit. Dav.) 354
— (Mr. Shafto's 114--173

Page

Lemon — 41
Lemonade — 295
Lennox — 329
Leon — 173
Leonatus — 264
Leonidas, by Cade 170
—— by Herod 284
Leonora by Squirrel 106
—— by Shakeſ. 173--298
Leopardeſs — 15
Le Picq — 335
Le Sang — 87
Letcomb — 140
Lethe — 292
—— by Sir Peter 260
Letitia — 174
Let's-be-jogging 63
Leveret — 174--183
Leviathan — 267
—— by Highflyer 100
Levity — 319
Lexicon — 301
Liberty — 39
—— by Hazard 120
—— by Squirrel 41
Lightfoot — 354
Lightning, by Cade 240
—— by Eclipſe 77
Lignum Vitæ — 211
Lilliput — 174
Lilliputian — 249
Lilly — 160
—— — 174--245
Lilly of the Valley 13
—— by Eclipſe 175--314
—— by Windleſtone 60
Lincoln — 283
—— by Oroonoko 122
Linnet, by Woodp. 294
Lioneſs — 270
Liquorice, by Travell. 103
Liſette — 220
Liſſome — 41
Liſter Turk — 375
Little Anthony — 136
—— Arthur — 175
—— Betſy — 60
—— Bob — 215
—— Caſs — 138
—— David — 114
—— David, by Y. Morwick — 191
Little Devil — 229
—— Driver — 349
—— Flyer, by Bourdeaux — 106

	Page
—— Gim —	95
—— Harry of Hilt.	338
—— Henry —	299
—— John —	354
—— John, by Cal.	281
—— John(Ld Gow.)	354
—— John (Wildm.)	167
—— John, by Dun.	102
—— John, by Highfl.	155
—— Iſaac —	51
—— Luna —	178
—— Partner(Vane's)	176
—— do. Pearſon's	356
—— Pickle —	9
—— Polly —	326
—— Prieſteſs	194
—— Sally —	320
—— Scar —	358
—— Scot —	164
—— Skirmiſh —	81
—— Wirley —	141
Little-thought-on	354
Lively —	237
Loadſtone —	312
Locuſt —	114
Young Locuſt —	76
Locuſta —	176--237
Lodge's Roan Mare	242
Lofty —	334
Logie O'Buchan —	260
Longitude —	325
Longſhanks —	268
Looby (Bolton) —	354
—— (Ld. Derby's)	354
—— (Mr. Routh's)	18
—— by Marſke —	18
Look-at-me-lads	176
Look-about-you —	354
Lookſharp —	95
Loretta —	338
L'Orient —	2
Lop —	370
Lopcatcher —	235
Lot —	354
Lothario, by Old Eng.	281
—— (Mr. Fox's)	136
—— by Sweetbriar	277
Lottery —	176
—— by Juſtice	5
—— by La. Snap	16
Lovely —	72--177
Lovemore —	57
Louiſa, by Babraham	123
—— by Sweepſtakes	28
—— by Javelin	135
—— by Gower Stal.	177
—— by Highflyer	72
—— by Ormond	100
—— (Mr. Baird's)	196
—— by Piſtol —	46
Lounger —	211
Louſe —	354
Louſecatcher —	178
Lout —	199
Loyola —	209
Lucan —	34
Lucian —	304
Lucifer, by Tartar	19
—— by Highflyer	294
Lucinda —	294
Lucretia —	177--219
Lucullus —	254
Lucy, by the Gow. Stal.	111
—— by Blank	178--245
—— by Florizel	115
—— by Spectator	178
—— by Herod —	31
—— by Conductor	178-178
Luggs —	354
—— Mare —	354
Lullaby —	143
Lumbago —	320
Lumber, by Squirrel	23
—— by Blank —	176
Luna, by Eclipſe	24--178
—— by Herod	179--258
—— by Highflyer	178
Lunardi —	220
Lurcher —	327
Luſtre —	176
Luſty —	237
Luteſtring —	70
Lycoris —	178
Lycurgus —	31
Lydia —	7
Lyra —	206
Lyz —	245
Mab . .	221
Ma Belle —	125
Macaria —	179--319
Macbeth —	73
Macclesfield —	328
Macedonian —	271
Macheath . .	370
Mackarel —	193
Macmanus —	288
Madam, by Bl. Butt.	238
—— by Herod .	52
Madame Cordé .	198
Madame Maia .	33
Madcap, by Snap	179--213
—— by Eclipſe	180
Mademoiſelle, by Dio.	190
—— Guimar .	180
—— Heinel .	189
—— Theodore	315
Madge, by Blank .	238
—— by Regulus .	332
Madona, by Javelin	5
Madonna .	181--238
Magdalena . .	196
Magic . .	320
—— by Volunteer .	185
Magna Charta .	50
Magnet . .	52
Magnolia, by Marſke	14-182
—— by Highfl.	182-182
Magnum Bonum .	309
Magog, by South	319
—— by Matchem	271
Magpie, by Damaſcus	282
—— by Imperator	60
Mahomet, by Bajazet	219
—— by Snap .	205
Maiden .	183--381
—— by Sir Peter	249
Young Maiden	183--183
Maidenhead . .	354
Maid of all Work	183-311
Maid of the Mill -	209
Maid of the Oaks	184--262
Maid of Ely .	184
Maid of the Mill .	218
Maidſtone . .	170
Malta . .	196
Maltonian . .	105
Makeleſs . .	354
Mambrino . .	38
Mambrunello .	38
Manager . .	87
Manby . .	354
Mancheſter .	219
Mandane . .	7
—— by Pot8o's .	48
Manfred . .	199
Manica . .	355
Manilla .	185--234
—— by Spadille	54
Manlius . .	204
Manto . .	31
Marcaſſin . .	56
Marcella .	185--198
Marcellus . .	217
—— by Dapper .	52
Marchioneſs .	109
—— by Lurcher	207
Marcia, by the Go. colt	22
—— by Cato .	40
—— by Highflyer	15
—— by Coriander	103
—— by Matchem	165

	Page
Marcus *not* (Marius)	212
Mareſchal . .	370
Margaret, by Alfred	103
—— by Eclipſe .	180
Margaretta . .	297
Margery . .	183
Margery Daw .	120
Maria, by Herod .	186
—— by Second	186--301
—— by Mambrunello	204
—— by Eclipſe .	329
—— by Blank	31--186
—— by Snap . .	314
—— by Northumberl.	168
—— by Telemachus	3-187
—— by Highflyer	187-233
—— by Vauxh. Snap	204
Maria Careleſs .	187
Mariamne —	355
Marianne —	188--213
—— by Mufti .	187
Mariannina —	236
Marigold .	188--320
Mariner —	203
Marius —	39
Mark —	314
—— by Weaſel .	60
Mark Anthony .	261
Markſman .	173-355
Mark-ho! —	231
Marlborough .	131
Marotte —	189--321
Marplot, by Highfly.	122
Marquis (Mr. Vernon's) —	109
—— (Mr. Wyndham's) —	370
Mars —	140
Marſhall's Turk .	376
Marſke —	22
Young Marſke .	24
Marſke (Clayhall)	264
—— (Mr. Richardſon's) —	68
Martha —	327
Martha Allanſon .	279
Mary —	38
—— by Y. Marſke .	118
—— by Precipitate	79
Mary Ann —	124-192
—— by Sir Peter	193-384
Marvel —	320
—— —	234
Maſquerade —	43
—— by Y. Marſke	168
Maſkwell —	249
Maſter Bagot, by Bag.	217
Maſter of Arts .	108
Maſter Ralph .	247
Maſter Robert .	384
Matador —	21
Matchem —	239
—— Middleton	196-214
Matchleſs —	298
Matchleſs, by ditto	70
Matilda —	384
Matrannee —	230
Matrimony —	134
Matron, by the Cullen Arabian .	19-197
—— by Florizel	183-197
—— by Alfred	190-198
—— by Y. Babraham	301
Matronalia —	281
Matthew —	183
Maw —	31
Maxim —	264
Maximus —	324
Mayduke —	370
Mayfly, by Matchem	304
—— by Carbin.	198-278
—— by Florizel .	198
—— by Dragon .	141
Maypole —	210
Mealy —	179
Mecænas —	320
Mechanic —	370
Mëdea —	8--198
Mediocrity —	175
Medler —	393
Medley —	10
Medon —	323
Meduſa —	199-221
—— by Snap .	269
Megæra —	236
Melianthus —	194
Meliora —	355
Meliſſa —	280
Melpomene —	171
Mendoza —	244
Mentor, by Turf -	331
—— by Juſtice .	283
Mercury, by Cade .	239
—— by Eclipſe .	314
Mercutio, by Mercury	254
Y. Mercutio, own brother to Mercutio .	
Meretrix —	311
Merlin (Old) —	355
Merlin —	120
Young Merlin .	222
Merlitena, by Merlin	201
—— by Y. Merlin	42
Merliton —	201-220
Merry Andrew .	355
—— by Walnut	310
—— by Partner	64
—— by Pantaloon	136
Merry Laſs, by Blank	301
—— by Y. Marſke	228
Merryman —	239
—— by Buzzard	151
Merry Traveller .	17
Meſſenger, by Mambr.	267
Metaphyſician .	370
—— by Metaphyſician	161
Meteor, by Chryſolite	84
—— by Eclipſe .	201
Methodiſt —	26
Mexican —	196
Mexico —	96
Meynell —	127-202
Young Meynell .	202
Mezzotinto —	190
Michael —	66
Microſcope —	219
Midas —	131
Middleſex .	202--207
Midge —	19--202
—— by Highflyer	308
Midnight —	237
Mignionette —	17
—— by Bourdeaux	233
—— by a ſon of Y. Marſke —	144
Milford —	370
Milk-maid —	203
Milkſop —	208
Millamant —	33
Miller —	40
—— by Volunteer .	209
Milliner —	52-203
Milo —	332
Milton —	258
Miner —	355
Minerva —	164
Miniature —	320
Minikin —	152
—— by Ruler .	217
Minima —	225
—— by Trumpator	230
Minimus, by Goldfin.	254
—— by Trentham	309
Minion —	256
—— by Juſtice .	159
Miniſter —	370
Minor —	370
Minos, by Juſtice .	237
—— by Il-mio .	178
Minſtrel —	309
Minus —	283

Page

Minx — 266
Mira — 204
Miracle — 380
——— by Phœnom. 81
——— by Le Sang 370
Miranda, by Poſthu. 203
——— by Snap 203-214
——— by Sampſon 227
Miriam — 204-206
Mirmillo — 25
Mirza — 153
Miſchief — 98
Misfortune, by Dux 73-204
——— by the Co. Ar. 269
——— by Juſtice . 159
Miſs, by Lath — 206
—— by Mambrunello 303
Miſs Acid — 235
Miſs Barforth . 37-204
Miſs Bell — 205
Miſs Belſea . 19-205
Miſs Belvoir — 205
Y. Miſs Belvoir . 205-206
Miſs Betſy — 206
Miſs Beverley — 228
Miſs Brim — 34
Miſs Blanchard . 311
Miſs Brighton . 202-280
Miſs Bruce — 28
Miſs Buller — 269
Miſs Cape — 206
Miſs Cheeſecake 201-207
Miſs Cleveland 202-207
Miſs Cogden 191-207
Miſs Cornforth . 207
Miſs Cranbourne 208-219
Miſs Doe (Lambton) 355
Miſs Doe . 208-213
Miſs Duncombe . 53
Miſs Eliza Bull . 95
Miſs Eliza Overton 95
Miſs Ellen — 270
Miſs Elliott — 208
Miſs Euſton . 53-209
Miſs Faigent — 69
Miſs Fuery — 189
Miſs George — 135
Miſs Godfrey — 181
Miſs Guildford . 244
Miſs Hamilton . 60
Miſs Harvey . 122
Miſs Hervey . 58-209
Miſs Holderneſs . 110
Miſs Holmes . 209
Miſs Hot-upon't . 148
Miſs Hoyden . 210-215
Miſs in her Teens . 50

Page

Miſs Jigg, ſiſter to Partner — 356
Miſs Ingram . 208-210
Miſs Judith . 13 210
Miſs Judy . 185-211
Miſs Keck — 11
Miſs Kingſland . 32
Miſs Kitty — 211
Miſs Langley — 211
Miſs Layton — 242
Miſs Leedes . 212-219
Miſs Leiceſter . 212
Miſs Makeleſs . 212-240
Miſs Mayes . 64-213
Miſs Meredith . 131-213
Miſs Middleton 47-213
Miſs Modeſty . 214
Miſs Moſſop . 55
Miſs Muſton . 61
Miſs Neſham . 355
Miſs Newland . 157
Miſs Nightingale . 71
Miſs Oſmer . 214
Miſs Patty — 267
Miſs Patty — 244
Miſs Paul — 214
Miſs Peeper . 320
Miſs Pratt — 226
——— by Jupiter 185
——— by Mungo 215
Miſs Ramſden . 215
Miſs Romp . 215-272
Miſs Saltram . 24
Miſs Scrat — 224
Miſs Skeggs . 215-264
Miſs Slamerkin . 216
Miſs South — 51-216
Miſs Spindleſhanks 216-382
Miſs Stamford . 217
Miſs Stote — 7
Miſs Teazle — 106
——— by Meteor . 168
Miſs Teeſdale — 383
Miſs Thigh . 168-217
Miſs Timms . 217-381
Miſs Tippet . 207-218
Miſs Tomboy . 283
Miſs Tredegar . 218
Miſs Totteridge . 185
Miſs Vernon — 218
Miſs Weſt . 218-267
Miſs Weſtern . 219-226
Miſs Wheatley . 313
Miſs Whip — 334
Miſs Wilkinſon 219-242
Miſs Windleſtone . 164
Miſs Windmill . 281

Page

Miſs Windſor . 220
Miſs Wratting . 220
Miſs Zilia Teazle . 339
Miſſeltoe — 184-220
Miſt — 314
Miſtake — 304
Miſtley — 25
Mr. Boud — 145
Mr. Giles — 78
Mr. Teazle — 155
Mrs. Siddons — 220
Mrs. Candour . 238
Mrs. Jordan . 130
Mite — 260
Mittimus — 212
——— by Ruler . 138
Mixbury, by Regulus 221
——— (Galloway) 355
Mock Doctor, by Saltram 82
Moderato — 370
Modeſty — 221
——— by Mercury 153
Modiſh — 52-222
Mogul — 131
Young Mogul . 355
Molecatcher — 299
Molotto — 238
Moll in the Wad . 338
Moll Rowe . 108-222
Molly (Mr. Panton's) 355
—— by Blank . 221
—— Longlegs . 114-222
—— Maybuſh . 181
—— Mog — 234
Monimia — 3--223
Monica — 384
Monk — 370
Monkey (Lord Lonſdale's) — 355
——— by Diomed 370
Monmouth — 246
Monoſyllable — 268
Montalto — 99
Monteſquieu — 258
Montezuma — 97
Montgolfier — 16
Montoni — 246
Moonſhine — 223-320
——— by Meteor . 226
——— by Precipitate 230
Moorcock — 355
——— by Highflyer 118
Moorlander — 111
Moorland Gelding 149
Moorpout — 223
Mopſey, by Blank 221-224
——— by Bourdeaux 223

Mop-

	Page
Mopſqueezer	165-224
Mopſus —	126
Morat —	356
Morgan Ratler	221
Moro —	35
Morton, by Foxhunter	225
Mortonia	225-232
Morwick —	320
Young Morwick	370
Morwick Ball	320
Moſco —	381
Moſes —	356
—— by Buzaglo	258
Mother Beecham	213
Mother Black-cap	92
Mother Bunch	143
Mother Pratt	225
Mother Red-cap	4
Mother Shipton	157
Mother Weſtern	226
Mount Airy —	16
Mountebank —	269
——— by Eclipſe	371
Mountfidget —	136
Mount Pleaſant	308
Mouſe, by Eclipſe	106
—— by Florizel	232
—— by Creeper	149
Mouſetrap, by Y. Marſke	117
——— by Florizel	232
Mufti (Mr. Burlton's)	122
—— by Fitzherod	333
Muleſpinner	157-226
Muly —	89
Muly Moloch	220
Mungo —	69
——— by Marſke	267
——— by Mungo	135
Muſe —	226-285
Muſhroom —	222
Muſick, by Foreſter	22-226
——— by Blank	221
Muſic, by Amphion	313
Muſketto —	7
Muſquito, by Tandem	145
Muſlin —	261
——— by Philip. Ar.	161
Muſſulman —	121
Myrtle, by Herod	40-227
——— by Drone	275
——— by Morw. Ball	274
Myſtery —	238
——— by Woodpec.	250
——— by Bourdeaux	313
Nabob, by Cade	69
—— by a ſon of Mogul	307
—— by Rumb. Arab.	180
Nameleſs, by Moſes	240
——— by Florizel	237
Nancy (ſiſter to Rocket) —	66-227
—— (ſiſter to Conteſt)	227
—— by Rocket	277
—— by Herod	297
—— (Ld A. Hamilton's) —	288
Nancy Dawſon	179
Nanette, by Matchem	384
——— by Squirrel	14
Nannette, by Ancient Piſtol —	25
——— by John Bull	230
Nanny (the Egerton)	290
—— by Twigg	14-228
Nanny O! —	228
Narciſſus —	43
Nautilus —	333
Naylor —	228-242
Neapolitan —	137
Necromancer —	200
Nectar —	47
Needle —	77
Nell —	307
Nelly, by Poſtmaſter	228-274
—— by Conductor	246
—— by Regulus	321
Nephew —	182
Nerina —	229
Neriſſa —	141-229
Neſtor —	279
Nettle, by John Bull	230
—— by Damper	90
—— by Drone	185
Nettletop —	229
Newcaſtle Jack	123
Newcomb —	70
Newſmonger, by Squir.	28
Nicodemus —	332
Nightſhade —	75-230
——— by Woodpec.	230
Nikè —	230-230
Nil —	305
Nimble, by Goldfinder	159
——— by Florizel	230-262
Nimrod —	212
——— by Pumpkin	310
Nina —	231-252
Nincompoop (Mr. Shafto's) —	266
——— (Ld Craven's)	272
Ninety-three —	233
Niobe —	279
Niſus, by Squirt	120
—— by Spectator	117
No-ator —	85
Noble —	153
—— by Highflyer	34
Nobleman —	62
Nobody —	382
Noiſette —	51-231
Young Noiſette —	231
Noneſuch —	356
No, No —	216
Noodle —	58
Norah —	98
No Pretender —	293
Norfolk Maidenhead	231
North Briton —	171
North Pole —	171
North Star —	171
Northampton	9
Northern Light	171
Northumberland	113
Noſegay, by Snap	232
——— by Juſtice	232-232
No ſpice —	219
Nottingham —	279
Nottingham Beſs	72
Novice —	215
Numidian —	186
Nun, by Cade —	38
—— by Antinous	58
Nutcracker (the mare) —	233-333
——— (the horſe)	333
Nutmeg —	189
—— by the Arcot Ar.	87
Nymph, by Goldfinder	37
——— by Florizel	262
——— by Dorim.	233-339
Oak —	209
Oak Apple —	190
Oatlands —	174
Oberon (D. of Grafton's)	293
—— (Mr. Fox's)	293
—— by Highflyer	260
Obi —	183
Occulator —	51
Octavia, by Y. Stan.	21-233
—— by Pegaſus —	117
—— by Chryſolite	330
Oddity —	161
—— by Tandem —	115
Œdipus —	356
Oh-megan-ee —	147
Old England —	131
——— by Y. Marſke	118
Old Gold —	140
Old Nick —	257
Old Peg —	194

Page

Old Port — 174
Old Scratch — 42
Old Tat — 250
Oleander — 128
Oliver, by Protector . 208
—— by Pot8o's — 234
Olivia, by Piſtol — 269
—— by Juſtice , 74--234
Olympia — 296
Omar, by the Go. Ar. 56
Omen — 146
—— by Y. Marſke . 46
Omega — 10
Omicron — 267
Omnium — 37
—— by Dungannon 327
Young Omnium — 13
Omoa — 27
Omphale — 46--235
Ophelia — 315
Ophir — 95
Opinion — 49
Oppoſition — 218
Optima — 232
Optimus — 232
Ora — 99
Orange Bud . 235--235
Orange Flower — 235
Orange Girl . 235--263
Orange Squeezer 224--235
Orator — 293
Oreſtes — 258
Original — 137
Orlando — 8
Orleans — 182
Ormerod, by Gimcr. . 333
Ormond — 208
Oroonoko — 216
Orphan, by Blank . 67
—— by Young Blank 99
—— by Snap — 268
Orpheus, by Le Sang 46
—— by Matchem . 227
—— by Tandem — 4
Ortolan — 89
Orville — 100
Oſcar — 146
Oſmar, by Bajazet — 22
—— by Snip — 76
Oſpray — 294
Oſſian — 147
Oſteron — 63
Oſtrich, by Woodpec. 72
—— by Alfred — 98
Othello — 216
—— (Mr. Routh's) 330
Otheothëa 236--292

Page

Otho — 218
—— by Magnet — 183
Overſeer — 108
Overton — 136
Ovid — 13
Outcaſt — 142
——— by Dungan. 96
Packthread — 255
Pacificator — 120
Pacolet — 333
Young Pacolet — 11
Pactolus — 162
Paddy Whack — 187
Pagan — 251
Palethorp — 34
Pallafox — 66
Pallas, by Herod — 257
—— by Mercury . 257
Palmflower — 60--236
Pam — 356
Pamela — 356
—— by Diomed . 119
—— by Orion — 237
—— by Whiſkey - 169
—— by ditto — 170
Pandolpho — 293
Pandora — 317
—— by Dungannon 146
Pangloſs — 19
Pantagruel — 193
Pantaloon — 73--261
Young Pantaloon — 49
Ditto — 73
Pantomime, by Amar. 196
—— by Overton — 79
Paoli — 228
Papillon — 207--237
Papiſt — 9
Paragon, by Snip — 238
—— by Paymaſter . 46
Paraſol — 258
Paris, by Brilliant . 333
—— by Eclipſe — 133
Pariſot — 78
Parlington — 215
Parmenio — 301
Parroquet — 322
Parrot — 94
Parſley — 167
Parſnip, by Pot8o's . 224
Parthian — 238
Partizan — 201
Ditto — 201
Partner — 356
—— (Moore's) — 356
—— (Griſewood's) . 356
—— (Bright's) — 356

Page

Little Partner (Pear-
ſon's) — 356
—— (Vane's) — 176
Partridge — 254
Paſs — 67
Paſtime — 371
Paſtor — 243
—— by Syphon — 23
Paſtorella 243--299
Patch, by Chance . 241
—— by Conductor . 317
—— by Standard . 287
Patch Buttocks — 263
Patience — 257
Patrician — 68
Patrick — 98
Patriot (D. of Bolton's) 356
—— by Y. Marſke . 208
—— by Rockingham 161
Patty my dear — 181
Paul — 244
Paulina — 244
Paul Jones — 371
Paulo — 200
Pavia — 250
Paymaſter — 295
Young Paymaſter — 174
Paynator — 189
Pecker, by Woodpec. 31
——— (Mr. Wynd-
ham's) — 119
Pedlar, by Lot — 271
—— by Javelin — 244
Peeping Tom — 308
Peereſs — 257
Pegaſus, by Starling . 64
—— by Eclipſe — 32
Peggy, by Cade 169--245
—— by Herod 245--291
—— by Trumpator 246
Peggy Bull 246--337
Peggy Perkins — 74
Peg Top — 294
Peg Woffington — 301
Pelican — 322
Pellegrine — 233
Pelter, by Highflyer . 99
—— by Fortunio . 179
Pencil — 312
—— by Sampſon — 371
Penelope — 295
——— by Trumpator 258
Penny Trumpet — 48
Penſioner — 184
Penultima . 42--246
Penumbra — 264
Peppermint — 257

Page

Pepper-pot — 148
Perdita, by Herod 101--247
—— by Florizel . 306
Periander — 382
Perithous — 130
Perſeus — 64
Pert — 356
Pertinax — 317
Peru — 157
Pet, by Buzzard — 184
Peter — 170
Peter Pounce — 42
Peter Pindar — 308
Petit Gris — 243
Petit Maitre — 40
Petite — 138
Petrarch — 125
Petrina — 178
Petton — 219
Petruchio — 41
Petulant — 41
Petworth — 124--247
——— by Precipitate 336
Pevenſey, by Garrick 173
Pewet — 247--316
Phaeton, by Starling . 64
——— by Gimcrack 223
——— by Highflyer 253
Phalanx — 295
Phantom — 356
Phaon — 169
Pharamond — 119
Pharaoh — 121
Philaſter — 306
Philippo — 57
—— — 218
Philiſtine — 357
——— by Hobgoblin 332
Philidor — 130
Phillis — 282
Philomel — 137
Philoſopher — 83
Philotas — 260
Phlegon — 68
Phocion — 96
Phœbe(Mr.Bland's) 63-248
—— by Tortoiſe . 248
Phœbus — 63
Phœnix — 221
—— by Matchem . 87
—— by Wilſon's A. 243
—— by Cade — 175
—— by Dragon . 253
Phœnomenon — 115
Piccinino — 380
Pickle — 224
—— by Walnut . 316

Page

Pic Nic, by Mr. Teazle—Imper.—Jewel 158
——— by Ramſden 288
Picture — 171
Piercefield — 44
Pierces — 324
Pierpoint — 266
Pierrot — 161
Pig — 203
Pigeon — 249--304
Pigmy, by Damaſcus 282
—— by Snap . 249--289
—— by Florizel — 276
Pigot Arabian — 378
Pilgrim — 38
——— by Reſtleſs . 273
Pill-box, by Mercury 257
Pilot, by Dainty Davy 82
—— by Snap — 222
—— (Mr. Lade's) . 190
Pinaſter — 106
Pincher — 251
Pindar — 317
Pine Apple — 237
Pink — 302
Pioneer — 321
Pipator — 35
Piper — 235
Piper Tom — 193
Pippin Squeezer . 251
Pipylin — 261
Piquet — 308
Pirate — 311
Piſcator — 333
—— by Trumpator, out of a ſiſter to Royaliſt — 134
Piſiſtratus — 371
Pitch — 171
Pitforthie — 295
Place's White Turk . 375
Plaiſtow — 357
——— by Alexander 150
Planet — 285
—— by Dungannon 381
Platina 141--250
Plato — 265
Playfellow, by Matc. 85
——— by Dorimant 186
——— by Stoick . 250
——— by Diomed . 325
Young Playfellow . 325
Plaything . 250--330
Play or Pay — 140
Pleaſant — 122
——— by Vizard — 122
Plenipo — 24

Page

Plotina — 208--250
Ploughboy — 190
——— by Y. Morwick 228
Plover — 112
Plume — 23
Plumette — 193
Plunder — 227
Plutitia — 50
Pluto — 50
Plutus — 50
Poacher — 214
——— by Redſtreak 371
Poet — 137
Poker — 311
Poliſſon — 264
Polly (Tuting's) . 251
—— (Ld Clermont's) 291
—— by Shakeſpeare 251
—— by Blank 80--251
—— by Squirrel — 20
Polly Spindle — 114
Polyanthus — 188
Polydamus — 251
Polydore, by Wilſon's Arabian — 43
——— by Squirrel . 298
——— by Eclipſe . 299
Pomona, by Squirt . 242
——— by Squirrel 43-251
——— by Herod 51--251
——— by Vertumnus 133
Pompey, by Pegaſus . 58
——— by Partner . 127
——— by Marſke . 43
——— by North. Ar. 159
——— by Sultan . 297
Pontac — 3
Pontefract — 3
Pontifex — 251
Ponto — 160
Poor Jack — 371
Poor Kitty — 191
Poor Rachael — 84
Poor Soldier — 126
Pope Joan — 199
Pop-gun — 174
Poppet — 252
—— by Childers — 56
Popinjay — 32
Poplar — 127
Porſenna — 31
Portia — 141--253
—— by Regulus, own ſiſter to Vixen — 330
Portius — 39
Porus — 331
Portlargi — 336

Poſt-

Page

Poſt-boy — 89
Poſthumus — 334
——— (Mr. Jolliff's) 232
Poſtmaſter — 291
Potooooooooo (or Pot-8o's) — 301
Potoſi, by Eclipſe . 253
—— by Herod — 124
Poverty — 16
Precipitate — 139
Premier, by Squirrel 284
——— by Sweetbriar 167
Preſto — 72--326
Pretender — 16
——— by Syphon . 3
Pretty Polly — 253
—— by Saltram — 138
Preſumption — 255
Priamus — 294
Prieſteſs — 125-254
Primroſe — 239
—— by Beningbrou. 86
—— by Eclipſe . 333
Prince — 133
—— by Prince Ferd. 34
Prince Ferdinand, by Herod — 381
——— Charles — 224
——— George — 34
——— Herod (D. of Grafton's) — 289
——— (Mr. Clark's) 25
Prince Lee Boo — 84
Prince of Orange . 74
Prince T'Quaſſaw . 76
Prince William — 314
Princeſs, by Squir. 255-270
——— by Matchem 24
——— by Herod 162-254
——— by Eclipſe 32--255
——— by Turk 103--255
——— by the Northumberland Arab. 75-254
Princeſs Amelia 114--256
Princeſs Arra Beſs 54--192
Princeſs Ludoi (alias Heroine) — 54--256
Principeſſa — 72--256
Prior — 211
Priſcilla, by Blank - 102
—— by Cade — 256
—— by Ched. Snap . 199
Privateer — 311
Prize — 162
Prizefighter — 257
Probation — 162
Prodigal — 309

Page

Profeſſor — 194
Promiſe 162--257
Prophet — 241
Propheteſs — 40
Proſerpine 258--300
——— by Henricus 133
Proſpect, by Blank . 67
——— by Herod . 171
Proſpero . 114
Protector — 75
——— by Shepherd's Crab — 70
Proteus — 243
Proviſional — 120
Proxy — 245
Prude — 257
Prudence — 39
Prunella — 257--258
Pruſſia — 67
Pſychè — 204
Publicola — 292
Pucelle — 371
Pudenda — 371
Puff, by Childers . 19
—— by Cardinal Puff 323
Puffendorff — 201
Pug — 123
Pugiliſt — 244
Pulpè — 264
Pumpkin — 381
Young Pumpkin . 371
Punch, by Herod — 72
Punchinello, by Flor. 225
Purity — 259--381
—— by John Bull . 151
Puſh-forward — 181
Puſs — 36
Puſſy — 259--321
Put — 303
Puzzle, by Lat. Snap 306
—— by Matchem 254-259
Pyebald — 262
Pyracmon — 92
Pyramus — 319
Pyrois — 371
Pyrrha — 87--260
Pyrrhus — 261--371
—— by Alexander . 323
Pythia — 68
Pytho — 55

Quack, by Blank 113
Quando — 179
Quatorze — 215
Queen James — 8
Queen Mab, by Cade 67-260
——— by Eclipſe 260-314
Queen of Sheba 134

Page

Queenſberry — 28
Quetlavaca — 97
Quevedo — 313
Quibler — 371
Quick — 276
Quick, by John Bull 230
Quickſand — 215
Quickſet — 210
Quickſilver, by Merc. 299
Quidnunc — 123
Quiet — 357
Quill — 70
Quilter — 371
Quiver — 85
Quintus — 250
Quiz — 219
—— by Mentor — 187
—— by Tandem 247

Raby, by Highflyer, brother to Geranium 91
—— by Pegaſus 2
Racer — 94
Rachel, by Blank 261-264
—— by Highflyer 311
——— — 148
Racket — 173--261
Radiſh — 262
Rag — 91
Ragamuffin — 21
Ragged Jack — 47
Rainbow — 357
——— by Blank . 228
Raginer — 142
Rake — 215
Rally — 105--261
Ralpho — 247
Ramator — 79
Ramjam — 371
Rammer — 285
Ramper — 357
Random — 196
Ranelagh — 138
Ranger — 357
—— (Strode's) 371
—— by Herod — 173
Ranſom — 234--285
Ranthos — 380
Rantipole, by Blk. 161-262
Rantipole, by Her. 262--262
Raphael — 22
Rarity — 262-295
Raſper — 23
Raſſelas — 381
Rat — 239
Ratafia — 46
Ratcatcher — 27
Ratler, by Mag. Bon. 110

Page

Ratler, by Imperator 96
Raton — 289
Rattle — 357
—— by Trumpator 105
Rattleſnake — 249
Rattletrap — 37
Rattoon — 105
Raywood — 372
Razor — 105
Ready Rhino — 210
Reaper — 98
Rebel — 161
Rebel, by Trumpator 105
Rebecca — 246
Receiver — 291
Recovery — 247--263
—— by Phœnomenon 103
Recruit — 125
——— by Volunteer 151
——— by Eclipſe 250
Rector — 105
Redcap — 206
Red Roſe — 263
—— by Babraham 263
Redſtreak — 357
Reeve — 322
Refuſe — 166
Regatta — 24
Regent — 302
Regina — 261
Regulator — 72
Regulus — 357
—— (Mr. Salt's) 279
—— (Mr. Baſſet's) 332
—— by Y. Morwick 255
Regulus Tartar 270
Reluctance — 289
Remnant — 105
Remus — 243
Repeator — 79
Reptile — 152
Repulſe — 283
Reputation — 58
Reſtleſs — 194
Revenge — 106
Revival — 94
Rhadamanthus — 112
Rhododendron — 30
Rib — 357
—— by Rib — 241
Richmond, by Brilliant 290
—— by Walnut 245
Riddle, by the W. Barb — 166--272
Riddle, by Match. 272-381
Rinaldo — 251
Ringdove — 137

Page

Ringleader — 105
Ringouzle — 200
Rigadoon — 211
Ringtail, by Buzzard 75
Ringwood — 110
Riot, by Regulus 272
—— by Squirrel 133
Rioter — 316
Riſby — 45
Rival — 234
Roaver — 160
Robin Grey — 127
Robin Hood — 168
Robin Redbreaſt 337
Robinſon Cruſoe 357
Rocket — 66
Rockingham — 259
Rockwood — 357
Rod — 138
Roderick — 215
Rodney — 171
Roger of the Vale 240
Roland — 234
Rolla — 144
Rolliker — 136
Rollo — 196
Roman, by Blank 264
—— by Phœnomenon 234
Romeo — 284
Romp, by Eclipſe 133
Romulus — 243
Roſalba — 274
—— by Precipitate 322
Roſaletta — 272--275
Roſalie — 324
Roſalind — 11--273
—— by Volunteer 101
Roſaline — 102
Roſamond — 273--324
Roſcius, by Whiſtlej. 253
—— by Garrick 301
Roſe, by Blank 304
—— by Sweetbriar 157-273
—— by Y. Eclipſe - 150
—— by Saltram . 308
Roſebud (Shafto's) 205-274
——— (Duncombe's) 53--274
—— by Buzzard — 273
—— by Clayhall . 274
Roſemary, by Blos. 274--304
——— by Herod 186--275
Roſeberry — 219
Roſetta — 275
—— by Y. Woodpec. 99
Roſina, by Amar. 275-324
—— by Woodpecker 247

Page

Roſinante — 173
Roſolia — 277
Roſolio — 275
Rover — 173
Rouge — 287
Rouge Dragon — 149
Roundelay — 167
Roundhead — 275
Roxana — 275
——— by Alexander 255
——— by Sir Peter 325
Roxalana — 135
Royal, Old — 357
—— by Regulus . 55
—— by Goldfinder 292
Royal George . 372
Royaliſt — 134
Royal Mares . 375
Royal Oak — 314
Royal Prince — 14
Royal Colt — 357
Royala, by Trumpator, out of a ſiſter to Royaliſt . 134
Royſton — 298
Rubinelli — 275
Ruby, by Adamant 52
—— by Damper . 90
—— by Pantaloon 276
—— by Florizel . 276
Rubbiſh — 141
Ruffian, by Aſſaſſin, out of a ſiſter to Hudibras — 369
Ruffler — 357
Ruler — 110
Rumbo, by Whiſkey 246
Rupee (produce of Matron in 1797) . 197
Ruſhbrook — 41
Ruſhlight — 30
Ruffian — 310
——— by Volunteer 96
Ruſtic — 279
Ruth, by Blank 264-277
—— by Eclipſe . 24-277
Rutilia — 264--277
Rutland — 380
Sabre — 135
Sabrina — 5
Sachariſſa . 12-278
Sacripant . . 328
Sadler — 244
St. Albans (ſee Young Challenger) . 180
St. Ann — 211
St. David — 134

	Page
St. George, by Highfl.	90
——— by Anvil	257
——— by Dragon	278
St. Martin	358
St. Paul	259
St. Vincent	83
St. Vitus	149
Saladine	358
Salamander	321
Sally, by Blank	252-278
—— (Naylor's)	278
—— by Sir Peter	81
Salopian	372
Saltram	239
Sampſon (Halifax's)	73
——— (Robinſon's)	358
Sancha Pancha	82
Sancho	89
Sandglaſs	384
Sandhopper	142
Sans Culottes (late Trimmer)	118
Sans Prendre	21
Sapling	81
Sappho, by Blank, own ſiſter to Seraphina	282
——— by Regulus	242-279
——— by Turf	372
——— by Ruler	279
Saracen	18
Sarpedon, by Snap	248
——— by Feather	197
Sarpedon, by Y. Cade	265
Saſh	13
Satellite, by Dumplin	106
——— by Eclipſe	319
Saturn, by Eclipſe	133
——— by Otho	259
Savage, by Feather	66
——— by Sweetbriar	267
Savannah	166
Saucebox	358
Scampſton Cade	282
Scampſton	253
——— by ditto	24
Scanderbeg	138
Scar	358
Little Scar	358
Scaramouch	122
——— by Pantaloon	87
Scarborough Colt	358
Scarecrow	267
Scarf	50
Scariſbrick, by Sir Peter	384
——— by Highflyer	98
Sceptre	380
Schedius	104
Schedoni	99
Scholaſticus	38
Scholes	38
Scipio	213
Schoolboy	186
Scorpion, by Matchem	291
——— by Il-mio	233
Scota	129-280
Scotia	164
Scotilla	280
Scourge, by Herod	131
——— by Pantaloon	138
Scramble, by Gimcrack	210
——— by Highflyer	380
Screveton	195
Scrip	44
Scrub	202
—— by Pot8o's	183
Scrutineer	358
Sea-fowl	202-280
Seagull	202
Searcher	254
Second	19
Sedbury	358
Sedgmoor	358
Sedley Arabian	378
Seducer, by Y. Marſke	47
——— by Metaphyſic.	210
See-clear	18
Seedling	281-310
Sejanus	75
Selaby Turk	376
Seladine	358
Seleniſſa	213
Selim	217
Selima, by Beth. Ar.	282
——— by Oſſory Ar.	295
Semele	282
Sempronius	28
Senlis	264
Senza	57
Septem	160
Seraphina	282
Serina	302
Serjeant	10
Serpent	106
Sertorius	20
Servilia	310
Sextus Pompeius	96
Shadow	334
Shafto's Hunter	37
Shag	325
Shakeſpeare	131
Shamſter	277
Shark	291
Sheet Anchor	140
Shepherd	384
Shepherd's Crab	334
Shepherdeſs, by Shepherd's Crab	283-326
——— by ditto	23-209
——— by the Go. Ar.	153
——— by Y. Snip	266
——— by Juſtice	283-294
——— by Driver	319
——— by Phœnomen.	94
Shepherd's Mare	284
Sherborne	331
Sheriff	328
Shift	285-306
Shipton	45
Shittlecock	23
Shiver O!	196
Shock	290
Short Bob	277
Short Hoſe	358
Shovel, by Magnet	383
Shoveller	322
Shuter	339
Shuttle	243
——— by Y. Marſke	326
Shylock	68
Siddons	220-301
Sifada	14
Sifter	58
Signal	127
Signor, by Snap	220
——— by Herod	285
Signora	220-285
Silenus	205
Silkworm	261
Silver	140
Silverleg	358
——— by K. Fergus	81
Silverlocks (Coke's)	286
——— by Carbineer	91
Silvertail (Warren's)	286
——— (Portmore's)	286
——— by Careleſs	286-317
Silveſter Daggerwood	140
Silvio	358
Sincerity	237-286
Singlepeeper	358
Sir Andrew	372
Sir Bertram	150
Sir Bertram	86
Sir Charles	50
Sir Chriſtopher	59
Sir Edward	140
Sir Ferdinand	182
Sir George	57
Sir Harry	198
Sir Harry Dimſdale	62
Sir Horatio	281

Sir

Page

Sir John — 85
Sir John Falſtaff . 46
Sir Pepper — 379
Sir Peter Pellet . 372
Sir Peter Teazle . 238
Sir Robert — 308
Sir Roger — 309
Sir Sidney — 244
Sir Solomon — 197
Sir Thomas — 301
Sir Thomas Jelly-bag 201
Sir William . . 184
Sirius . . 138
Siſyphus . . 227
Skelton . . 245
Skewball . . 332
——— by Tandem . 262
Skiff . . 50
Skim . . 213
Skin . . 358
Skinflint . . 382
Skirmiſh . . 9
Skylark (Mr. Wyndham's) . . 54
——— (Ld Groſven.) 54
——— (Ld Stamford's) 178
Skylight . . 325
Skypeeper . 219-287
Skyrocket . . 295
——— by Skyſcraper 33
Skyſcraper . . 100
Skyſweeper . 91-288
Slamerkin . . 216
Slap . . 78-288
Slapbang . . 49
——— by Delpini 329
Slaſher . . 182
Slattern . . 43
Slave . . 332
Sledge . . 185
Sleipner . . 49
Slender, by Herod . 277
—— by Squirrel . 274
Slim, by Squirrel . 274
—— by Highflyer . 59
—— by Lofty 383
Sling — 380
Slipby — 358
Slipflop, by Chryſolite 209
——— by Orion . 288
Slipflop Cruſoe . 288
Sloe — 359
Slope — 380
Sloth — 167
Slouch — 131
Sloven — 359
——— by Highflyer 92

Page

——— by the Wolſley Barb — 22
——— by Alexander 85
——— (Pulleine's) 359
Slow and Eaſy — 320
Slug — 312
Slut — 56-289
Slyboots — 302
Sly-eyes — 222
Smack — 94
Smales — 359
Smallbones, by Tra. 29-289
——— by Juſtice 237-289
——— by Highfl. 237-290
Smart, by Crab — 213
—— by Coxcomb . 193
—— by Belford . 177
—— by Bourdeaux 92
Smiling Ball — 359
——— Tom — 359
Smirking Nan — 332
Smoaker — 143
Smock — 250
Smockface — 359
Snail, by Dormouſe 70
Snake (Liſter's) . 359
—— (D. of Devonſh.) 26
Snap (Old) — 113
—— (Chedworth's) 367
—— (Wildman's) 205
—— (Latham's) by Old Snap — 239
—— (Caſtle's) . 265
Snapdragon . 263-295
Snappina — 243
Sneer — 182
Snip (Old) — 19
—— by Highflyer . 286
—— (Young) . 169
——— (D. of Ancaſt.) 213
Snipe, by Snap — 23
—— by Woodpecker 309
Snort — 380
Snowdrop . 224-297
Sober Robin — 101
Socrates — 337
Sod — 28
Sog — 176
Soho! — 85
Soldier — 217
——— by Sedbury 117
——— by Volunteer 195
——— by Drone . 276
Solon — 96
Somebody, by Captain 260
Somerford — 78
Soothſayer — 40

Page

Sophia — 80-297
—— (Sir J. Lowther's) 221
—— by Buzzard . 156
Sophoniſba — 73
Sorcerer — 119
Soreheels — 359
Soubrette — 133
Soujah ul Dowlah . 87
Soupire — 206
Sourface — 359
——— by the Cul. Ar. 20
Sourkrout — 158
South — 298
South Eaſt — 225
Sowerby — 279
South Weſt — 51
Spadille — 110
Spangle, by Brilliant 245
——— by Doge . 208
Spaniard, by Florizel 120
Spankaway — 34
——— by Ruler . 249
Spanker (Hunt's) 359
——— (Pengree's) 359
——— (Old) . 359
——— by Y. Marſke 54
Spanking Roger . 359
Sparkler — 177
——— by Highflyer 195
——— by Meteor . 258
Sparrow — 70
Sparrowhawk — 313
——— by Buzzard 316
——— by Falcon . 89
Spartacus — 261
Spavins — 16
Spear — 252
—— (Young) . 163
Spearman — 261
Spectator — 242
Spectre, by the Go. St. 68
——— by Herod . 72
Speculator, by Highfl. 118
——— by Dragon . 141
——— by Diomed 130
Spendthrift — 309
Speranza, by Careleſs 204
——— by Eclipſe 299-329
Sphinx, by Marſke 285
——— by Eclipſe . 261
Spider (Ld Lonſdale's) 360
—— by Carrouch . 212
—— by Herod . 56-300
—— by Highflyer 259
—— by Dragon . 93
Spider-bruſher . 165
——— by Y. Marſke 249

Spilletta,

Page

Spilletta — 226-300
Spillikin — 283
Spindle — 25
Spindleſhanks — 310
Spinaway — 226
Spinetta — 246
Spinner — 360
——— by Regulus 300
——— by Eclipſe . 71
——— (Young) by Y. Cade — 300
——— (Young) by Amaranthus — 300
Spinſter, by Partner 29
——— by Crab 300-334
——— by Coriander 152
Spitfire — 236
Split-pigeon — 147
Spoliator — 169
Spoon — 382
Sportley — 360
Sportſman (Sir M. Wyvill's) — 360
——— (Ld Strange's) 360
——— (Warren's) 286
——— by Orpheus 142
Sportſmiſtreſs — 361
Spot (Old or Curwen) 360
—— (Hutton's) . 360
—— (Sir R. Burdett's) 360
—— by Spot — 121
—— by Infant — 67
—— by Eclipſe . 298
—— by Otho — 338
Spread Eagle — 147
Sprightly, by Cade 113
——— by An. Star. 271-301
Spring, ſiſter to Troy 133
Sprite — 104-301
Spruce — 136
Spunk — 263
Spy — 119
Squeak — 201
Squib, by Spectator 34
—— by the Burlton Ar. 122
—— by Piſtol — 316
Squire Teazle — 5
Squirrel — 29
——— (Williams's) 360
——— by Eſcape . 253
——— (Middleton's) 19
——— (Mr. Brandling's) by Shep. Crab 47
Squirt — 290
Squirtilla — 313
Stadtholder — 134
——— by Roundhead 18

Page

Stag — 261
Staghunter — 111
——— by Trentham 199
Stamford — 155
Standard (Old) . 343
——— (Young) . 360
——— by Sprightly 223
——— by Phœnom. 372
——— by Standard . 81
Standby — 372
——— by Shep. Crab. 70
Star (D. of Bridgw.) 360
—— by Regulus . 253
—— by Highflyer . 294
—— (Young) — 164
Stargazer — 219-381
Staring Tom — 319
Starling (Old) — 360
——— (Ancaſter) . 241
——— by Whitenoſe 68
——— Y. (Holme's) 239
——— by Bab. Bl. 383
——— by Sir Peter 181
Stately — 360
—— by Drone — 6
—— by Standard . 316
Stateſman — 328
Statira — 192
—— by Alexander 255
Stawell — 196
Steady (Old) — 205
—— by Highflyer . 160
Steeple — 214
Stella — 209--288
—— by Phœnomenon 288
Stephano — 177
Steyne — 203
Stickfaſt — 308
Stickler — 195
Stilletto — 16
Stilts — 166
Sting — 73-305
Stingo — 305
Stirling, by Volunteer 44
Stoick — 372
Stockdove — 288
Stockton — 4
Storace — 247-305
Stork — 337
Storm — 246
Stormer — 268
Stourton — 207
Stradling Turk . 375
Strap — 149
Strathſpey — 260
Strawberry, by Squirr. 129
——— by Adolpus 372

Page

——— by Dorimant 226
Streamer — 39
Stride — 124
Strike — 246
Stripling, by Marſke 41
——— by Villager 72
Striver — 68
—— by Delpini . 58
Stroker — 25
Stroller — 299
Strongbow — 336
Stroxton Grey — 360
Struggler — 254
Stump — 360
—— by Merry Tom 176
Suabina — 143
Sublimate — 372
Succeſs, by Snip . 169
——— by Otho . 227
Suffolk — 51
Sulky — 301
Sulphur — 372
——— (Young) . 51
Sultan — 361
—— by Regulus . 242
—— by Highflyer . 379
—— by St. Paul . 105
Sultana, by Regulus 242
——— by Y. Cade 265-306
——— by Brilliant 306
Sunflower — 255
——— by Sweetbriar 188
Sunſhine — 124
Superb — 75
Surprize — 187
Surly — 56
Suſan, by Overton 86
—— by Snap . 41-306
Suſannah — 221-306
——— by Rockingh. 307
Suſſex — 319
Suwarrow — 192
Swain — 243
Swallow — 126
——— by Weaſel 192
Sweeper — 361
——— by Saltram . 229
Sweepſtakes (Bolton) 361
——— (Ld Gower's) 239
——— by ditto . 115
——— (Sir C. Turner's) by the Bolton Sweepſtakes —
Sweetbriar — 283
Sweetheart — 30
——— by Herod . 308
——— by Sir Peter 184

Page

Sweetmarjoram 82-308
——— by Herod 254
Sweet Margery — 84
Sweet Robin — 30
Sweet William — 39
Sweetwort — 319
Swift — 113
—— by Buzzard . 35
—— by Woodpecker 126
Swifs — 113
Swordſman — 325
Sybil — 289-309
—— by Dungannon 229
Sybilla — 68
Sylph — 296
—— by Saltram . 305
Sylvia — 310
—— by Atlas — 77
—— by Y. Marſke 310
Symmetry — 126
——— by Y. Marſke 138
——— by Delpini . 328
Syphax — 361
——— by Cato . 40
Syphon — 243
Syren — 266
Tabby Runt — 216
Tabitha — 104-313
——— by Trentham 32-313
Tadpole — 116
Tag — 313 326
—— by Precipitate 313
Takamahaka — 82
Tally-ho! — 227
——— by Clayhall Marſke — 140
——— by Il-mio . 231
Tamborine — 70
Tamerlane — 215
Tandem — 267
Tango — 211
Tankerſley — 197
Tankerſley — 249
Tanrade — 336
Tantalus — 32
Tantarara — 260
Tantivy — 361
——— by Tandem 309
Tantrum — 372
Tantwivy — 200
Tapioca — 118
Tar — 262
Tarantula — 141
Tarare — 329
Tarquin — 361
——— (Strickland's) 172
——— by Ruler . 235

Page

Tartar — 361
——— by Phœnome. 219
——— (Wildman's) 213
Tartuffe — 121
Taſſo — 96
Taſte — 381
Taſter — 49
Tatler — 242
Tattoo — 26
Tawney — 361
Ditto — 157
Tea-boy — 174
Teazer — 240
—— (Griſewood's) 361
Tearcoat, by Saltram 137
Tearing Robin — 239
Teddy the Grinder . 381
Telamon — 277
Telegraph — 104
—— (Ld Stamford's) 178
—— by Phœnomenon 219
Telemachus — 287
——— by Wildair . 270
Teleſcope — 219
Tell-tale — 12
Temperance — 76--315
—— by Marſke — 270
—— by Dux — 373
—— by Y. Morwick 61
Tempeſt — 13
Templar — 3
Tereſa — 269--315
—— by Matchem 316
Termagant — 227
—— by Eclipſe — 316
—— by Tantrum . 316
—— by Prophet — 329
Terrible — 107
Terrific — 198
Terror — 361
—— by Florizel — 198
—— by the Ak. Turk 361
—— by Jupiter — 208
Teſt — 88
Tetotum — 167-317
Tetrarch — 373
Teucer — 190
Thais — 75-317
—— by Trumpator 169
—— by Y. Standard 21-233
Thalia — 104
—— (ſiſt. to Rom.) 264-317
—— by Highflyer 308-318
Thatchella 190-318
Theodore — 189
The Doctor — 150
Thereabouts — 21

Page

Theopha — 250
Theophania — 329
Thereſa — 220
Thetford — 62
Thetis — 73
Thief-catcher, by Goldfinder — 55
Thiſbe — 279
—— — 303
—— — 310
Thiſtle, by Syphon 37-318
—— by Highflyer . 318
Thomas O'Lynn, by Aſton—Le Sang—ſiſter to Prophet . 241
Thorn — 181
Thouloufe Barb — 377
Thruſh, by Woodpec. 75
Thumper — 12
Thunder — 22
Thunderbolt, by Coun. 361
——— by Jupiter . 195
——— by Eclipſe . 77
Thwackum — 19
Thwaits's dun mare, by the Akaſter Turk .
Tiberius — 123
Tick — 203
Ticket — 142
Tickle — 198
Ticklepitcher - 172--303
——— by Cade . 307
——— by Eclipſe . 307
Tickler, by Antinous 12
——— by Florizel, out of Prude — 257
——— by Buzzard 151
Tickle Toby — 45
Ticktack — 16
Tiddidol — 373
Tidy — 92
Tifter — 361
Tiger — 225
Tiffany — 128
—— by Saltram — 140
Tilbury Tom, by Latham's Snap . 208
Tim — 123
Timbertoe, ſee Wilkes.
Timekeeper — 179
Tim Tartlet — 146
Timidity . 205--318
Timon — 279
Timothy — 63
Tinetta — 15
Tiney — 337
—— by Skim — 361

Tinker,

Page

Tinker — 274
—— by Harpator . 89
Tippet — 207-218
Tippoo, by Pantaloon 120
Tipler — 330
Tipple Cyder — 310
Tipſtaff — 99
Tiptoe — 312
Tipſy — 190--318
—— by Syphon . 330
Titan — 259
Titania — 319
Titinia — 382
Tityrus — 126
—— by Alexander 283
—— (Young) — 126
Tobina — 93
Toby — 194
Toddy — 74
Tom — 119
Tom Jones — 361
Tommy — 311
Tom Thumb, by Creſcent — 265
Tom Tinker — 227
—— by Crab — 362
Tom Tit (Ld Clerm.) 89
—— (Mr. Broadhurſt's) — 9
Tom Tring — 250
Tom Wheatley — 307
Tongs — 302
Tonnere — 17
Toothdrawer — 142
Top-gallant — 100
Topknot — 166
Torbay — 257
Toriſmond — 238
Torrent (Ld Clerm.) 74
—— (Col Radcl.) 124
Tortoiſe, by Whitefoot 131
—— by Snap — 284
—— by Diomed . 214
Toſs — 373
Toſſpot — 330
—— by Star — 74
Tot — 279
Totterella — 185--319
Totteridge — 185
Touchſtone — 129
Towlſton — 54
Towzer — 373
Toy, by Bart. Chil. 238
—— by Blank 320--333
Traction — 121
Trajan — 22
Tranquility — 327

Page

Transfer — 306
Tranſit, by Marſke . 265
—— by Chryſolite . 337
—— by Mercury . 141
Trap — 289
—— by Blank — 121
Traplin — 107
Traveller (Old) . 362
—— by Highflyer 133
—— (Young) . 362
—— by K. Fer. 369
Treaſurer — 42
Treecreeper . 321--322
Tremamondo — 158
Trentham — 216
Trial, by Florizel . 49
—— by Pantaloon . 138
Tribune — 28
Trifle, by Fox — 362
—— by Juſtice . 74--323
—— by Pot8o's — 323
—— by Bourdeaux . 74
Trim — 64
Trimbuſh — 82
—— by Y. Morw. 195
Trimmer, by Hobgob. 131
—— by Y. Marſke . 118
Trincalo — 234
Trinidada — 250
Trinidado — 24
Trinket — 240
—— by Match. 209--323
Trip — 29
Trip-it — 102
Tripod — 29
Triptolemus — 53
Triton — 223
Triumph — 302
Triumvir — 144
Trizzledom — 266
Troilus, by Turf — 106
—— by Blank — 248
Trombone by Trumpator (*not* by Buzzard) — 158
Trotter — 379
Troy — 133
Trounce'em — 128
True Blue (Honeyw.) 362
—— by Julius Cæſar 188
—— by Trumpator . 142
—— by Walnut — 164
—— by Henricus . 373
Trueman — 91
Truepenny — 266
Trull — 151
Trump — 69

Pag

Trumpator — 35
—— (Harriſon's) . 206
Trumpery — 330
Trumpeter — 184
—— by Phœnomenon 260
Trumpetta 246--323
Trunnion — 202
Young Trunnion — 202
Truſty — 362
—— by Florizel — 262
—— by Highflyer . 194
Truth — 110
Tuberoſe — 323
—— (Young) 324--324
Tulip, by Blank 324--333
—— by Damper 90--324
Tulipſon — 325
Tulliola — 134
Tumbler — 310
Tuneful — 280
Tup — 108
Turf — 373
—— by Buffcoat — 113
Turk — 68
Turnip, by Pot8o's . 295
Turnip-top, by Pot8o's 295
Turnſpit, by the Vernon Arab. — 271
Turntoe — 78
Turnus (D. of Ancaſt.) 96
—— (Ld Oſſory's) 304
Turpin — 362
—— by Cade — 242
Tuzzimuzzi — 284--325
Twig, by Cade — 39
Twig'em, by Twig . 28
—— by Il-mio . 178
Twilight, by Sweetbr. 12
—— by Eclipſe . 24
Twinger — 116
Twiſter — 152
Two Shoes — 199
Twopenny — 74
Tycho — 31
Tyger — 225
Tygrefs — 185
Typhon — 228
Tyrant — 37
—— by Turf — 70
—— by Pot8o's . 280

Vagrant — 277
Valentine — 1
Valerius, by Goldfinder 284
—— by Squirrel . 224
Valet — 135
Valiant — 308
—— by Dormouſe 301

Page

Vampire — 305
Vandal — 327
Van — 113
Vanguard — 191
Vaneſſa — 326
Varanes — 317
Vauxhall-Snap — 38
Velocity — 284
Velvet-horn — 182
Venetian — 309
Vengeance, by Herod 128
Venom — 327
Ventilator — 87
Venus 314--326
Verjuice, by Highflyer 224
—— by the Duke's Crab — 264
Vermin — 274
Vernator — 88
Verranes — 317
Verſac — 223
Vertumnus — 307
Veſper — 201
Veſtal, by North. Ar. 161
—— by Boreas 101--327
—— by Blank — 304
Veſuvio — 275
Viceroy — 271
Victim — 240
Victor, by Diomed . 308
—— by Fidget — 138
—— by Greg. Arab. 382
Victoria — 182
Victorious (D. of Hamilton's) — 362
—— (Ld Portmore's) 362
—— (Ld Onſlow's) 107
Victory — 310
Villager — 238
—— by K. Fergus 297
Villanella — 138
Violante — 328
Violet, by Eclipſe 71
—— by Sweetbriar 206-328
—— Shark — 311--328
Virago, by Snap 268--329
—— by Pant. Arab. 70-329
Viper — 69
—— — 170
Viret — 334
Virgin, by Brilliant 166
—— by Pangloſs 169
—— by Changel. 329--380
Virgil — 272
Vis-a-Vis — 253
Viſcount — 110
Viſion, by Blank 337

Page

—— by Highflyer 209
Vivaldi — 200
Vixen, by the H. Turk 286
—— by Herod 100
—— by Pot8o's 74
—— by Mercury 125
—— by Regulus 330
Vizard — 64
Ultimus — 179
Ulyſſes — 302
Una — 292
Undertaker — 206
Volantè — 105
Volatile — 119
—— by Overton 145
Vole — 324
Voltaire — 303
—— by Pegaſus — 144
Volunteer — 362
——(Mr. O'Kelly's) 314
Voter — 117
Urania — 324--330
Uriah — 118
Urſula — 220
Uter Pendragon 42
Vulcan, by Bajazet 296
—— by Juſtice 267
Vulture — 175
—— by Highflyer 294
Wagg — 56
Wafer — 226
Wagtail — 238
Wakefield Lady — 271
Walnut — 183
Walton — 88
Wanton — 382
Warlock Galloway 330
Warrior, by Matchem 23
—— by Diomed 30
—— by Drone 91
Warter — 144
Warwick, by Herod 282
—— by Pot8o's 134
Warwickſhire Wag, by Boſphorus 291
Waſhington — 292
—— by Conſtitution 6
Waſp, by Whitenoſe 67
—— by Regulus 296--331
—— by Shark 175
—— by Drone 190
Watch — 331
Waxy — 187
Weaſel, by Herod 89
—— by Whitefoot 109
Weathercock, by Ruler 214
—— by Highflyer 323

Page

Weaver — 326
Weazle, by the Go. Ar. 114
—— by Squirrel 199
Well-done — 128
Welter — 318
Wentworth — 373
Weymouth — 8
Wharfinger, by K. Fer. 207
Wheat-ear — 200
Wheatſheaf — 302
Whiffler, by Snip 263
—— by Ched. Snap 200
Whim, by Foreſter 241
—— by Eclipſe 265
—— by Pot8o's . 335
Whimſey (Ld Tracy's) 165
——(Mr. Warren's) 286
Whip — 139
Whipcord — 215
Whirligig — 8
Whipſter — 176
Whirlwind — 23
Whiſkers — 8
Whiſkerandos — 248
Whiſkey — 46
Whiſper — 141
Whiſtlejacket — 307
Whitefoot — 362
Whitelegs, by Blank 238
Whitelegs, by Le Sang 46
——— by Orpheus 124
——— by Juſtice 310
——— by Dormouſe 221
Whiteneck — 333
Whitenoſe (Heneag.) 362
——— by Ruler — 107
———(Ld Portmore's) 362
——— by Snip . 314
Whitleather — 214
Whitley — 142
Whittington — 363
Whizgig — 214
Whynot, by Crab 363
——— by Cartouch 131
——— by Highflyer 324
Wickham — 282
Wicked Kate, by Young Marſke — 302
Widdrington Mare 334
Wildair — 305
—— by Wildair 383
Wildfire — 158
Wildgooſe — 59
Wilkes — 231
Wilkie's Mare — 334
William, by Weaſel 60
——— by Rockingham 2
——— by

	Page
—— by Florizel	60
—— by Florizel	293
Williams's Turk	377
Willow —	82
Willy —	15
Will-with-aWiſp, by Meteor —	85
Willy Frizzle —	63
Wimbleton —	1-334
Windham —	363
Windleſtone —	174
Winker —	172
Winnifred, by Bandy	95-335
—— by Juſtice	73--335
Witton —	60
Wolf —	225
Wolſey —	129
Wonder —	278
—— by Phœnomenon	81
Wonderful —	373
Woodbine —	17
—— by Woodpecker	259
Woodcock —	363
—— by Marſke	23
—— by Woodp.	236
Woodman —	31
Woodpecker —	215
—— by Buzzard	248
Y. Woodpecker —	91
Woodpigeon —	299
Worlaby Betty —	124
Wormwood —	363
—— by Herod —	215
Worthy —	187
Wotton —	203
Wowſki —	187
Wrangler —	108
Wren —	237--337
Wreſtler —	86
Wretch —	253
Wriggle —	69
Wright —	337
Wryfoot —	363
Xanthippus —	277
Xanthus —	1
—— by Foreſter —	39
Xantippe, by Snap	27
—— by Eclipſe	126--337
Xenia —	337--338
Xenophon, by Sampſon	96
—— by Turf —	25
Xiloaloe —	14
Yam —	290
Yarico, by Eclipſe	106
—— by K. Fergus	11
Yellow Jack —	278
Yellow Mare	247--338
Yeoman —	78
—— by Highflyer	285
Yorick —	178
Yorkſhire Bite	305
Yorkſhire Jenny	320
Young England	280
Zachariah —	142
Zadig —	16
Zamora —	16
Zanga —	16
—— by Laurel	223
Zaphire —	326
Zar —	113
Zara —	379
Zemire —	190
Zenobia —	282
—— by Sir Peter	339
Zephyr —	40--338
Zerbino —	40
Zilia —	157--339
Zingara —	16
Zodiac —	98
—— by St. George	2

ERRATA

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

PAGE

8 TO the produce of Amelia in 1800, add the name of "*Tinſel.*"

13 The pedigree of the Babraham Mare, dam of *Tempeſt*, will be found in p. 210, where *Miſs Judith* appears as a brood mare.

15 Line 19 ſhould be "1777 b. c. *Willy*, by Matchem, D. of Bolton" omitting "(afterwards Mr. Vernon's *Bay Bolton*)"

25 Line 3, for "1773" read "1775."

34 To the produce of Brimſtone, add "1771 f. by Omnium, D. of Ancaſter."

42 After the third line, add "1776 b. c. *Richmond*, by Squirrel, Mr. C. Pigot."

43 Laſt line but one, for "1774" read "1775."

48 To the produce of Young Camilla in 1799, add the name of "*Enchanter.*"

54 To the produce of Charmer in 1800, add the name of "*Saxoni.*"
That of the Chatſworth Mare in 1798, is Mr. Villebois's "*Spice.*"

60 Laſt line but three, for "1780" read "1800."

66 Line 11 ſhould be "1771 b. c. *Peregrine*, by Young Snip, Sir L. Dundas."

73 The ſecond line, for "her dam," read "got."

78 Line the 5th, for "1797" read "1798."

82 Line 2d, for "Turf" read "Turk."
To the produce of the firſt Dizzy, add, another gr. f. by Blank.

91 To the produce of the Eclipſe Mare, dam of Silverlocks, add "1793 br. c. *Raby*, by Highflyer, Ld Darlington."

103 Mr. Garforth's Faith was foaled in 1779.

107 Produce of Firetail Mare in 1754, for "*Saplin*" read "*Traplin.*"

116 To the produce of the ſecond Garrick Mare in 1800, add the name, *Carthaginian.*

125 Produce of the Goldfinder Mare, "1792 b. f. *Mary*, by Highflyer, Mr. Delmé.—1793 b. c. by ditto, Mr. Tatterſall."

145 Line ſixth, for "*Mr. Bond*" read "*Mr. Boud*"

151 The produce of Dick Andrews's dam in 1803, for "b. c." *read* "ch. c."

152 Line ſecond, for "Ld Milſintown" read "Ld Egremont."

158 To the produce of Jet, by Magnet, add (previous to 1796) "f. by Diomed." and for "*Trombone*, by ditto," read "*Trombone*, by Trumpator." *Flageolet*, by the ſame.

159 To the produce of Jilt, by Snap, add "1792 c. by Volunteer, Sir R. Harvey."

183 Laſt line but one, for "b. c." read "ch. f."

197 To the b. f. by Coriander, out of Matron, add the name "*Rupee.*"

222 To the produce of Moll Rowe in 1800, add the name "*Venture.*"

251 To the produce of Tuting's Polly in 1776, add the name of "*Fanny.*"

264 The produce of the Regulus Mare, dam of Roman, Ruth, &c. were all got by Blank, except that of 1762.

273 Take out the produce of Roſalind in 1799—*Cynthius* was got by Acacia out of Yarico, by King Fergus; and *Trim* (now *Liſmahago*) by the ſame horſe, out of Flora, her ſiſter.

280 To the produce of Sea-fowl, add "1798 b. f. *Meliſſa*, by Trumpator, Mr. Morland," and take out the name of Meliſſa from the firſt produce of the ſame mare.

BROOD

BROOD MARES,

WITH

Their Produce.

ABIGAIL

(Sister to Calash)

BRED by Mr. Cross, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem,—grand dam by Regulus—great grand dam, sister to the Ancaster Starling, by Old Starling—great great grand dam by Partner—great great great grand dam by Crofts' Bay Barb—great great great great grand dam, Desdemona's dam, by Makeless—great great great great great grand dam by Brimmer, great great great great great great grand dam by Dicky Pierson (son of Dodsworth) and out of a Burton Barb Mare.

YEAR.	PRODUCE.	OWNER *or* BREEDER.
1783	b. f. by Eclipse	Mr. Douglas
1785	br. f. *Wimbleton*, by Evergreen	
1786	b. f. by Jupiter	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1788	b. f. *Knapsack*, by Volunteer	Mr. Snell
1789	ch. c. by Dungannon	D. of Bedford
1790	ch. c. *Xanthus*, by Volunteer	Mr. Graham
1791	ch. c. *Valentine*, by ditto	
1792	ch. c. by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly
1795	ch. c. by Gunpowder	Mr. Harris
1797	br. c. by Volunteer	Mr. O'Kelly

ABIGAIL,

Bred by H. R. H. the D. of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1788, got by Woodpecker, out of Firetail, by Eclipſe.

1795	ch. c. *Raby*, by Pegaſus	Ld Darlington
1799	b. c. *L'Orient*, by Star	
1800	b. c. by Beningbrough	
1801	ch. c. *Zodiac*, by St. George	
1802	c. (dead) by ditto	
1803	c. by St. George	

This mare was barren three years before, and three years after ſhe produced Raby.

ACTIVE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES DAVERS, foaled in 1784, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Laura, by Whiſtle-jacket—Pretty Polly, by Starling—ſiſter to Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second—Mr. Hanger's brown mare, by Stanyan's Arabian—Gipſey, by King William's no-tongued Barb—Makeleſs—Royal Mare.

1790	f. by Diomed	Mr. Ladbroke
1791	b. c. *William*, by Rockingham	
1795	ch. c. (afterwards Mr. Blagrave's *Ballinamuck*, and Mr. Whaley's *Expedition*) by Pegaſus	Ld Egremont
1796	ch. f. by Precipitate	
1797	ch. f. by Precipitate	Mr. Ladbroke
1800	b. f. *Elizabeth*, by Waxy	Ld Stawell
	f. (died)	

Active had alſo twins in 1801.

ADELINA,

Bred by Mr. HERRICK, foaled in 1787, got by Highflyer, out of a ſiſter of Soldier.

1798	ch. f. *Czarina*, by Young Imperator	Ld Graves
1799	b. c. by Young Imperator	Mr. Herrick
1801	b. f. by Sir Peter	
1802	b. c. by Hambletonian	
1803	b. f. by Young Imperator	

ÆTHE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1793, got by Young Marſke, out of Serina, ſiſter to Fleacatcher.

1799 b. f.

1799	b. f. by Conſtitution (died at three years)	Mr. T. Hutchinſon
1800	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Carter
1801	b. f. by ditto (blind, and was ſhot)	Mr. T. Hutchinſon
1802	br. c. by Sir Peter	Ld Darlington
1803	br. f. by ditto	Mr. T. Hutchinſon

A LA GRECQUE,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1763, got by Regulus—her dam by Allworthy—grand dam by the Bolton Starling—great grand dam by Bloody Buttocks—great great grand dam by Old Partner—great great great grand dam by Greyhound, out of Brockleſby Betty.

1772	ch. c. *Pontac*, by Marſke	Sir L. Dundas
1773	f. by ditto (dam of Teucer).....	
1774	ch. c. by Chatſworth.....	
1775	f. by ditto.....	
1777	ch. c. *Arſke*, by ditto	
1780	b. c. *Balloon*, by Telemachus.....	Sir T. Dundas
1781	b. f. *Emma*, by ditto (dam of Applegarth)	
1783	b. f. *Maria*, by ditto.....	
1784	ch. c. *Templar*, by Magnet.....	

ALCIDES MARE,

Bred by Mr. BLAND, foaled in 1764, her dam by Crab, out of Snap's dam.

1769	gr. c. *Bruin*, by Matchem.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1770	gr. c. *Pretender*, by Syphon	Mr. Parker
1771	gr. f. *Monimia*, by Matchem.....	Sir L. Dundas
1772	b. c. by ditto.....	
1773	br. f. *Calypſo*, by ditto.....	
1776	br. c. by Chatſworth	Mr. Harvey
1777	b. f. by Doge	
1778	gr. f. by Herod.....	Sir L. Dundas
1781	gr. f. by Highflyer	Ld Lincoln
1782	b. c. by ditto.....	
1783	b. c. by ditto	
1784	gr. c. *Pontefract*, by ditto	Mr. Surtees

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, foaled in 1793, her dam by Dux, out of Folly, by Blank.

1798	f. by Eſcape	Mr. Watt
1799	b. c. *Stockton*, by Gabriel	Mr. Melliſh
1801	br. c. by Sir Peter	Mr. Watt
1802	ch. c. by Precipitate	
1803	gr. f. by Delpini	

ALEXINA,

Bred by Mr. T. Hutchinson, foaled in 1788, got by King Fergus, out of Lardella, by Young Marſke.

1795	ch. f. by Walnut	Mr. T. Hutchinſon
1798	ch. f. *Corinna*, by Coriander	Mr. W. Hutchinſon
1799	b. f. by ditto	Mr. T. Hutchinſon
1800	ch. c. *Allan*, by John Bull	Sir R. Winn
1801	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr. T. Hutchinſon
1803	f. by Sir Peter Teazle	

Miſſed to John Bull in 1802.

ALFRED MARE,

Foaled in 1778, her dam by Pearſon's Little Partner——Snip——Bloody Buttocks.

1783	bl. f. by Telemachus	Mr. Bullock
1786	b. c. by Young Marſke	H. R. H. the D. of York
1787	ch. c. by Tandem	Mr. Bullock
1788	br. c. by Young Marſke	
1790	ch. f. *Mother Red Cap*, by Rockingham	
1791	b. c. *Brother Red Cap*, by ditto	
1792	ch. c. by ditto	
1793	b. c. by Buzaglo	
1798	ch. c. by Volunteer	Mr. Gordon
1799	c. by Holyhock	Ld F. Oſborn

ALFRED MARE,

Dam by Locuſt—Changling—Little John.

1786	b. c. *Grog*, by Tandem	Mr. Witty
1787	b. c. *Orpheus*, by ditto	
1789	b. f. by ditto	
1794	ch. c. *Heigho!* by Aſtoniſhment	Mr. Milbank
1796	b. c. *Coniac*, by Coriander	Mr. Bamlett
1798	br. c. by Oberon—ſold to Ruſſia	

ALFRED MARE
(Sister to Shipton)

Bred by Mr. JOHN HUTCHINSON, foaled in 1784, her dam, **Cælia**, by Herod, out of Proserpine, own sister to Eclipse.

1792	b. f. *Anvilina*, by Anvil	Mr. Stirling
1793	f. by Anvil	Ld Grosvenor
1794	b. c. *Lottery*, by Justice	Sir H. Williamson
1795	br. f. *Sabrina*, by John Bull	Sir E. Lloyd
1796	ch. c. (afterwards Mr. Watson's *Canterbury*) by Pot8o's	Ld Grosvenor
1797	ch. c. *Jack-a-lantern*, by Meteor	Mr. Dawson
1798	b. c. *Squire Teazle*, by Mr. Teazle	Ld Grosvenor
1801	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1802	br. f. by ditto	
1803	ch. f. by Alexander.	

ALFRED MARE,

Bred by Mr. BERTIE, foaled in 1785, her dam, Magnolia, by Marske.

1794	b. f. *Lady Sarah*, by Fidget	Sir H. T. Vane
1795	b. c. *Fisherman*, by Dragon	Ld Milsintown
1799	ch. f. *Harriet*, by Volunteer	Col. Kingscote
1801	f. by ditto	

ALFRED MARE,

Her dam by Engineer, out of Sybil, by Matchem.

1794	b. f. *Madona*, by Javelin	Mr. Bullock
1795	b. c. *Young Javelin* (afterwards Lord Donegall's *Antrim*) by ditto	Mr. Perren
1796	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Bullock

ALFRED MARE
(Sister to Mr. Peirse's Doctor)

Foaled in 1786, her dam by Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1792	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Tattersall
1796	b. f. *Desperate*, by Escape	Mr. Watson
1799	f. by Grouse	
1800	b. c. *Dreadnought*, by Buzzard	
1801	b. f. by Sir Peter	
1802	b. f. by Grouse	
1803	f. by Sir Peter	

ALIPES,

ALIPES,

Bred by Mr. SWINBURNE, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam, Luſty, by Locuſt—Pamela, by Orion—Young Greyhound—Fauſtina.

1764	b. f. by Bandy	Ld Groſvenor
1765	b. f. *Graſshopper*, by ditto	
1767	b. f. *Imogen*, by Belford	
1768	c. by Pangloſs	
1770	c. by Chryſolite	
1773	c. by Squirrel	

AMARANDA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1771, got by Omnium, her dam, Cloudy, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1778	b. c. *Dennis O!* (afterwards *Joe Andrews*) by Eclipſe	Mr. Searle
1785	ch. c. by Jupiter	Mr. Hull
1786	b. f. by Garrick	Mr. Barton
1787	ch. c. by Garrick	
1790	b. c. *David*, by Diomed	
1791	b. f. (*Lady Mary's* dam) by Pot8o's	

AMARANTHUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1781, her dam by Silvio, out of Daphne, by Regulus.

1788	b. c. by King Fergus (died when young)	Mr. T. Hutchinſon
1793	b. f. *Stately*, by Drone	
1794	br. f. by Mr. Hutton's Black Prince	
1797	b. c. *Waſhington*, by Conſtitution	Mr. Field
1798	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Alderſon
1800	b. c. by ditto	

In 1801 ſlipped a filly, by Conſtitution.

AMARANTHUS MARE,

Her dam, Flaſhing Molly, by Oroonoko—O. Foreſter—ſiſter to the dam of Vane's Little Partner.

1789 b. f.

1789	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Smith Barry
1790	ch. c. by his Foreſter	
1794	ch. c. by Phœnomenon	
1796	ch. c. *Eſſence*, by Bergamotte	
1797	ch. c. by ditto	
1799	b. f. by ditto	
1800	b. c. by Old Tat	Mr. Bettiſon

AMAZON,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1763, got by Blank, out of Look-at-me-Lads, by Graſshopper.

1770	ch. f. *Inſpector*, by Herod	Ld Farnham
1771	b. f. *Miſs Stote*, by Squirrel	
1772	f. *Lydia*, by ditto	
1773	f. by ditto	
1774	b. f. *Fly*, by ditto	Ld Clermont
1775	ch. c. *Muſketto*, by ditto	
1778	f. by Domitian	Gen. Smith

AMBROSIA,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, foaled in 1783, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Ruth, ſiſter to Highflyer's dam.

1789	ch. f. *Hermione*, by Diomed	D. of Queenſberry
1790	ch. f. *Fanny*, by Diomed	Mr. Tatton
1791	ch. f. by Pot8o's	D. of Queenſberry
1792	b. c. *Cripple*, by Saltram	

AMELIA,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1748, got by the Godolphin Arabian —Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

1758	br. c. by Blank	Ld Waldegrave
1759	b. c. *Diſappointment*, by Blank	
1760	ch. c. by Spectator	D. of Ancaſter
1762	gr. f. by Panton's Arabian	Ld Waldegrave
1763	f. by Bajazet	
1766	f. *Mandane*, by the Groſvenor Arabian	Ld Groſvenor
1767	c. by ditto	

AMELIA,

AMELIA,

Bred by H. R. H. the P. of WALES, foaled in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Miſs Timms, ſiſter to Maiden, by Matchem.

1796	b. c. by Volunteer	Sir C. Bunbury
1797	b. c. *Gig*, by Whiſkey	
1798	b. c. *Whirligig*, by ditto	
1799	br. c. *Orlando*, by ditto	
1800	b. c. by ditto	
1801	ch. f. by ditto	
1802	b. c. by Magic	
1803	b. f. by Whiſkey	

AMERICA,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, foaled in 1776, got by Marſke, her dam by Snap—Regulus—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miſs Belvoir.

1789	ch. f. *Whiſkers*, by Diomed	Ld Abingdon
1792	br. c. *Weymouth*, by Pharamond	
1794	b. f. *Gammer Gurton*, by ditto	
1796	br. c. *Queen James*, by Trumpator	

ANGELICA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1761, got by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—dam of the two True Blues.

1768	b. f. *Flora*, by Squirrel (dam of Spadille)	Ld Orford
1769	b. c. *Evergreen*, by Herod	Ld Groſvenor
1771	b. f. by Chryſolite (dam of Lovemore)	
1772	b. c. *Daſher*, by Squirrel	Mr. Shaftoe
1773	b. f. *Fury*, by Chryſolite	Ld Bolingbroke
1774	br. c. *Auguſtus*, by Matchem	
1778	b. f. *Medea*, by Sweetbriar	Ld Groſvenor
1779	b. c. *Aſſaſſin*, by ditto	Ld Egremont
1780	b. f. by Herod	
1781	b. c. *Harting*, by Highflyer	
1782	br. c. by ditto	

Harting died at 3 years old.

ANNA

(Siſter to Dido)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1782, got by Eclipſe, her dam by Spectator, out of Ld Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1786	br. c. *Leapfrog*, by Juſtice	Mr. Leeſon
1787	ch. c. *Tom Tit*, by Woodpecker	Mr. Broadhurſt
1788	b. f. by Anvil	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1789	f. by Highflyer	
1790	ch. f. *Little Pickle*, by Diomed	Mr. Broadhurſt
1791	b. c. by Drone	Ld Groſvenor
1792	br. f. *Ariadne*, by Juſtice	
1794	br. c. by Balance	
1796	ch. f. *Bellina*, by Rockingham	
1799	ch. c. *Northampton*, by John Bull	
1800	br. c. by ditto	
1801	b. c. by ditto	
1803	ch. c. by ditto	

In 1802 ſlipped a foal by Sir Peter.

ANN OF THE FOREST,

Bred by Mr. Goodricke, foaled in 1790, got by King Fergus, out of Miſs Weſt, by Matchem.

1794	gr. f. by Delpini	Sir R. Winn
1795	b. f. by Phœnomenon	
1797	c. by Walnut (died in foaling)	
1798	b. f. by Buzzard	
1799	c. by Standard	

Sold into Ruſſia.

APOLLONIA,

Bred by Mr. Robinson, foaled in 1792, got by Weaſel, out of Fencer's dam, by Turk—Locuſt.

1797	c. by Stride	Mr. W. Alliſon
1798	br. f. by Antæus	
1800	b. c. by Beningbrough	Mr. W. Hutchinſon
1801	b. f. by Star	Mr. A. Barker
1802	f. by Overton	Mr. W. Hutchinſon

ARABIAN MARE,

1768	gr. c. *Papiſt*, by Snap	Ld Orford
1771	dun f. by Brilliant	
1772	b. c. by Tantrum	
1773	gr. c. *Skirmiſh*, by Shakeſpeare	Ld March

ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1762.

1769	gr. f. *Omega*, by Blank		Ld Ferrers
1770	c. by the Khalan Arabian		
1774	br. f.	by the Ferrers Arabian	
1775	gr. f.		
1776	gr. c.		
1777	b. f.		
1779	b. c.		

ARMINDA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, out of Miſs Cleveland, by Regulus—Midge, by a ſon of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1775	b. f. by Matchem	Ld Groſvenor
1776	gr. c. *Medley*, by Gimcrack	Mr. Medley
1777	b. c. by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1778	gr. f. by ditto	Mr. Redfearn
1779	f. by Dux	Ld G. H. Cavendiſh
1783	b. c. by Highflyer	Ld G. H. Cavendiſh

ASPASIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Doris, by Blank, grand dam, Helen, by Spectator, great grand dam, Daphne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makeleſs—Siſter to Honycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

1780	b. c. *Dungannon*, by Eclipſe	Mr. O'Kelly
1781	b. c. *Serjeant*, by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly
1786	b. c. *Cheyt Sing*, by ditto, or Vertumnus	H. R. H. the P. of Wales

ASTARTE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1788, got by Protector, her dam, ſiſter to Flyer, by Sweetbriar—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

1792	f. by Pot8o's	Ld Groſvenor
1793	b. c. *Hard-apple*, by Pot8o's	Ld Groſvenor
1794	br. c. by Juſtice	Mr. Haynes
1795	br. f. by Satellite	Mr. Waller

1797 f. by Cormorant ..... } Mr. Haynes
1798 b. c. by Satellite ..... }
1800 b. c. by Saltram ..... Prince Lichnowſki

Aſtartè died in 1802.

ATALANTA,

Bred by Mr. Coates, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem—Laſs of the Mill, by Oroonoko—Old Traveller (ſiſter to Clark's Laſs of the Mill)—Mr. Holmes's Miſs Makeleſs, by Young Greyhound—Old Partner—Woodcock (dam of the Lambton Miſs Doe)—Crofts' Bay Barb (grand dam of the Ancaſter Starling)—Makeleſs (Deſdemona's dam)—Brimmer—Dicky Pierſon (ſon of Dodsworth)—Burton Barb Mare.

1779 gr. f. *Faith*, by Pacolet .....
1780 gr. c. *Pacolet*, by ditto.....
1781 b. f. by Turk (dam of *Catherine*) .....
1786 br. c. *Harold* (afterwards *Blue*) by True Blue.....
1787 ch. c. *Fox*, by Foxhunter ..... } Mr. Garforth
1788 ch. f. *Roſalind*, by Phœnomenon .....
1789 ch. f. *Flora*, by King Fergus.....
1790 ch. f. *Yarico*, by ditto .....
1792 ch. f. *Bradamante*, by Young Morwick..

AUGUSTA,

Bred by H. R. H. the P. of Wales, foaled in 1784, got by Eclipſe, her dam, Hardwicke's dam, by Herod.

1790 by Diomed ..... Mr. O'Kelly
1791 b. f. *Eliza*, by Highflyer ..... Mr. Wilſon
1792 b. c. by Anvil .....
1794 b. f. by ditto ..... } Mr. O'Kelly
1796 b. f. by ditto.....

AURA,

Bred by Mr. Keck, foaled in 1745, got by the Stamford Turk—Brother to Conqueror—Siſter to Snip, by Childers.

1752 b. c. *Juniper*, by Babraham ..... Mr. Gorges
1753 b. c. *Genius*, by ditto ..... Mr. Keck
1755 br. f. *Miſs Keck*, by ditto ..... Ld Milſintown

b. f.

b. f. *Juno*, by Bajazet (grand dam of Weathercock) ..... } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1759 b. c. by Blank ..... Ld Bolingbroke

AURORA,

Bred by Lord NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1757, got by his Golden Arabian—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway—Akafter Turk.

1763 b. c. by the Radcliffe Arabian .....Ld Northumberland
1769 ch. c. *Eſperance*, by Matchem .....D. of Northumberland
1770 b. c. *Belliſſimo*, by Bell's Arabian.....Ld Clermont
1771 ch. f. *Sachariſſa*, by Matchem .....D. of Northumberland
1773 b. c. by Northumberland .....
1774 ch. c. *Tickler*, by Antinous .....
1776 b. c. *Telltale*, by ditto..... } D. of Grafton
1777 b. c. *Thumper*, by Herod.....
1779 ch. f. *Twilight*, by Sweetbriar .....
1782 b. f. by Florizel .....

This mare was barren in 1775 and 1778, in 1781 ſhe ſlipt her foal early, and in 1782, being too infirm to hold out the winter, ſhe was ſhot.

BAB,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1787, got by Bourdeaux, her dam, Speranza, ſiſter to Saltram, by Eclipſe.

1793 gr. f. by Sir Peter Teazle ..... Mr. Gaſcoyne
1794 gr. c. *Black George*, by ditto ..... Sir H. Hoghton
1796 gr. f. by Sir Peter Teazle ..... Mr. Bankes
1797 gr. f.
1798 gr. c.
1799 gr. f. } by ditto .. Ld Derby
1800 f. (ſold to go abroad)
1802 f.

BABRAHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1754, her dam, Chiddy, by the Hampton Court Childers, out of the Duke of Somerſet's Bald Charlotte.

1757 b. f. by the Gower Stallion .....
1759 d. c. *Doubtful*, by Blank, or the Gower Dun Barb ..... } Mr. Vernon
1760 d. f. *Honeycomb*, by the Dun Barb.....
1762 gr. c. by Bloſſom.....
1763 f. by Poſthumus. .....

1764	ch. c. *Fabius*, by Poſthumus	Ld Oſſory
1765	ch. f. by Careleſs.....	
1770	ch. f. by Prophet	
1771	ch. c. *Coxcomb*, by Otho	
1772	ch. c. *Dorimant*, by Otho.....	
1774	f. by the Oſſory Arabian.....	

The mare died in 1776.—The Prophet filly was killed by accident at 2 years old.

BABRAHAM MARE.

1766	b. f. *Miſs Judith*, by Hermit	Mr. Bailey
1767	b. f. by Tantivy	
1769	br. c. by Blair's Arabian.....	
1770	gr. c. by Skim	
1772	b. f. *Tempeſt*, by Eclipſe	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr. Leedes, foaled in 1760, her dam by Starling, grand dam, Spinſter, by Crab, out of the Widdrington mare.

1766	gr. c. *Coſſack*, by Careleſs	D. of Kingſton
1770	gr. f. by Squirrel (dam of Slope).....	Mr. Wildman
1771	b. f. *Lilly of the Valley*, by Brilliant	Ld Farnham
1772	gr. c. *Ganges*, by Squirrel.....	Mr. Fox
1774	c. by Tatler	
1778	f. by Vauxhall Snap.....	Mr. Barbutt

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr. Leedes, foaled in 1759, her dam by Sloe, out of Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers—Counſellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

1770	b. f. by Lofty	Mr. Leedes
1771	b. c. *Ovid*, by Omnium.....	Sir J. Shelley
1772	b. c. *Omnium*, by ditto.....	Ld Caſtlehaven
1773	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Leedes
1775	b. c. by Wildair	Sir J. Kaye
1776	b. c. *Saſh*, by ditto	Mr. Wentworth
1777	c. by Omnium.....	Mr. Leedes
1778	f. by Wildair	
1780	f. by Omnium.....	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1756, her dam by Sedbury, out of Ebony.

1771	b. f. *Magnolia*, by Marſke	Ld Abingdon
1772	ch. f. *Bella Flora*, by Julius Cæſar....	
1775	ch. c. *Xiloaloe*, by Domitian	
1776	ch. f. by the Witham Grey Arabian ...	
1777	ro. f. by Turf.....	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDES, foaled in 1758, her dam, ſiſter to Wanton's dam, by Starling, out of Spinſter, by Crab—Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1763	ch. c. *Credit*, by Cub	D. of Kingſton
1765	ch. c. *Baſhaw*, by Cub	Ld Farnham
1766	b. f. by Swiſs	Mr. Leedes
1767	gr. f. by Cub	
1770	gr. c. *Royal Prince*, by Swiſs.....	Mr. Sowerby
1772	gr. c. *Hannibal*, by Careleſs	Mr. Douglas
1773	gr. f. *Sifuda*, by Omnium (afterwards Mr. Hamilton's *Admiral Keppel*)	Mr. Stapleton
1775	gr. c. by Wildair.....	Mr. Leedes
1776	f. by ditto	
1777	f. by ditto	
1778	f. by Omnium	

BABRAHAM MARE

(Siſter to Sir J. Lowther's Babraham)

Her dam by Golden Ball (ſon of Partner) grand dam, Buſhy Molly, by the Hampton Court Childers—Ld Halifax's Buſhy Molly, by the Cheſnut Litton Arabian—Ld Halifax's Farmer Mare, by the Chillaby Barb—Sir W. Ramſden's Byerly Turk Mare—Spanker.

1758	ch. c. *Confederate*, by South	Sir J. Moore
1759	b. c. *Friar*, by South	
1762	b. f. by Cygnet.....	Ld Farnham
1764	b. f. *Amazon*, by Cygnet	
1767	b f. *Nanette*, by Squirrel.....	
1768	b. f. by Squirrel (dam of Eſcape)	
1769	b. c. *Young Juniper*, by Squirrel	Mr. Gregory

BABRAHAM MARE,

Out of a ſiſter to Partner.

1755 br. c. *Damon*, by Dormouſe..... Ld Craven
1760 b. f. *Leopardeſs*, by Merlin ..... } Mr. Strode
1762 gr. f. *Tinetta*, by Skim ..... }
1763 b. f. by Careleſs ..... Mr. Milward
1764 b. f. by ditto .....
1766 b. c. by Burford's Ball (ſon of Regulus) }
1767 b. f. ..... } Ld Bruce
1770 br. f. by Poſthumus ..... }

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, her dam by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brockleſby Betty.

1769 b. c. *Johnny*, by Matchem ..... Ld Clermont
1771 gr. f. *Nanny*, by Twigg ..... }
1773 ch. f. *Jacintha*, by Cornforth's Foreſter, (dam of *Antæus*) ..... } Mr. Cornforth
1776 b. f. by Matchem..... Mr. Fenwick
1777 b. c. *Willy* (afterwards Mr. Vernon's *Bay Bolton*) by ditto..... } D. of Bolton
1782 b. c. *Dubſkelper*, by Phlegon ..... D. of Norfolk

BACCELLI,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1771, got by Marſke, her dam, Miſs Vernon, by Cade, out of an own ſiſter to the Widdrington mare, by Partner.

1778 br. f. by Pyrrhus..... Mr. Brand
1786 br. f. *Marcia*, by Highflyer..... Sir W. Aſton
1791 b. f. }
1792 b. f. } by Sir Peter Teazle ..... Ld Derby
1793 br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle..... Mr. Ackers
1794 bl. f. by ditto ..... Mr. J. Hornby
1795 br. c. by ditto ..... Sir T. Heſketh

Baccelli died in 1795 or 1796.

BAJAZET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1762, her dam, Miſs Weſtern, by Sedbury—Mother Weſtern, by Smith's Son of Snake—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1771 ch. c. *Pretender*, by Marſke .....
1772 b. f. *Lady Bumfidget*, by Latham's Snap
1773 bl. f. by the Damaſcus Arabian.....
1774 b. f. *Barbiniola*, by Herod.....
1775 ch. c. *Cardinal York*, by Marſke.....
1776 b. f. by Domitian ..... } Ld Abingdon
1777 br. f. *Congreſſa*, by Marſke.....
1778 bl. c. *Stilletto*, by ditto.....
1779 bl. f. *Tick-tack*, by ditto.....
1780 ch. c. *Montgolfier*, by Pontifex.....
f. by ditto .....

BAJAZET MARE,

Foaled in 1760, her dam by Cade—Traveller—Rainbow.

1766 b. c. *Spavins*, by Merlin..... Mr. Sparrow
1768 b. f. by ditto ..... Mr. Strode
1769 b. f. *Lottery*, by Latham's Snap ..... Mr. Parker
1770 d. c. *Gem*, by Antelope ..... Mr. Hunt
1771 c. or f. by Latham's Snap..... Ld Pomfret
1772 c. or f. by Wildman's Snap .....
1773 gr. c. by Milward's Arabian..... } Mr. Milward
1774 gr. c. by ditto .....
1775 gr. f. *Poverty*, by ditto ..... Mr. Whitfield
1778 b. f. by Paoli ..... } Mr. Milward
1781 f. by ditto.....

BAJAZET MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, foaled in 1750, her dam by the Lonſdale Bay Arabian—Bonny Laſs, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian —Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1759 b. f. by Bloſſom ..... D. of Grafton
1760 b. c. *Mount Airy*, by Panton's Arabian .. Mr. Kidd
1762 b. c. *Zanga*, by ditto.....
1763 ch. f. by Feather.....
1764 c. by Doctor .....
1765 b. f. by Slouch.....
1767 f. by Tatler..... } D. of Grafton
1768 b. c. *Zamora*, by Tatler.....
1769 f. by ditto .....
1771 b. c. *Zadig*, by ditto.....
1772 b. f. *Zingara* (afterwards Mr. Ellis's *Diana*) by Shakeſpeare. .....

In

In 1761, miſſed to Panton's Arabian—in 1766, to Bell's Arabian—in 1770, to Merlin—and had no foal after 1772.

BAJAZETTA,

Foaled in 1754, got by Bajazet, her dam by Traveller.

1764	c. by Old England		Ld Clermont
1767	gr. c. *Merry Traveller*,	by Creeper	
1768	b. c. *Woodbine*,		
1769	b. c. *Mignionette*,		
1771	c. by Entrance		
1773	gr. c. *Tonnere*, by Creeper		

☞ For *Bajazetta*'s performances, ſee the Iriſh Sport.

BALD-GALLOWAY MARE,

Bred by Sir Thomas Reade, foaled in 1727, her dam, Young Kitty Burdet, by Old Smales—Kitty Burdet, by Darley's Arabian—Mr. Burdet's Child Mare.

1731	b. c. by Whitefoot		Ld Middleton
1732	b. f.	by ditto	Sir T. Reade
1733	b. f.		
1734	br. f.		
1735	br. c. by ditto		Sir J. Dutton
1736	ch. f. by Hobgoblin		Mr. Figg
1737	ch. c. by ditto		Mr. Morgan
1738	ch. c. by ditto		Mr. Naper
1741	ch. f. by ditto		Sir T. Reade

This mare's produce in 1732 and 1734, died young; in March, 1739, ſhe caſt her foal by Hobgoblin; and in 1740, had no produce.

BALL MARE,

Bred by Mr. Williams, foaled in 1748, got by Sir W. Wynn's Little Ball (ſon of the Bay Arabian, out of a daughter of Merlin)——ſiſter to Torriſmond, by Starling——Partner——Makeleſs——Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1754	gr. f. by Cade	Mr. Williams
1755	gr. c. by Whitenoſe	
1757	bl. f. by Chance	
1758	b. c. by Cricket	

1759	br. c. by Babraham	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1760	gr. f. by ditto (dam of Mr. Wildman's *Looby*)	
1761	ch. f. by Marſke	
1763	gr. c. *Saracen*, by Regulus	Ld Pomfret
1769	br. f. by Henricus	

BARB MARE,

Foaled in 1750, imported by Admiral Keppel, and preſented by him to the Duke of Cumberland.

1753	br. c. *Beauty*, by Gall'em	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
	f. by Gall'em	
1757	c. by the Hampton Court Childers..	
1758	c. by H. R. H's Crab	
1761	gr. c. *Habakkuk*, by Regulus	
1762	gr. c. by Snap	
1765	br. c. by Marſke	Ld Bolingbroke

BARBINIOLA,

Bred by Lord Abingdon, foaled in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by Bajazet, out of Miſs Weſtern, by Sedbury.

1782	ch. c.	Ld Abingdon
1783	ch. f. by Pontifex	
1785	ch. f.	
1789	ch. f. *See-clear*, by Buzaglo	Mr. Bullock
1790	b. f. by Volunteer	
1791	ch. f. by Dungannon	
1792	b. f. by Buzaglo	

BARTLET'S CHILDERS MARE.

1738	gr. c. *Frolick*, by Oroonoko	Mr. Routh
1742	ch. c. *Stadtholder*, by Roundhead.....	Ld Tankerville
1744	b. c. *Looby*, by Looby	Mr. Routh
1746	gr. c. *Laurel*, by Starling	D. of Ancaſter
1747	ch. c. *Soldier*, by Sedbury.....	Mr. Rogers

BARTLET'S CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam by Honywood's Arabian, out of a Byerly Mare, bred by Mr. Bowes, the dam of the two True Blues.

1741 b. c. *Squirrel*,
b. f. *Midge*,
1745 b. c. *Thwackum*,
1746 b. f. *Camilla*,
} by a ſon of Bay Bolton.....
1749 b. f. (Fribble's dam)
1753 b. f. *Miſs Belſea*,
} by Regulus
} Sir W. Middleton

Squirrel was firſt called *Surly*—and Thwackum, *Scipio*.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS MARE

(Own ſiſter to the Preceding).

1752 b. c. by Locuſt.....
1754 b. c. *Belford*, by Cade.....
} Mr. Swinburne

1755 ch. c. *Pangloſs*, by ditto.....
1756 b. c. *Boreas*, by ditto.....
1758 ch. f. *Eloiſa*, by Regulus.....
f. by Regulus.....
} Mr. Dixon

BARTLET'S CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam, the dam of the Warlock Galloway, by the Bald Galloway —Curwen Bay Barb.

1752 ch. c. *Lucifer*, by Tartar.....
1754 f. by Cade (dam of Haras).....
1755 b. f. *Matron*, by the Cullen Arabian (dam of Bay Richmond).....
1757 bl. f. *Jet*, by Othello (dam of Firetail)
br. f. by the Orford Barb (dam of Piper)
} Ld Orford

BASTO MARE

(Siſter to Soreheels)

Bred by Sir W. Ramsden, dam (ſiſter to the Mixbury Galloway) by the Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

b. c. *Bay Motte*..... Ld Eſſex
1722 gr. c. *Crab*, by Alcock's Arabian..... Mr. Cotton
1728 br. c. *Blacklegs*.....
1732 br. c. *Second*.....
1733 b. c. *Hip*.....
1735 b. c. *Puff*.....
1736 br. c. *Snip*.....
1738 br. f. (Magnet's gr. dam)
f. by Cyprus Arabian
} by Childers D. of Devonſhire

BAY SLIPBY,

Bred by Mr. Holme, foaled in 1746, got by Slipby—Miſs Makeleſs, by Young Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock—Croſts' Bay Barb—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

1756	b. f. by Cade	Mr. Holme
1758	b. c. by Merryman	
1759	b. f. by Blank	
1762	b. f. by Merryman	
1763	b. c. by Young Trunnion	
1764	b. c.	
1766	b. c.	
1767	b. f.	
1769	b. f.	
1770	b. c.	

BAY SNIP,

Foaled in 1746, got by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck, full ſiſter to the Mixbury Galloway.

1753	b. c. *Sourface*, by the Cullen Arabian	Mr. Gorges
1761	b. f. by Matchleſs (dam of Giant)	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1766	b. c. *Sertorius*, by Marſke	D. of Grafton
1767	b. f. by Bell's Arabian	Mr. Vernon
1768	ch. f. by Tatler	D. of Grafton
1769	b. f. by Blank (dam of *Aurelius*)	
1770	ch. c. by Antinous	

Killed in 1771.

BAY SUSAN,

Bred by Sir J. Moore, foaled in 1759, got by Moſes, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian.

1767	b. f. *Herodia*, by Herod	Ld Farnham
1768	b. c. *Jonquille*, by Squirrel	
1770	b. f. *Polly*, by Squirrel	Mrs. Fitzroy
1772	b. c. *Macheath*, by ditto	Ld Farnham
1776	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Milward

BEAUFORT ARABIAN MARE,

Her dam by Lord Brooke's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

1747	gr. c. *Figure*, by Standard	D. of Hamilton
1749	gr. c. *Jaſon*, by ditto	Mr. Curzon

1750 b. f. *Lady Ann*, by Young Standard.... Mr. Bowles

1752 gr. c. *Young Jaſon*, by ditto.....
1753 b f. *Octavia*, by ditto .....
1756 gr. c. by Ramper.....
1757 c. by a ſon of Babraham.....
1759 gr. f. by Skim ..... } Mr. Curzon

1760 b. f. by Babraham ..... } Sir J. Lowther
1761 b. c. by Mirza.....

BELINDA,

Bred by Mr. MANN, foaled in 1754, got by Tartar—Roundhead—Tantivy's dam, by Hodges's Centurion—Betty Byeblow.

1763 ch. c. *Allfours*, by Regulus.....
1764 b. c. by Young Cade .....
1766 gr. c. *Ragamuffin*, by Northumberland..
1769 gr. f. *Young Belinda*, by Pangloſs ..... } Mr. Smith Barry
f. by Adolphus (dam of Mangle's *Enterprize*)

BELLONA,

Bred by Sir CHARLES DAVERS, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, out of Jeſſica, by Squirrel.

1783 b. f. by Dorimant .....
1785 b. c. by ditto .....
1786 b. f. by ditto.....
1787 b. f. by ditto .....
1789 f. by ditto ..... } Ld Oſſory

1790 f. by ditto..... Ld Groſvenor
1792 br. c. *Thereabouts*, by Pot8o's..... Mr. H. Sitwell

BLACK DEUCE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1788, got by Trumpator, her dam, Peereſs, by Herod—Promiſe, by Snap—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1793 ch. c. *Matador*, by Vertumnus .....
1794 b. c. *Sans Prendre*, by Vertumnus.....
1795 gr. f. by the Arcot Arabian .....
1796 gr. f. by the Arcot Arabian ..... } Mr. G. Villiers

1798 br. f. by Volunteer..... Mr. Kingſman

BLACKLEGS MARE,

Got by the Devonſhire Blacklegs—Smith's Snake—Old Mountagu—Son of Hautboy.

1748	b. c. *Trajan*, by Regulus	Mr. Bowles
1751	f. by Bajazet..	Ld Groſvenor
1755	b. c. *Raphael*, by the Wolſeley Barb....	Ld Groſvenor
	b. f. by Tortoiſe	Sir W. W. Wynn
1758	br. c. *Sloven*, by the Wolſeley Barb.....	Sir W. Bagot
1761	b. c. by Bajazet.....	Ld Groſvenor

BLACKLEGS MARE,

Bred by Mr. Hutton, got by his Blacklegs, her dam by Bay Bolton—Fox Cub—Coneyſkins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Hutton's Royal Colt—Byerly Turk—Buſtler.

	f. by Phantom.....	Mr. Hutton
	f. by Hutton's Spot.....	Mr. Hutton
1750	br. c. *Marſke*, by Squirt	D. of Cumberland
1753	b. f. by Cade (dam of Hazard).....	Ld Rockingham
1755	br. f. by Whitenoſe	Ld Rockingham
1757	br. b. f. *Cantatrice*, by Regulus	Ld Rockingham
1760	b. f. *Marcia*, by the Godolphin colt....	Ld Rockingham

BLACKLEGS MARE,

Foaled in 1741, got by the Devonſhire Blacklegs, her dam, the Duke of Leeds's mare (dam of Humberſton's Stump) by the Holderneſs Turk—Snake.

1752	br. c. *Captain*, by Cartouch	Mr. Swymmer
1754	b. f. *Caſſandra*, by Whitenoſe.....	Ld Portmore
1758	b. c. *General*, by Cartouch.....	Mr. Quick
1759	gr. c. by Skim.....	Ld Portmore
1760	b. c. by Bajazet	Ld Waldegrave
1761	b. c. *Oſmar*, by Bajazet	Ld Groſvenor

BLACKTHORN,

Bred by Mr. Douglas, foaled in 1774, got by Turf—Lady Jane, by Snap—Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham—Rutland Black Barb—Bright's Roan.

1782	br. c. *Raſper* (afterwards *Douglas*) by Juſtice	Mr. Douglas
1783	gr. c. *Footpad*, by Bourdeaux	
1784	gr. c. by ditto	
1787	gr. c. *Burgundy*, by ditto	D. of Queenſberry
1788	gr. f. by ditto	Mr. Talbot
1789	b. c. by Dungannon	D. of Bedford
1790	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly
1792	b. c. *Inferior*, by ditto	Mr. Hallett

BLANK MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam, Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—Oyſterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—D. of Somerſet's Coppin mare.

1762	b. c. *Snipe*, by Snap	Mr. Vernon
1764	ch. c. *Woodcock*, by Marſke	D. of Grafton
1765	b. c. *Thunder*, by Scampſton Cade	Sir C. Bunbury
1766	b. f. *Carina*, by Marſke	Ld March
1768	gr. c. *Warrior*, by Matchem	D. of Grafton
1769	b. c. *Lumber*, by Squirrel	Sir C. Bunbury
1771	b. c. *Hurricane*, by Turf	
1773	b. c. *Whirlwind*, by Bellario	
1774	b. c. *Boraſcha*, by ditto	

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr. Holme, foaled in 1759, her dam, Miſs Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

1766	ch. f. *Shepherdeſs*, by Shepherd's Crab	Mr. Cornforth
1770	ch. c. *Paſtor*, by Syphon	Mr. Fox
1772	b. c. *Clown*, by ditto	Mr. Codrington
1776	b. c. by Herod	Mr. Hutchinſon

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr. Panton, her dam, Spectator's dam, by Partner.

	gr. f. *Circe*, by Feather	D. of Ancaſter
1763	b. c. *Plume*, by ditto	Mr. Panton
1769	gr. c. *Shittle-cock*, by ditto	

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr. Holme, foaled in 1759, her dam, Bay Starling, by the Bolton Starling, out of Miſs Meynell, by Partner—Greyhound—Curwen

Curwen Bay Barb—Ld D'Arcy's Arabian—Whiteſhirt—Old Mountagu Mare.

1767	b. c. *Juniper*, by Snap	D. of Cumberland
1768	ch. f. *Clio*, by Julius Cæſar (Buzaglo's dam)	Mr. Croſs
1771	b. c. *Young Marſke*, by Marſke	D. of Grafton
1772	ch. c. *All-fours*, by All-fours	Ld Groſvenor
1773	b. f. by Snap (dam of Skyrocket)	Sir H. Harpur
1775	ch. f. by All-fours	
1776	ch. c. by Jaſon	

BLANK MARE,

Her dam, Laſs of the Mill, by Old Traveller—Miſs Makeleſs, by Young Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

1767	ch. f. *Princeſs*, by Matchem	Sir J. Kaye
	f. by Engineer (Frenzy's dam)	
1772	ch. c. *Twilight*, by Eclipſe	Mr. Parker
1773	b. f. *Miſs Saltram*, by Prophet	Mr. Stapleton
1774	b. f. *Nanette*, by Ancient Piſtol	Mr. Parker
1775	b. f. by ditto	
1776	ch. f. *Luna*, by Eclipſe	
1777	b. c. by Ancient Piſtol	
1780	b. f. by his Arabian	
1783	b. c. *Plenipo*, by Mr. Parker's Arabian	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1784	b. f. by Shark	

BLANK MARE,

Oroonoko—Regulus—Brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Mr. Place's Mare.

1771	br. c. *Scampſton*, by Young Scampſton	D. of Cumberland
1772	ch. c. *Regatta*, by Eclipſe	
1773	br. c. by Nabob	
1775	br. f. by Snap	
1776	ch. f. *Ruth*, by Eclipſe	
1777	ch. f. by Eclipſe	
1779	b. f. by Eclipſe	
1780	b. c. *Trinidado*, by Herod	
1783	br. c. by Javelin	
1784	b. c. by ditto	
1785	ch. c. by ditto	

This

This mare miſſed to Sulphur in 1774, and to Eclipſe in 1778; in 1781 ſhe caſt a foal by Sulphur; and in 1782, a foal by Conductor; the produce in 1773 and 1779 both died at 2 years old.

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, her dam by Regulus, grand dam, Cypron, by Blaze, the dam of Herod.

1771	b. c. *Boſton*, by Herod	Mr. Snell
1772	b. c. *Chequino*, by ditto	Ld Clermont
1774	b. c. *Il'mio*, by ditto	
1775	b. c. by Squirrel	
	b. f. by Sprightly	
1780	b. c. by the Vernon Arabian	
1783	b. c. by Imperator	
1785	b. c. by Conductor	Mr. Burlton
1786	b. c. *Xenophon*, by Turf	Mr. Smith, of Ireland
1788	b. c. by Turf	

BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1769, her dam, Gray Snip, by Snip—grand dam, Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1773	b. c. *Miſtley*, by Herod	Ld Clermont
1776	gr. c. *Boxer*, by Herod	D. of Grafton
1777	b. f. by Herod (dam of *Charlemont*)	Mr. Clarke
1778	b. c. *Prince Herod*, by Herod	
1779	b. c. *Bungay*, by Herod	Ld Clermont
1781	ch. f. by Alexis (*Juliana's* dam)	Sir J. Rous
1783	b. c. *Mirmillo*, by Eclipſe	Ld Groſvenor
1785	gr. c. *Grey Surrey*, by Eclipſe	Mr. Ladbroke

BLANK MIXBURY,

Bred by Lord GRANBY, foaled in 1758, got by Blank—Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—King William's Black Barb without a Tongue—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1762	ch. c. by Panton's Arabian	D. of Grafton
1764	f. by Damaſcus	
1765	b. c. *Stroker*, by Matchleſs	
1766	f. by Brilliant	
1767	d. c. *Spindle*, by ditto	

1768 gr. c. *Methodiſt*, by the Coombe Arabian
1771 ch. c. by Twig
1772 ch. f. by Syphon
1773 br. f. by Snap (dam of Oberon) } D. of Grafton
1778 c. by Eclipſe
1779 gr. f. by the Coombe Arabian
1781 c. by Highflyer

This mare was barren in 1763, 1769, 1774, 1775, and 1776; in 1770 ſhe ſlipt two foals to Merlin; in 1774 ſhe foaled two dead colts to Herod; about Chriſtmas, 1781, ſhe ſlipt her foal by Tandem, and died in May after.

BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Devonshire, foaled in 1760, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1769 ch. c. *Dromo*, by Matchem
1770 gr. f. by Atlas
1775 gr. f. by ditto
1777 gr. c. *Courier*, by ditto } D. of Devonſhire
1779 gr. c. *Snake*, by Herod
1780 br. c. *Adder*, by Shark
1781 c. *Aſp*, by Shark
1785 ch. c. by Turf

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr. St. Leger Douglas, her dam by Regulus—Lonſdale Bay Arabian—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1764 b. c. *Goldfinder*, by Snap ... Mr. Shafto
1765 c. by Snap
1767 b. f. by Squirrel } Ld Groſvenor
1768 b. c. by ditto

BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Lord Chedworth's Foxhunter—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Ld Wharton's Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr. Wilkinſon's Mare.

1769 ch. f. by Herod ... H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1770 ch. f. *Tattoo*, by Herod ... Sir J. Moore

1772	b. f. by Snap	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1773	b. c. by ditto	Sir C. Sedley
1774	b. f. *Xantippe*, by Snap (dam of *Epaminondas*)	Sir C. Bampfylde
1775	b. c. by Snap (died a foal)	H. R. H the D. of Cumberland
1776	b. f. *Lava*, by Sulphur	

Had no other foal, and died in 1781.

BLANK MARE,

(Sister to Conteſt)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam, Naylor, by Cade, out of Spectator's dam, by Crab—Partner—Bay Bolton, &c.

1769	ch. f. by Rocket	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1771	c. by ditto (dead)	
1772	b. f. *Fivetail*, by Eclipſe (dam of Braganza)	
1773	b. c. *Ratcatcher*, by Snap	Sir C. Sedley
1776	b. f. *Omoa*, by Herod	Mr. Broadhurſt
1777	br. f. by Jolly Roger	Mr. Bond
1780	br f. by Goldfinder (dam of *Coiner*)	
1781	br. f. by ditto	
1782	b. c. by ditto	
1783	br. c. by ditto	

BLANK MARE,

(Sister to Calculator)

Bred by the Duke of BRIDGEWATER, her dam by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Whiteneck, by the Pelham Barb.

1767	gr. c. by Bell's Arabian	D. of Bridgewater
1768	gr. f. by Newcomb's Arabian	
1769	br. f. by Villager	
1770	gr. c. by Squirrel	
1773	gr. f. by Gimcrack	Sir H. Harpur
1775	b. c. by Goldfinder	
1776	gr. f. by Herod	

BLANK MARE

(Siſter to Highflyer's dam)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, dam by Regulus--Soreheels—Makeleſs—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1768	b. f. *Miſs Bruce*, by Merlin (dam of *Newſmonger*)	Ld Farnham
1769	br. c. *Sempronius*, by Latham's Snap	Ld Farnham
1770	br. c. *Hippomenes*, by ditto	Ld Farnham
1771	br. f. *Jilt*, by Snap	Mr. Foley
1773	c. by Sprightley	Ld Clermont

BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Driver—Smiling Tom—Oyſterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1766	b. c. *Tribune*, by Gibſon's Arabian	Mr. Coxe
1767	ch. c. *Don Felix*, by ditto	Mr. Coxe
1769	gr. f. by ditto	Mr. Gibſon
1770	gr. f. *Louiſa*, by Sweepſtakes	Mr. Scawen
1774	gr. c. by Eclipſe	Mr. Coxe

BLAST,

Bred by Lord MARCH, foaled in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by the Northumberland Arabian, out of a ſiſter to Skim, by Starling.

1783	b. c. *Young Giant*, by Giant	D. of Queenſberry
1785	b. c. *Goliah*, by ditto	D. of Queenſberry
1786	c. by Conundrum	D. of Queenſberry
1787	c. by Garrick	D. of Queenſberry
1789	gr. f. by Bourdeaux	D. of Queenſberry
1790	gr. c. by Bourdeaux	D. of Queenſberry
1791	b. c. by Trumpator	D. of Queenſberry
1794	b. c. *Queenſberry*, by King Fergus	Mr. Hutchinſon

Blaſt is dead, and had no produce after 1794.

BLAZE MARE,

Her dam by Mogul—Crab—Fox—Bay Bolton—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1767	ch c. *Sod*, by Matchem	Mr. Pratt
1768	b. c. *Floriſt*, by ditto	Mr. Pratt
1771	gr. c. *Twig'em*, by Twig	Ld Groſvenor
1773	gr. c. by ditto	Ld Groſvenor

BLOODY-

BLOODY-BUTTOCKS MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Greyhound—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1738	gr. c. *Trip*, by Partner.....	D. of Beaufort
	f. by Partner (grand dam of Crimp)	
1750	gr. f. *Muſick*, by Foreſter	Mr. Robinſon
1752	b. f. *Smallbones*, by Traveller.....	Mr. Shafto
1754	b. c. *Squirrel*, by ditto.....	

BLOODY-BUTTOCKS MARE

(Siſter to the Foregoing)

1735	ch. f *Spinſter*, by Partner.....	Mr. Widdrington
1739	f. (dam of Antinous) by ditto.....	Mr. Panton
1740	gr. f. *Lady Thigh*, by ditto.....	Mr. Parker
1741	b. f. (dam of Invalid) by ditto.....	Ld Gower
	f. (dam of Denmark) by ditto.....	

Spinſter is better known as the *Widdrington Mare*.

BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1742, got by Crab—Childers—Miſs Belvoir, by Grantham.

1748	gr. c. *Bloſſom*, by the Godolphin Arabian	Ld March
1749	gr. f. *Jilt* (Hornet's dam) by ditto	Mr. Panton
1751	gr. c. *Bragg*, by the Godolphin Arabian	D. of Grafton
1759	b. f. *Gameſome*, by Blank.....	D. of Ancaſter
1760	br. f. *Gaudy* (Hepheſtion's dam) by Blank	
1762	b. f. *Grizzle* (Vandal's dam) by Blank..	
1763	ch. c. *Chryſolite*, by ditto.....	

BLOSSOM

(Siſter to the foregoing)

	c. *Cripple*, by the Godolphin Arabian	Ld Eglinton
	f. by ditto (grand dam of Marplot).	
1753	gr. c. *Cygnet*, by ditto.....	Ld Godolphin
1755	c. by the Panton Grey Barb	
1758	c. *Tripod*, by Blank	Ld Groſvenor
1759	gr. f. by the Panton Arabian.....	
1760	b. f. *Bonduca*, by Bandy	

BLOSSOM,

BLOSSOM,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1782, got by Protector, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica.

1786	f. by Turf	Mr. Panton
1789	c. *Warrior*, by Diomed	
1790	b. f. *Bella Donna*, by ditto	
1791	br. c. by Falcon	
1793	b. c. *Rhododendron*, by Diomed	

BOBTAIL,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1786, got by Eclipſe, her dam, Faith, by Herod, out of Curioſity, by Snap.

1795	ch. c. *Bobtail*, by Precipitate	Ld Egremont
1797	ch. f. *Ephemera* (afterwards *Ruſhlight*) by Woodpecker	
1801	ch. f. *Lampedoſa*, by Precipitate	

BONDUCA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1760, got by Bandy, out of the Crab mare, dam of Cygnet.

1769	br. f. by Apollo	Ld Groſvenor
1771	b. c. *Laurel*, by Dux	
1772	b. f. *Sweetheart*, by Eclipſe	
1773	gr. c. *Haphazard*, by Squirrel	Sir J. Lade
1775	b. c. by Matchem	Ld Groſvenor
1777	ch. c. *Chocolate*, by Sweetbriar	
1779	b. c. *Sweet Robin*, by ditto	
1780	b. f. *Bonduca*, by Juſtice	
1781	gr. f. *Du Thé*, by Sweetbriar	
1784	gr. c. *Douglas*, by Bourdeaux	Mr. Douglas

BONDUCA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1780, got by Juſtice, her dam, Bonduca, by Bandy—Crab—Childers—Miſs Belvoir.

1786	b. c. *Donation*, by Turf	Mr. Galwey
1787	b. f. by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1791	b. c. by Mercury	Ld Strathmore
1793	b. c. by Woodpecker	
1794	c. by Eſcape (died young)	Mr. Tatterſall
1795	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Haynes

BONNYFACE,

BONNYFACE

(Sister to Mercury)

Bred by Mr. O'Kelly, foaled in 1782, got by Eclipse, out of his Old Tartar Mare.

1790	b. f. by Rockingham	Mr. Broadhurst
1791	ch. c. *Woodman* (afterwards *Pecker*) by Woodpecker	D. of Queensberry
1793	b. c. by Rockingham	Mr. J. Lord
1794	b. f. by Balloon	Sir J. Honywood
1795	ch. c. by Magpie	Mr. Broadhurst
1796	b. c. by Balloon	
1797	b. f. by ditto	
1798	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Watt
1799	ch. f. by Gabriel	

The Magpie colt was killed by lightning when a sucker.

BONNY LASS,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled in 1750, got by Snip—Lath—Easby Snake—Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy.

1759	br. c. *Prig*, by Blank	D. of Ancaster
1761	b. c. by ditto	
1764	br. c. *Hostage*, by ditto	
1765	b. f. *Maria*, by ditto	
1766	b. f. *Maw*, by ditto	
1767	ch. c. *Lycurgus*, by ditto	
1768	b. f. *Manto*, by ditto	
1769	br. c. *Porsenna*, by ditto	
1771	br. f. by Chrysolite	
1772	br. f. by ditto	
1774	ch. c. *Tycho*, by ditto	

BOREAS MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, her dam, Fancy (the grand dam of Ulysses) by Goliah—Sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade.

1776	b. f. *Lucy*, by Herod	Ld Grosvenor
1780	ch. c. by Sweetwilliam	Mr. Sulsh
1782	b. c. *Balloon*, by Highflyer	Mr. Bullock
1784	b. c. *Bubble*, by ditto	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1785	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Tattersall

BOSPHORUS

BOSPHORUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. POPHAM, her dam, own Sister to Grecian Princess, by Forester—Coalition Colt—Bustard—Ld Leigh's Charming Molly.

1777	br. f. *Princess*, by Eclipse (dam of Heroine)	Mr. O'Kelly
1781	br. f. *Miss Kingsland*, by Trentham	Mr. Watts
1782	ch. f. *Tabitha*, by ditto	
1784	ch. c. *Pegasus*, by Eclipse	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1785	b. c. *Brush*, by ditto	Mr. Croke
1789	ch. c. *Tantalus*	Mr. Popham
1790	b. f.	
1791	ch. c.	
1792	bl. f.	
1793	ch. c.	
1795	b. c. *Esher*, by Erasmus	Mr. Biggs

BOUNTY,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1786, got by Mercury, out of Petworth, by Herod—Blank—Widdrington Mare.

1796	ch. f. *Duck*, by Trumpator	D. of Grafton
1800	b. f. *Duckling*, by Grouse	
1802	b. c. by ditto	

BOUDROW MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1788, her dam, Escape's dam, by Squirrel.

1794	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Tattersall
1795	f. by a son of Marske	
1797	ch. c. *Popinjay*, by Buzzard	Mr. Heathcote
1800	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr. Heming
1802	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Ld Grosvenor
1803	b. c. by John Bull	

BOURDEAUX MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the PRINCE of WALES, foaled in 1787, her dam by Prophet, out of Saltram's dam.

1792	gr. c. (afterwards Mr. Lockley's *Ironsides*) by Volunteer	Ld A. Hamilton
1795	gr. f. by Spadille	
1796	gr. c. by Walnut	

1798 bl. f by Reſtleſs .....
1799 ch. c. by Walnut ..... } D. of Hamilton
1800 ch. c. by ditto .....

BRANDY NAN,

Foaled in 1789, got by King Fergus, dam by Turf, out of Y. Hag.

1796 b. f. *Madame Mara*, by Fortunio ..... } Mr. Snell
1797 b. c. *St. Vincent*, by ditto .....
1798 b. c. *Jack Chance*, by ditto... ..... Mr. Cookſon
1800 ch. f. by Telegraph (a ſon of Imperator)
1801 gr. f. by Lop ..... } Ld C. Somerſet
1802 gr. f. by ditto .....
1803 f. by ditto..... Ld Lowther

BRIDGET,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Jemima, ſiſter to Mexico, by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton.

1787 ch. c. by Guildford ..... } Ld Derby
1789 ch. c. *Hotſpur*, by Volunteer .....
1792 b. f. *Fair Helen*, by Sir Peter Teazle .... Mr. C. Taylor
1793 ch. f. *Millamant*, by Volunteer ..... Ld Sherborne
1795 b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle..... Sir T. Heſketh

Bridget is dead.

BRIGHTON BELLE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1784, got by Mambrino, her dam, Lady BOLINGBROKE, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

1792 ch. f. by Bourdeaux, or Young Pumpkin
1796 ch. f. by Pegaſus ..... } Mr. Golding
1797 b. c. *Skyrocket*, by Skyſcraper.....
1798 gr. c. by Pot8o's ..... Mr. Elton
1799 br. c. *Galloper*, by ditto ..... Mr. Heathcote
1800 gr. f. by ditto ..... } Mr. Golding
1801 gr. f. by ditto .....

BRILLIANT MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1767, her dam, the dam of Tortoiſe, by Shepherd's Crab—Siſter to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1774 d. c. *Cuſtard*, by the Vernon Arabian .. Sir C. Bampfylde
1777 b. c. *Crookſhanks*, by Florizel..... Mr. Douglas
1783 b. f. by Florizel ..... } Mr. Fenwick
1784 b. c. by ditto.....
1786 d. c. by Highflyer .... Mr. Bullock

BRIM,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam, Helen, by Blank, grand dam by Crab, out of a ſiſter to Partner.

1779	b. c. *Palethorp*, by Goldfinder	Mr. Hutchinſon
1780	b. f. by Alfred	
1782	ch. f. *Demirep*, by Highflyer	Ld Clermont
1783	b. c. *Noble*, by ditto	Mr. Panton
1784	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Edmondſon
1785	b. f. *Miſs Brim*, by ditto	Ld A. Hamilton
1786	b. c. *Prince George*, by ditto	Mr. Ladbroke
1788	b. f. by Woodpecker	Mr. Moſeley
1789	ch. c. *Spankaway*, by Saltram	H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1790	br. c. by Dungannon	

BRIMSTONE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1760, got by the D. of Devonſhire's Cheſnut Arabian—Lath—Childers—Miſs Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk—Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1767	b. f. *Squib*, by Spectator	D. of Ancaſter
1768	f. by Blank	
1769	c. *Cylarus*, by Blank	
1772	ch. c. by Chryſolite	Mr. Payne
1774	ch. f. *Brimſtone*, by Herod (dam of *Kitt Carr*)	Mr. Carteret

BROWN CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr. HERRICK, foaled in 1786, got by Highflyer, out of a ſiſter to Soldier, by Eclipſe.

1793	br. c. *Prince*, by Prince Ferdinand	Mr. Herrick
1794	b. f. by Dungannon	
1796	br. c. *Lucan*, by Sir Peter	Ld Sackville
1798	b. f. by Dragon	Mr. Herrick
1799	br. f. by ditto	
1801	f. by Sir Peter	
1802	br. f. by Hambletonian	

BROWN BESS

(Siſter to Bennington)

Bred by Mr. BULLOCK, foaled in 1793, got by Rockingham, her dam by the Percy Arabian—Herod, &c.

1797 b. c. by Buzzard .....
1798 b. f. *Swift*, by Buzzard ..... } Mr. Wilſon
1800 br. c. by Sir Peter .....
1801 b. c. by Buzzard .....

In 1802, miſſed to Hambletonian; 1803, ſlipped foal by Sir Peter.

BROWN BESS

(Siſter to Sir Peter)

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1789, got by Highflyer, out of Papillon, by Snap.

1794 ch. c. by Diomed ..... Ld Derby
1798 ch. f. by Alexander..... Mr. Cook
1800 b. c. by Sir Peter..... Mr. Whaley
1801 br. f. by Sir Peter ..... Ld Derby
1802 f. by ditto ..... Mr. Whaley

BROWN SLIPBY,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1745, got by Slipby—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

1752 bl. c. *Moro*, by Starling ..... { H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland

1754 b. f. by Cade (dam of Stripling) .....
1756 b. f. by ditto (dam of Lamplighter) ...
1757 b. c. *Hazard*, by ditto..... } Mr. Holme
1758 ch. c. *Chance*, by Slouch.....
1759 br. c. by ditto .....

BRUNETTE,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam (Dove) by Matchleſs, grand dam by the Ancaſter Starling—Graſshopper—Sir M. Newton's Bay Arabian—Pert—St. Martins—Sir E. Hales's Turk—The Oldfeild Mare.

1779 b. f. *Cat*, by Conductor.....
1781 bl. c. *Cantator*, by ditto .....
1782 bl. c. *Trumpator*, by ditto .....
1783 b. f. *Cordelia*, by Imperator ..... } Ld Clermont
1784 bl. c. *Harpator*, by ditto .....
1785 bl. c. *Jubilator*, by ditto.....
1786 b. c. *Pipator*, by ditto.....

1787	bl. f. by Conductor.....	Ld Clermont
1788	b. c. *Drumator*, by ditto	
1789	b. f. by ditto	
1790	b. c. by ditto	

BUSY,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1785, got by Florizel, her dam by Squirrel—Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1793	ch. f. by Dungannon	D. of Bedford
1794	b. c. by Mufti	
1796	b. c. by Dragon	
1797	ch. f. *Ballarina*, by Mufti	Mr. Treves
1798	ro. f. by Mufti.....	D. of Bedford

BUTTERFLY

(Siſter to *Farmer*)

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1782, got by Eclipſe, her dam by Lord Portmore's Highlander—Babraham—Puſs, by Steady—Cat Mare, by Fox—Merlin.

1787	b. c. by Adamant	Mr. Wyndham
1789	ch. c. *Junius*, by ditto.....	Mr. Kirwan, of Ireland
1790	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Broadhurſt
1791	ch. c. by ditto	
1792	b. f. by Rockingham	Mr. Maſſey
1794	ch. c. by Soldier	
1795	ch. f. by Nobleman	
1796	ch. c. by Soldier	
1798	ch. f. by Young Woodpecker	
1801	ch. f. by Nobleman.....	
1802	b. f. by ditto.....	
1803	ch. f. by ditto	

CADE MARE

(Siſter to Young Cade)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Partner—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk (Trumpet's dam)—Dodſworth—Layton Barb.

c. by

	c. by Blaze	Mr. Shafto
	c. (*Shafto's Hunter*) by Snip	
1758	b. c. *Omnium*, by Snap	
1759	b. c. *Herald*, by ditto	
1760	b. f. *Miſs Barforth*, by ditto (dam of Fitzherod)	
1761	b. c. by Snap	Ld Groſvenor
1762	b. f. by Locuſt	
1764	c. by Snap	
1771	b. f. *Thiſtle*, by Syphon (dam of Mr. Hutchinſon's Thiſtle)	Mr. Gaſcoigne

CADE MARE

(Siſter to the above)

	b. f. by Snap (dam of Fortitude)	Mr. Cornforth
1763	b. c. *Judge*, by Young Snip	Mr. Fenwick
1767	ch. f. *Jocaſta*, by his Foreſter	Mr. Cornforth
1770	ch. f. by Syphon	
1771	ch. f. by ditto (Privateer's dam)	

CADE MARE,

Dam by Patriot—Gander—Brother to Grantham—Pulleine's Cheſnut Arabian—Spanker.

1760	b. c. *Tyrant*, by Spectator	D. of Kingſton
1762	b. c. by Young Snip	
1763	b. f. by ditto	
1764	br. c. by Snap	
1765	b. f. by Careleſs	
1766	ch. f. by ditto	
1767	ch. c. by ditto	
1770	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Gaſcoigne
1771	b. c. *Rattletrap*, by ditto	Sir C. Sedley
1772	ch. c. by ditto	Mr. Hale
1774	b. f. by Goldfinder	D. of Grafton
1777	b. f. *Nymph*, by ditto	Mr. Douglas
1778	f. by ditto	Mr. Sedley

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr. Routh, foaled in 1747, her dam, ſiſter to Thunderbolt, by Counſellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

f. by

	f. by Starling..	Mr. Leedes
1755	b. f. *Laïs*, by Wilſon's Arabian.....	Ld Northumberland
1756	f. *Atalanta*, by Snip	
1758	f. *Cynthia*, by the Golden Arabian ..	
1761	ch. c. by Cub	D. of Grafton
1768	b. c. by Swifs	Mr. Walker
1771	c. by Omnium.....	Mr. Leedes

CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1756, her dam by Starling—Old Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horſe—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

1762	bl. c. *Pilgrim*, by Sampſon.....	Mr. Thompſon
1764	bl. f. by Sampſon.....	Ld Rockingham
	gr. f. *Nun*, by ditto.....	
1767	b. c. *Changeling*, by Scrub	
1769	b. c. by Sampſon.....	
1771	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1778	gr. f. by Engineer	
1779	b. c. by ditto	
1781	b. c. by ditto	
1783	b. c. *Hedalga*, by Tandem.....	Sir J. Webb

CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1751, her dam by the Bolton Little John, her grand dam, Mr. Durham's Favorite, by a ſon of the Bald Galloway, great grand dam (the dam of Ld Portmore's Daffodil) by a Foreign Horſe of Sir T. Gaſcoigne.

	f. by Changeling (dam of *Nabob*) ..	Ld Groſvenor
	br. c. *Vauxhall Snap* (afterwards *Mambrunello*) by Snap	
	c. by Snip	Mr. Featherſton
	.....	Mr. Thompſon
1762	gr. c. by Snap.....	Mr. Atkinſon
1764	gr. f. *Dulcinea*, by Whiſtlejacket	Ld Groſvenor
1765	b. c. *Scholes*, by ditto	
1766	b. c. *Cervantes*, by Sampſon	
1767	gr. c. *Scholaſticus*, by Whiſtlejacket	
1768	gr. c. *Mambrino*, by Engineer	
1769	bl. f. by Swifs	
1771	b. f. by Engineer.....	Mr. Ottley
1772	gr. f. *Mary*, by Thompſon's Grey Arabian.....	

1773 gr. c. by Matchem .....
1774 gr. c. by Gimcrack..... } Ld Grosvenor
1776 b. c. *Sancho*, by Herod .....

CADE MARE

(Sister to Twig)

Bred by Mr. Cornforth, foaled in 1753, her dam, Madam, by Bloody Buttocks, out of a Partner Mare, sister to Matchem's dam.

1766 ch. c. *Xanthus*, by Cornforth's Forester.. Mr. Cornforth
1768 ch. c. *Sweet William*, by Syphon ..... Ld Bolingbroke
f. by Snap (Diadem's dam)..... Ld Grosvenor
1770 ch. f. by Cornforth's Forester ..... Mr. Cornforth
1772 ro. c. *Streamer*, by Syphon .....
1773 c. by ditto.....
1774 ch. c. by Chymist ..... } Ld Grosvenor
1776 ch. f. *Cowslip*, by Herod.....
1779 ch. c. by Sweetbriar.....

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr. Cornforth, her dam, sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1766 ch. c. *Gracchus*, by Cornforth's Forester.. Ld Bolingbroke
1769 br. c. *Prudence*, by Swifs..... } Mr. Vernon
1770 ch. c. *Marius*, by Cornforth's Forester .. }
1773 b. c. (afterwards Mr. Smyth's *Auction*) } Ld Bolingbroke
by Syphon .....
1778 b. f. *Catchfly*, by Alfred ..... Mr. Wastell

CADE MARE,

Her dam by Hip, out of the Flying Whig, by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—St. Victor Barb—Whynot.

1764 br. c. *Liberty*, by Sir C. Turner's Sweep- } Mr. Snowden
stakes.....
1765 br. c. *Corsican*, by Swifs .....
1766 ch. c. *Portius*, by Cato .....
1767 ch. c. *Cassandro*, by Scrub..... } Mr. Ottley
1769 ch. c. *Hengrave*, by Cato .....
1770 b. c. *Grand Seignior*, by Turk.....

CADE MARE,

Her dam by Childers, out of Miſs Jigg, own ſiſter to Partner.

1766	b. c. *Petit Maitre*, by Merlin.....	Mr. Pigott
1768	ch. f. *Marcia*, by Cato.....	Mr. Ottley
1769	ch. c. *Syphax*, by ditto	
1771	b. c. *Fop*, by Captain	Mr. Burlton
1772	b. c. *Zerbino*, by Squirrel	Mr. H. Vernon
1774	b. f. *Myrtle*, by Herod	Mr. Brand
1775	b. c. *Hanworth*, by Pyrrhus.....	

CADE MARE

(Siſter to Mr. Curzon's Cardinal)

Bred by Mr. Meredith, foaled in 1753, her dam, ſiſter to Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner.

1758	ro. c. by Slouch.....	Ld Groſvenor
1759	c. by Snap.....	
1761	bl. c. *Fireaway*, by the Wolſeley Barb..	
1763	ro. c. by Trajan	
1768	ro. f. by the Groſvenor Arabian	

CADE MARE

(Siſter to the foregoing)

Foaled in 1754.

	f. by Shakeſpeare (dam of Alexis)...	Mr. Larkin
1761	b. c. by Young Snip	Mr. Shafto
1762	ro. f. by Young Snip (dam of Margaretta)	Mr. Larkin
1766	b. c. *Fiſh*, by Brilliant.....	Ld Oſſory
1767	b. f. *Zephyr*, by Squirrel.....	
1768	ro. f. *Propheteſs*, by Prophet	
1769	gr. c. *Miller*, by the Coombe Arabian..	Mr. Foley
1770	ro. c. *Soothſayer*, by Prophet	Ld Oſſory
1774	f. by the Oſſory Arabian	
1775	b. f. by Otho	
1776	c. by ditto	
1779	b. c. *Briſk*, by Coxcomb	

Died in 1780.

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr. Holme, foaled in 1754, her dam, Brown Slipby, by Slipby—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeleſs.

1759	gr. f. by his Young Starling	Mr. Holme
1764	f. by ditto	
1765	br. c. *Stripling*, by Marſke	Ld Bolingbroke
1769	gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian	Sir C. Bunbury

CADE MARE

(Siſter to the Foregoing)

Bred by Mr. Holme, foaled in 1756.

1762	gr. c. by Mr. Holme's Young Starling	Mr. Holme
1764	c. by ditto	
1767	d. c. *Petulant*, by Brilliant	Ld Oſſory
1768	b. f. *Liſſome*, by Snap	D. of Grafton
1769	ch. c. *Lamplighter*, by Antinous	
1770	b. c. *Labyrinth*, by Squirrel	
1771	f. *Lalage*, by Antinous	
1772	c. by Squirrel	
1776	b. c. *Lag*, by ditto	
1778	b. f. *Lemon*, by Herod	
1781	c. by Highflyer	

This mare was barren in 1773, 1774, 1779, and 1782; in 1775, ſhe brought two dead colts by Squirrel; and in 1782, being then declining faſt, was ſhot.

CADE MARE,

Her dam by Mogul, out of Miſs Slamerkin.

1762	br. c. *Petruchio*, by Snap	Mr. Pratt
1766	br. f. by Gibſon's Arabian (dam of Mr. Lambourn's *Liberty*)	Mr. Gibſon
1768	gr. c. *Ruſhbrook*, by Gibſon's Arabian	Mr. Blake
1769	gr. f. ——— by ditto	
1770	b. f. by Captain (dam of Ruby)	Mr. Vernon
1771	c. by Brilliant	Mr. Burlton
1773	b. f. by the Damaſcus Arabian	
1774	br. c. by ditto	

CADE MARE,

Bred by Lord Bruce, her dam by Belgrade—Clifton Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Diamond—Brimmer.

1762	bl. f. *Suſan*, by Snap	Ld Bruce
1764	ch. f. *Fanny*, by Merlin	Mr. Dilly

1766 b. c. by Merlin..... Ld Bruce
1769 b. f. *Merlitena*, by Young Merlin ..... } Ld Farnham
1771 b. c. *Hippolitus*, by Squirrel ..... }

CADE MARE

(Sister to Nabob)

Bred by Mr. SWINBURNE, foaled in 1757, her dam, Sister to Drudge, by Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham.

1764 bl. f. by Snap ..... } Mr. Shafto
1766 gr. c. *Doctor Laft*, by the Shafto Hunter } Mr. C. Blake
1767 gr. f. *Lady Jane*, by Snap..... Mr. Blake
1769 c. *Peter Pounce*, by ditto ..... } Gen. Parker
1770 bl. c. *Old Scratch*, by ditto..... } D. of Northumberland
1771 f. *Cynthia*, by ditto..... }
1772 gr. f. by ditto ..... }
1777 b f. *Penultima*, by ditto ..... } Mr. Dutton
1778 br. c. by Goldfinder ..... }
1779 ch. c. *Gameſter*, by Eclipſe..... }

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1753, her dam, Matchem's dam.

1757 b. f. *Attilia*, by Regulus..... } Ld Eglinton
1760 b. f. by Omar ..... }
c. by ditto ..... }
1765 b. f. by ditto ..... Ld Craven
1768 b. c. *Uter Pendragon*, by Lightfoot .... Mr. Blake
1770 ch. c. by Omar .....

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr. FENTON, her dam, Laſs of the Mill, by Old Traveller.

1760 b. c. *Bay Malton*, by Sampſon ..... Ld Rockingham
1762 ch c. by Shakeſpeare..... } Mr. Fenton
1766 b. c. *Treaſurer*, by Sampſon ..... }
1767 f. by Engineer ..... Mr. Gee
1769 c. by Sampſon ..... Ld Rockingham
1770 f. by Engineer ..... Mr. Pigot
1771 ch. f. by ditto ..... Ld Rockingham
1776 b. c. by Ld Rockingham's Arabian.... Mr. Ayrton

CADE

CADE MARE

(Siſter to Miſs Ramſden)

Bred by Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, foaled in 1749, her dam by the Lonſdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk.

1753	ch. c. by Wilſon's Arabian	Ld Northumberland
1755	f. *Slattern*, by the Cullen Arabian ..	
1756	ch. c. *Narciſſus*, by Wilſon's Arabian ..	
1757	c *Polydore*, by ditto	
1759	b. f. by Snap	Mr. Shafto
1760	c. by ditto	
1762	b. f. by ditto	
1763	b. c. by the Khalan Arabian.....	
1764	ch. f. *Friſky*, by the Hunter	

This mare died in 1764.

YOUNG-CADE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1762, her dam, Miſs Thigh (dam of Selim) by Rib—Griſewood's Lady Thigh.

1769	f. *Pomona*, by Squirrel	Ld Clermont
1770	gr. c. *Fireaway*, by Squirrel.....	
1771	gr. f. *Maſquerade*, by Marſke, (dam of *Diſguiſe*, by Highflyer)	

YOUNG-CADE MARE

(Siſter to the Foregoing)

1772	ch. c. *Cæſar*, by Marſke.....	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1774	br. c. *Pompey*, by ditto.....	
1775	b. f. by Sulphur.....	
1776	b. c. *Craſſus*, by Eclipſe.....	
1779	b. c. *Apollo*, by Sulphur.....	
1782	c. *Comet*, by Eclipſe	P. of Wales
1783	b. f. by ditto	D. of Cumberland
1784	b. c. by Javelin	
1786	b. f. by ditto.....	

This mare was barren in 1773, 1777, 1778, 1780, 1781, and 1785; the produce in 1774 died early, the mare was not covered in 1786, and died the ſame year.

YOUNG-CADE MARE

(Sister to Flora)

Bred by Sir WILLIAM MIDDLETON, foaled in 1754, her dam, Midge, by a Son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1758	br. f. by Snip	Mr. Ward
1763	b. f. *Arabella*, by Ward's Arabian	
1765	f. by ditto	
1767	f. by ditto	
1769	br. c. by ditto	
1771	d. c. by Antelope	Mr. Everett
1772	b. f. by ditto	
1773	b. c. by ditto	
1774	d. f. by ditto	

YOUNG-CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam, Childerkin, by Second, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

1776	b. f. by Jason	Sir H. Harpur
1780	br. c. by Metaphysician	Mr. Belson
1781	b. c. by Highflyer	Mr. Tattersall
1782	b. c. by Highflyer	Ld Egremont
1783	b. f. *Harriet*, by ditto (dam of *Stirling*).	Mr. Woolford
1784	b. c. *Piercefield*, by ditto	Mr. Smith
1785	br. f. by ditto	Mr. Tattersall
1786	b. c. by ditto	

Harriet died the year Stirling was foaled.

CADETTE,

Bred by Lord GOWER, foaled in 1753, got by Cade, her dam by Fox Cub—True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

1757	b. f. by the Dun Barb	Ld Gower
1758	b. c. *Scrip*, by the Gower Stallion	
1760	b. f. by Moses	
1761	b. c. by ditto	
1762	b. f. by Sweepstakes	
1763	b. c. by ditto	
1764	br. c. by ditto	
1765	br. c. by ditto	
1766	b. f. by ditto	
1767	br. c. by ditto	
1768	br. c. by ditto	

CADORMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. SWINBURNE, foaled in 1761, her dam, Childerkin, by Second, out of Snap's dam.

1768	b. c. *Daiſy*, by Syphon	Mr. Shafto
1771	br. c. by ditto	Mr. Laſcelles
	f. by ditto	
1774	b. c. *Flaſh*, by Herod	Sir H. Fetherſton
	f. by Herod	Ld Lincoln

CADORMUS MARE,

Her dam by Blank—Devonſhire Blacklegs—Brother to Leedes—Curwen Bay Barb.

1774	b. c. by Marſke	Mr. Gaſcoigne
1775	ch. f. by Turf	
1777	b. c. by Metaphyſician	
1778	ch. c. by Eclipſe	Col. Schutz

CÆLIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Proſerpine, own ſiſter to Eclipſe.

1780	f. by Chryſolite	Mr. Hutchinſon
1781	br. f. *Brown Beſſy*, by Alfred	
1783	br. c. *Shipton*, by ditto	
1784	b. f. (Squire Teazle's dam) by ditto ...	
1786	b. c. *Tickle Toby*, by ditto	Mr. Waſtell
1788	b. f. by ditto	
1789	b. f. by ditto	
1790	b. f. (Scotia's dam) by King Fergus	
1791	b. f. by ditto	
1792	ch. c. by ditto	
1793	b. f. by Pharamond (dam of Whiſkerandos)	
1795	b. c. *Riſby*, by Walnut	Mr. Hutchinſon
1797	b. f. by ditto	Ld A. Hamilton
1798	b. c. *Highland Fling*, by Spadille	Ld Strathmore

CÆLIA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1790, got by Volunteer, her dam by Highflyer, out of Gianteſs, by Matchem.

1796 ch. f. by Dragon..... D. of Bedford
1797 br. f. *Bhegum*, by the Woburn Arabian Mr. Howorth
1798 br. c. by Fidget..... } D. of Bedford
1799 ch. f. by the Woburn Arabian..... }
1800 b. f. by Skyſcraper..... Mr. Howorth
1802 br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle..... } Ld Groſvenor
1803 b. c. by John Bull..... }

CALASH,

Bred by Mr. Cross, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Tereſa, by Matchem—Regulus—Siſter to the Ancaſter Starling.

1783 b. c. *Paragon*, by Paymaſter..... Ld A. Hamilton
1785 ch. f. by Leviathan..... Sir J. Kaye
1787 b. f. *Louiſa*, by Ancient Piſtol..... } H. R. H. the P. of
1789 b. c. *Whiſkey* by Saltram..... } Wales
1790 b. c. *Aſton*, by ditto..... }
1793 b. c. by ditto..... }
1794 ch. f. by Volunteer..... } Mr. Wilſon
1795 b. c. (afterwards Mr. Collett's *Ratafia*) by Trumpator..... }
1796 b. c. *Kite*, by Buzzard..... }
1798 f. by ditto..... } Mr. Wilkinſon
1799 f. by ditto..... }

CALLIOPE,

Bred by Mr. Coates, foaled in 1763, got by Slouch, out of Mr. Coates's Laſs of the Mill (the dam of Atalanta) by Oroonoko—Traveller—Miſs Makeleſs.

1771 b. f. *Captive*, by Matchem (dam of Paulina)..... }
1774 b. c. *Orpheus*, by Le Sang..... }
1775 b. f. *Dutcheſs*, by ditto (dam of Reſtleſs) }
1776 br. f. *Whitelegs* (*Omen's* dam) by ditto.. } Mr. Coates
1781 b. f. *Omphale*, by Highflyer..... }
1782 b. f. by Phlegon..... }
1783 bl. c. *Sir John Falſtaff*, by Shark..... }
1784 ch. f. by Magnet..... }

CALYPSO,

Bred by Sir L. Dundas, foaled in 1773, got by Matchem—Alcides—Crab—Snap's Dam.

1779	b. f. *Latona*, by Herod	Sir T. Dundas
1781	b. c. by Pontac	Mr. Dundas
1782	b. c. *Nectar*, by ditto	Ld Vere
1783	b. f. by ditto	
1786	b. f. by Highflyer (*Arun's* dam)	Ld Grofvenor
1794	br. c. by Anvil	Mr. O'Kelly

CAMILLA,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, foaled in 1746, got by a Son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1753	b. c. by Cade	Sir W. Middleton
1754	b. f. by ditto (dam of Mr. Brandling's *Squirrel*)	
1756	b. c. by Wilfon's Arabian	
1758	f. *Camilla*, by Snip	
	b. f. *Miſs Middleton*, by Regulus	
	f. by Bandy	

CAMILLA,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1777, got by Snap, her dam, Pyrrha, by Matchem, out of Mr. Fenwick's Dutcheſs, by Whitenoſe.

1783	c. or f. by Magnet	
1785	br. f. by ditto	Mr. Fenwick
1786	br. c. *Seducer*, by Young Marſke	
1789	b. c. *Benedict*, by King Fergus	
1790	b. f. *Lavinia*, by ditto (dam of *Baby*)	
1791	br. c. by ditto	
1792	f. by King Fergus	Ld Darlington
1793	b. f. by Drone	
1796	b. f. by Comet	
1797	br. c. by ditto	

CAMILLA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1778, got by Trentham, her dam, Coquette, by the Compton Barb, out of a ſiſter to Regulus.

1787	b. f. *Camilla*, by Woodpecker	Ld Egremont
1788	c. by Aſſaſſin	
1789	b. c. by Mercury	
1791	b. c. *Ragged Jack*, by Highflyer	

1793 b. f. *Colibri*, by Woodpecker.....
1794 b. c. *Condor*, by ditto .....
1795 b. f. *Catherine*, by ditto .....
1797 b. f. by ditto .....
1798 b. f. by ditto .....
1799 b. f. by ditto.....
1800 b. c. by ditto (dead) ..... } Ld Egremont

Camilla's firſt foal is now Mr. Panton's *Young Camilla*.—The Aſſaſſin colt was killed in breaking.—Condor died at 2 years old, and never ſtarted.

CAMILLA,

Bred by Mr. GARFORTH, foaled in 1786, got by Highflyer, out of Mackarel's dam, by Matchem.

1794 b. f. *Cumberbzepha*, by Alexander..... Mr. Neſbitt
1795 b. c. by Aſparagus ..... Sir F. Evelyn
1796 b. f. by ditto.....
1797 f. by Pot8o's ..... } Mr. Lane

1802 ch. f. by Buzzard..... Mr. Glover

YOUNG CAMILLA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1787, got by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1795 b. f. by Eſcape.....
1796 b. f. *Penny Trumpet*, by Trumpator.... } Mr. Panton
1799 ch. c. by Pot8o's ..... Ld Sackville
1800 ch. f. *Mandane*, by ditto .....
1801 b. f. *Allegretta*, by Trumpator .....
1803 f. by Worthy..... } Mr. Panton

In 1802, miſſed to Buzzard.

CAPELLA,

Bred by General PARKER, foaled in 1773, got by Herod—Miſs Cape, by Regulus—Blackeyes, by Crab—Warlock Galloway.

1779 b. f. by Pantaloon.,.....
1780 c. by the Vernon Arabian.....
1781 ch. c. *Collector*, by Conductor.....
b. f. by Alfred.....
1785 ch. f. *Georgiana*, by Sweetbriar ..... } Ld Derby

1790	ch. c. by Mercury	Ld Derby
1792	ch. c. by ditto	
1795	b. c. *Knowſley*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr. Walker
1796	c. by ditto	Ld Derby
1798	b. f. by ditto	

The Mercury colt (1792) was ſold to Ruſſia, and the produce in 1796 and 1798 died when foals.

CAPRICE,

Bred by Mr. Douglas, foaled in 1778, got by Marſke, her dam, Julia, by Regulus—Cade—Partner.

1784	b. c. *Daſh*, by Florizel	Mr. Vernon
1785	ch. c. *Taſter*, by ditto	
1787	ch. f. by ditto	
1788	b. c. *Trial* (afterwards *Slapbang*) by ditto	Mr. Scott
1789	f. by ditto	Mr. Vernon

CARA,

(Late Mr. Lechmere's Furbelow)

Foaled in 1765, got by Adolphus—Allworthy—Starling—Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brockleſby Betty.

1771	ch. c. *Opinion*, by Brilliant	Mr. Read
1772	c. by Syphon	Ld Abingdon
1773	b. c. *Sleipner*, by Goldfinder	Ld Craven
1774	c. by Sportſman	Sir C. Bunbury
1775	b. c. *Boots*, by Bellario	
1776	f. by Goldfinder	
1778	b. c. *Young Pantaloon*, by Pantaloon	Sir J. Shelley
1779	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Derby

CARELESS MARE,

Bred by Lord Craven, foaled in 1763, her dam by Babraham, grand dam, ſiſter to Partner.

1771	b. c. by Hector	Ld Bruce
1772	b. f. by Scampſton Cade	Mr. Wildman
1773	br. f. *Eloiſa*, by Marſke	Sir S. Stuart
1775	b. c. *Leapfrog*, by Antinous	Mr. Wildman
1776	ch. f. by Wildman's Tartar	
1777	b. c. by ditto	

CARELESS MARE,

Foaled in 1770, her dam, Miſs Keck, by Babraham, out of Aura, by the Stamford Turk.

1774	ch. c. *Magna Charta*, by Herod.....	Ld Abingdon
1775	ch. f. by Eclipſe (dam of Silverlocks)..	Mr. Preſton
1777	ch. c. *Catalpha*, by Turf.....	Ld Milſintown
1778	ch. c. *Scarf*, by Herod	

CARELESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1771, her dam, Snappina, by Snap—Moor's ſon of Partner—Childers (dam of Little Driver).

1776	b. c. by Wildman's Tartar.....	Sir J. Lade
1777	b. f. by Star	
1779	b. c. *Plutus*, by Eclipſe	
1780	b. c. *Pluto*, by ditto.....	D of Cumberland
1782	br. f. by Highflyer.....	Ld Egremont
1784	b. f. *Plutitia*, by ditto	Mr. Lade
1786	b. c. *Dorcheſter*, by ditto.....	D. of Bedford

CARELESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, out of Thaïs, ſiſter to King Herod.

1778	b. c. by Sweetbriar.....	Mr. Dutton
1779	ch. c. by Metaphyſician.....	Mr. Adams
1780	b. c by the Vernon Arabian.....	Ld Lincoln
1783	b. f. by Tandem	Mr. Tatterſall
1784	b. c. *Brewer*, by Highflyer.....	Sir J. Lade
1785	br. c. by ditto	
1786	br. c. by ditto.....	Ld Groſvenor
1787	b. c. *La France* (afterwards *Encore*) by ditto	Mr. Smith Barry
1788	b f. by Boudrow..... ..	
1789	b. f. by Highflyer.....	
1792	b. f. *Miſs-in-her-Teens*, by ditto.....	

CARINA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1766, got by Marſke, her dam (Thunder's dam) by Blank, out of Dizzy, by Driver.

f. by

	f. by Herod (Imperator's dam).....	Ld Clermont
1773	b. c. *Hydaſpes*, by Squirrel.....	
1774	b. f. *Noiſette*, by ditto.....	
1777	b. c. *Occulator*, by Conductor.....	
1779	b. f. *Cara*, by Mark Anthony.....	
1782	b. f. by Conductor (Gaoler's dam)....	
1785	b. c. by Woodpecker.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1780	ch. c. *Skiff*, by Crop.....	
1787	ch. c. *Sir Charles*, by ditto.....	
1790	b. c. by Diomed.....	Mr. Montolieu

CAROLINE,

Foaled in 1762, got by Snap—Regulus—Hip—Babraham's dam.

1773	gr. c. *Young Sulphur*, by Sulphur.....	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1774	ch. c. *Little Iſaac*, by ditto.....	
1775	ch. f. *Pomona*, by Herod.....	

Died in 1776.

CARTOUCH MARE,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, her dam, Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Baſto.

	f. by Bajazet (dam of Miſs Bell).....	
1758	f. by South.....	Sir J. Moore
1759	b. f. *Miſs South*, by South (dam of Trentham).....	
1760	b. c. *South Weſt*, by South.....	
1761	gr. f. by Cygnet (dam of Bourdeaux)..	
1762	gr. c. *Gog*, by ditto.....	
1763	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1765	f. by South.....	
1766	f. by Cygnet (dam of Toſspot)....	
1767	ch. c. *Suffolk*, by Herod.....	Ld Clermont
1768	f. by Creeper.....	

CASSANDRA.

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1756, got by Blank, out of a ſiſter to Snip and Second.

1763	d. f. by Brilliant.....	D. of Grafton
1764	br. c. by Doctor.....	

1766	b. c. by Bell's Arabian	Mr. Vernon
1768	b. f. *Milliner*, by Matchem	
1769	br. b. c. by Spectator	Mr. Pigot
1770	br. c. *Magnet*, by Herod	D. of Grafton
1771	br. c. *Marcellus*, by Dapper	
1772	b. f. *Madam*, by Herod	
1773	br. c. by Matchem	
1776	br. c. by ditto	
1777	b. f. *Modiſh*, by ditto	

This mare was barren in 1765, 1767, 1774, and 1775; in 1783 having produced no foal ſince 1777, and appearing to be much waſted, ſhe was ſhot.

CAT

(Siſter to Trumpator)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1779, got by Conductor, her dam, Brunette, by Squirrel.

1786	b. f. by Marquis (dam of Mr. Lockley's *Diogenes*)	Mr. Baker
1787	b. c. (afterwards Mr. Lowth's *Bruiſer*) by Boxer	H. R. H the P. of Wales
1788	b. c. (afterwards Mr. Lockley's *Ruby*) by Adamant	Mr. Baker
1789	c. by Adamant	Mr. Wyndham
1791	ch. c. *Kitten*, by Woodpecker	D. of Bedford
1792	b. c. by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1793	ch. f. by Alexander	Sir H. T. Vane
1794	b. c. *Bottiſham*, by Alexander	
1797	b. f. by Woodpecker	Mr. Watt

CATHERINE

(Siſter to Colibri)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1795, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Camilla, by Trentham.

1801	b. f. by Precipitate	Ld Egremont
1802	c. by Gohanna	
1803	c. by ditto	

CERES,

Bred by Mr. DUNCOMBE, foaled in 1756, got by Cade—Blacklegs—True Blue—Oxford Arabian—Old Careleſs—Siſter to Leedes.

1769

1769	b. f. *Roſebud*, by Snap (dam of Myrtle)	Mr. Duncombe
1775	b. f. by Herod	
1776	br. f. by Matchem	D. of Northumberland.
1777	b. f. *Miſs Duncombe*, by Marſke	
1779	b. c. by Morwick Ball	Mr. Hutchinſon

CERES,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1779, got by Sweetwilliam, her dam by Squirrel, out of Goldfinder's dam, by Blank.

1785	b. f. by Juſtice	Ld Groſvenor
1787	c. by ditto	
1788	b. f. by ditto	
1789	c. by Mambrino	
1790	b. c. *Triptolemus*, by Pot8o's	
1791	br. f. by Balance	
1792	br. f. by ditto	
1794	b. c. *Foxhunter*, by Meteor	Mr. Croſoer

CERES,

Bred by Mr. GASCOIGNE, foaled in 1774, got by Marſke, her dam, Silvertail, by Careleſs, out of Thaïs, ſiſter to Herod.

1783	b. c. *Agriculture*, by Omnium	Mr. Powlett
1785	b. c. *Harveſt*, by Highflyer	
1788	br. c. *Blue and Buff*, by ditto	Mr. Weeks
1790	b. c. *Bandalore*, by Dungannon	Mr. Sturt

CHARMER,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1766, got by Blank—Cartouch—Soreheels Mare, great grand dam of Highflyer.

1770	b. c. by Herod	Mr. Vernon
1772	ch. f. by Shakeſpeare	D. of Grafton
1774	b. f. *Miſs Euſton*, by Snap (dam of Stella)	
1777	br. c. *Cræſus*, by Goldfinder	
1779	ch. c. *Crocus*, by Sweetbriar	
1780	b. c. *Champion*, by Herod	
1785	gr. f. *Delight*, by Mambrino	Mr. Harwood
1788	f. by Magnet	D. of Grafton

CHARMER,

CHARMER,

Bred by Mr. Ellerker, foaled in 1790, got by Phœnomenon—Fitzherod—Y. Cade—Regulus—Snake—Partner.

1798	ch. c. *Hugh Lupus*, by Windleſtone	Mr. G. Hutton
1800	ch. c. by Delpini.....	
1802	br. c. by Overton	Mr. Ellerker

CHATSWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr. Wentworth, foaled in 1775, her dam by Engineer—Wilſon's Arabian—Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1780	gr. c. *Towlſton*, by Goldfinch	Mr. Searle
1786	b. c. *Abba Thulle*, by Young Marſke ...	Mr. Dodſworth
1787	b. c. *Spanker*, by ditto.....	D. of Hamilton
1789	br. c. *Arra Kooker*, by Drone.....	
1790	b. f. *Princeſs Ludoi* (afterwards Mr. I'Anſon's *Heroine*) by Boudrow	
1791	gr. f. *Princeſs Arra Beſs*, by Y. Marſke..	
1792	gr. c. *Benjamin*, by Ruler	Mr. Dodſworth
1793	b. f. by Drone.....	
1794	gr. c. by ditto	
1796	b. f. *Manilla*, by Spadille	
1797	gr. f. by Walnut.....	
1798	gr. c. by Coriander.....	

Died in 1799.

CHEDWORTH'S-SNAP MARE,

Her dam by Squirt, out of Bajazet's dam.

1783	b. c. *Skylark*, by Highflyer.....	Mr. Wyndham
1784	b. c. by ditto.....	
1785	b. c. by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1786	b. c. *Skylark*, by ditto.....	
1787	b. c. by ditto.....	
1788	b. c. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1789	br. c. by Tandem.....	Sir F. Standiſh
1792	br. c. *Lark*, by Highflyer	Ld Darlington

CHICKEN,

CHICKEN,

Bred by Mr. BRIGHT, foaled in 1732, got by Childers—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

1745	b. c. *Guſtavus*, by Foreſter.....	Mr. Martindale
1746	gr. c. *Charmer*, by Badger	Sir C. Sedley
1749	b. c. *Royal*, by Regulus	
1750	b. f. by ditto (dam of Thiefcatcher) ...	
1751	c. by Trifle	Mr. Sylveſter Smith
1752	gr. f. by Rib.....	Ld Chedworth
1753	b. f. *Chicken*, by Regulus	Mr. Bilton
1755	b. f. by Rib	

CHILDERKIN,

Bred by Mr. ROUTH, foaled in 1749, got by Second, her dam, Snap's dam, by Fox, out of Gipſy, by Bay Bolton.

1756	f. *Favourite*, by Cade.....	Mr. Fetherſton
1757	f. by ditto.....	Mr. Swinburne
1758	f. *Miſs Moſſop*, by Regulus	
1759	f. by Sweeper (dam of Mr. Lloyd's *Druggiſt*)	Mr. Fetherſton
1760	c. by Babraham	Mr. Swinburne
1761	f. by Cadormus (dam of Flaſh)....	Mr. Laſcelles
1764	c. by Spectator.....	D. of Ancaſter
1767	b. f. by Young Cade (dam of Piercefield)	Sir H. Harpur

CHILDERS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, out of Miſs Belvoir, by Grantham —Paget Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1744	gr. c. *Allworthy*, by Crab	Mr. Fenwick
1745	b. c. *Cypher*, by ditto	Mr. Panton
1750	gr. c. *Pytho*, by ditto	
1751	b. c. *Feather*, by the Godolphin Arabian	
1752	f. by the Ancaſter Starling.....	
1756	gr. c. *Horatius*, by Blank.....	
1757	gr. f. by Panton's Arabian	Ld Waldegrave
1758	b. f. *Favourite*, afterwards *Horatia*, by Blank (dam of Juno).....	Mr. Panton

CHILDERS MARE

(Siſter to Lord W. Manners's *Poppet*)

Her dam by the Cyprus Arabian—Commoner—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Son of Dodſworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1751	ch. c. *Wagg*, by Crab	Ld W. Manners
1752	b. c. *Fop*, by Tartar	
1754	ch. c. *Jockey*, by Cade	
1755	br. f. *Jenny*, by the Cullen Arabian	

CHILDERS MARE

(Siſter to Snip)

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1738, her dam, ſiſter to Soreheels, by Baſto, out of a ſiſter to the Mixbury Galloway.

1745	c. *Hector*, by Lath	Ld Hartington
1750	c. by ditto	
	f. (Omar's dam) by Lath	
	f. (Anvil's grand dam) by ditto	
1756	b. f. *Caſſandra* (Magnet's dam) by Blank	D. of Devonſhire
1757	br. f. by ditto	
1758	br. c. *Surley*, by ditto	
	gr. f. by Bajazet	

CHILDERS MARE,

Foaled in 1736, her dam, Miſs Jigg, ſiſter to Partner.

1746	b. c *Hog*, by Cartouch	Mr. Panton
1750	ch. f. by Crab (dam of Trump)	Mr. Harvey
1751	b. f. by the Ancaſter Starling	Ld Orford
	ch. f. by Cade (dam of Petit Maitre)	Mr Ottley
1755	br. c. by Blank	D. of Grafton
1756	b. c. *Marcaſſin*, by the Panton Arabian	Mr. Panton
1760	ch. f. *Slut*, by Spectator (dam of Hylas)	D. of Grafton

CHRYSIS,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1768, got by Careleſs, her dam, Snappina, by Snap—Moor's Partner—Childers—Miſs Belvoir.

1774	f. by Herod	Ld Orford
1775	ch. f. *Spider*, by Herod	Mr. Douglas

1776

1776 gr. c. *Competitor*, by Matchem .....
1778 gr. f. *Grantham*, by Otho . ..... } Mr. Douglas
1779 ch. f. by Eclipſe (Smart's dam) .....
1782 c. by Juſtice..... }
1784 b. f. by Bourdeaux..... Mr. Bullock

CHRYSOLITE MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1771, her dam, Angelica.

1778 b. c. *Dancer*, by Sweetbriar ..... Ld Groſvenor
1781 gr. c. *Senza*, by Mambrino.....
1782 c. by Juſtice. ..... } Mr. Douglas
1785 b. c. *Lovemore*, by Bourdeaux.....
1786 b c. *Sir George*, by ditto.....
1788 b. f. by ditto.....
1789 b. f. by Eclipſe, or Dungannon..... } D. of Bedford
1791 ch. c. by Volunteer.....
1793 br. c. by Fidget.....

CHUB MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDES, foaled in 1758, her dam by Second—Starling —Legacy, by Greyhound—Soreheels.

1763 gr. c. *Clericus*, by Cub..... Mr. Lambert
1767 b. c. *Philippo*, by Leedes's Arabian ..... Sir J. Douglas
1768 ch. f. by Cub ..... } Mr. Leedes
1771 f. by Swiſs..... }
1772 b. c. *Honeſt Harry*, by Lofty .... Mr. Medley
1773 f. by Omnium.....
1775 f. by Syphon.....
1776 c. by Wildair ..... } Mr. Leedes
1778 b. c. by ditto.....
1780 f. by Swiſs.....

CINDERWENCH,

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1775, got by Ancient Piſtol, her dam, Virago's dam, by Regulus—Siſter to Black and all Black.

1783 ch. c. *Flaſh*, by Twilight..... P. of Wales
1784 b. f. by Whipcord ..... Mr. Golding
1786 c. by ditto ..... } H. R. H. the P. of
1789 br. f. *Cinderella*, by Dungannon..... } Wales
1791 br. f. *Clementina*, by ditto ..... Ld Sherborne

1795 b. c. *Sifter*, by Satellite ..... Mr. Haynes
1797 ch. c. *Pompey*, by Pegaſus ..... Mr. Heathcote
1798 b. c. *Striver*, by Delpini ..... Mr. Watſon

CLARA,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1770, got by Careleſs, out of Thaïs, ſiſter to Herod.

1774 c. by Tyrant ..... Ld Orford
1775 b. c. by Goldfinder .....
1776 ch. c. by Antinous .....
1777 ch. f. *Nun*, by ditto ..... D. of Grafton
1778 f. by Coxcomb .....
1780 f. by Wildman's Tartar .....
1781 ch. c. *Noodle*, by Magnet .....

CLARA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1770, got by Dumplin, out of Gaudy, ſiſter to Chryſolite.

1775 c. by Belford
1776 gr. f. *Reputation*, by Pangloſs .....
1777 gr. c. by Pyrrhus .....
1778 gr. c. *Grizzle*, by ditto ..... Ld G. H. Cavendiſh
1779 c. by Herod .....
1784 f. by Highflyer .....
1786 b. f. by Garrick .....

CLIO,

Foaled in 1760, got by Young Cade—Old Starling—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Byerly Turk—Buſtler.

1768 f. by Latham's Snap ..... Sir C. Bunbury
1770 b. c. *Coalbeaver*, by Marſke .....
1772 gr. c. *Horizon*, by Eclipſe .....
1774 gr. f. by Eclipſe ..... Mr. O'Kelly
1775 ch. f. *Miſs Hervey*, by Eclipſe .....
ch. f. by Eclipſe ..... Ld Fitzwilliam

CLIO,

Bred by Mr. CROSS, foaled in 1768, got by Julius Cæſar, out of Juniper's dam, by Blank—Starling—Miſs Meynell, by Partner.

1779	b. f. by Evergreen	Mr. Davis
1780	b. c. *Buzaglo*, by ditto	
1782	b. f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1785	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Bullock
1786	b. c. *Sir Christopher*, by ditto	Ld Barrymore
1791	b. f. by Rockingham	Mr. Bullock

CLIO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1768, got by Blank—Hawes's Lady Thigh, by Greville's Merlin—Cinnamon—Sir R. Sutton's Grey Arabian—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1774	ch. f. *Danäe*, by Herod	D. of Ancaster
1775	b. c. *Gabinius*, by Young Snip.....	
1772	f. by Coxcomb	Mr. Burlton
1781	ch. f. by Plunder	
1783	f. by ditto.....	
1788	b. c. *Johnny*, by Highflyer	P. of Wales
1790	b. c. *Slim*, by ditto	Ld Courtenay

CODDY MODDY,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1790, got by Rockingham, out of Middlesex, by Snap.

1799	b. c. by Beningbrough	Mr. L. Brooke
1800	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Clifton
1801	b. f. by ditto.....	Sir R. Winn
1802	ch. c. *Hippolitus*, by ditto.....	Mr. Wentworth
1803	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Hutchinson

COHEIRESS,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1786, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Manilla, by Goldfinder, out of Mr. G's Old England Mare.

1791	b. c. by Delpini	Mr. Dawson
1792	br. f. *Wildgoose*, by Highflyer	
1793	b. c. *Hyperion*, by ditto.....	
1794	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	
1795	b. c. *Cobble Noddy*, by Escape.....	Sir C. Turner
1797	b. f. by Coriander	Mr R. Heathcote
1799	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Dawson
1800	b. c. *Discussor*, by Patriot	Sir H. T. Vane
1801	c. by Sir Peter Teazle.....	
1803	f. by Hambletonian.....	

The colt in 1801 was killed when a foal, by the dam; in 1802, ſhe miſſed to Hambletonian.

COLIBRI,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1793, got by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1799	b. f. by Precipitate.....	Ld Egremont
1801	c. by ditto.....	
1802	c. by Gohanna.....	
1803	c. by ditto.....	

COLUMBA,

Bred by Mr. AYRTON, foaled in 1780, got by Alfred, her dam by Engineer—Cade--Laſs of the Mill, by Traveller—Miſs Makeleſs.

1786	b. c. *William*, by Florizel.....	Mr. Hutchinſon
1787	b. f. *Palmflower*, by Weaſel.....	Mr. Robinſon
1790	b. c. *Mark*, by ditto.....	
1792	b. f. *Blacklegs*, by ditto.....	
1793	b. c. *Boxer*, by ditto.....	Mr. Richardſon
1794	gr. f. *Lilly of the Valley*, by Windleſtone..	
1795	b. c. *Goliah*, by ditto.....	
1798	f. by Traveller.....	
1800	c. by ditto.....	

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr. T. WILLIAMS, foaled in 1778, got by Eclipſe, her dam, Joan, ſiſter to Careleſs, by Regulus.

1786	ro. c. *Magpie*, by Imperator.....	Mr. Ladbroke
1789	ro. f. (afterwards Mr. Artley's *Miſs Hamilton*) by Highflyer.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1795	gr. c. *Haphazard*, by Delpini.....	Mr. Baker
1796	ch. f. *Little Betſy*, by Comet.....	Mr. Hopper
1797	b. c. *Witton* (afterwards *Jack's Alive*) by Walnut.....	Mr. Baker

This mare was given to Mr. Hopper's harriers, in 1780.

COLUMBINE,

Got by Eſperſykes, her dam by Babraham Blank—Starling—Lonſdale Arabian—Cyprus Arabian—Crab's dam.

1788

1788	ch. c. *Comet*, by Phœnomenon	Mr. Welburn
1790	b. f *Miſs Muſton*, by King Fergus.....	
1791	b. f. *Temperance*, by Young Morwick....	
1794	br. c. by Phœnomenon.....	
1795	b. c. (afterwards Mr. Cookſon's *Firetail*) by ditto	
1800	br. c. by Abba Thulle.....	

CONDUCTOR MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1782, her dam, Carina, by Marſke.

1788	b. c. by Woodpecker.....	Ld Egremont
1792	c. or f. by Dungannon.....	Mr. Haynes
1795	br. c. by Satellite.....	
1798	b. c. *Gaoler*, by Volunteer.....	Mr. Watſon
1800	b. f. by Beningbrough	
1801	b. c. by Lord Harborough's Evergreen..	
1802	b. c. by Volunteer	
1803	b. f. by Sir Peter (dead)	

CONDUCTOR MARE

(Siſter to Trumpator)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1787, her dam, Brunette, by Squirrel.

1792	bl. c. by Pharamond	Ld Groſvenor
1795	b. c. *Agrimony*, by Aſparagus.....	Ld Oxford
1796	ch. c. *Dart* (afterwards *His Lordſhip*) by Spear	
1797	b. f. by Tamerlane	Mr. Lewis
1799	f. by Sir Peter	Ld Oxford
1800	c. or f. by Tamerlane.....	Mr. Heathcote
1801	br. c. by Sir Peter	Mr. Whaley
1803	c. by Schedoni	Mr. J. Smith

The filly by Sir Peter was ordered to be killed ſoon after foaling.

CONFEDERATE FILLY,

Got by Grey Grantham—D. of Rutland's Black Barb—Bright's Roan.

1730	ch. f. by Childers.....	Mr. Panton
1732	b. c. by ditto	
1733	b. c. *Blaze*, by ditto.....	

1735

1735	b. c. *Hop-ſtep-and-jump*, by Childers	Mr. Panton
1736	b. c. *Ball*, by ditto	
1738	b. c. by a brother to the Appleyard Conqueror	

CONTESSINA,

Bred by Mr. PEIRSE, foaled in 1787, got by Young Marſke, out of Tuberoſe, by Herod.

1794	gr. f. by Drone	Mr. Stapleton
1795	b. c. *Gamenut*, by Walnut.....	Mr. Peirſe
1796	gr. f. *Conſtantia*, by ditto.....	
1797	b. f. by Drone	
1798	b. f. by Buzzard.....	
1800	gr. c. *Sir Harry Dimſdale*, by Sir Peter..	Mr. Norton

No foal ſince 1800.

COOMBE-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1768, her dam by Spectator.

1772	gr. c. *Thetford*, by Conundrum	Mr. Gaſcoyne
1774	b. c. by Eclipſe	
1776	b. f. by Turf	
1778	gr. c. *Crop*, by Turf.....	Sir J. Lade
1781	ch. f. *Elden*, by Conundrum.....	Mr. Vernon
1783	b. f. *Grace*, by Turf	Mr. Wyndham
1785	b. c. *Feenow*, by Tandem	Sir J. Lade
1787	b. f. *Kiſs-my-Lady*, by Highflyer.....	Ld Barrymore
1789	c. by Tandem.....	Sir J. Lade
1790	b. c. (afterwards Mr. Maſſey's *Nobleman*) by Highflyer	Ld Groſvenor
1792	b. c. by ditto	D. of Grafton
1793	b. c. by ditto	

COQUETTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1764, got by the Compton Barb, her dam (ſiſter to Regulus) by the Godolphin Arabian—Grey Robinſon, by the Bald Galloway—Snake—Old Wilkes, by Hautboy—Miſs D'Arcy's Pet Mare—Sedbury Royal Mare.

1773	c. by Matchem	Ld Groſvenor
1774	b. c. by Goldfinder	Ld Egremont
1776	gr. f. by Cygnet	

1778	b. f. *Camilla*, by Trentham	Ld Egremont
1779	b. c. *Glider*, by ditto	
1781	br. f. by ditto	
1782	br. f. by ditto	
1783	br. c. *Driver*, by ditto	
1784	br. c. *Darter*, by ditto	
1786	br. c. by ditto	
1788	b. c. by Highflyer	D. of Bedford

CORA,

Bred by Mr. HUTCHINSON, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam by Turk.

1787	b. f. by Phœnomenon	Sir W. Vavaſour
1788	b. f. *Hope*, by Tandem	
1792	b. c. (*Marſke*) by Young Marſke	Sir T. Gaſcoigne
1793	b. c. *Willy Frizzle*, by Jupiter	
1794	b. c. *Timothy*, by Delpini	
1795	b. f. *Let's-be-jogging*, by Weathercock	
1796	b. f. by ditto	

COTTINGHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr. ROUTH, foaled in 1745, her dam, the Warlock Galloway, by Snake—Siſter to the Carliſle Gelding.

1751	b. c. *Judgment*, by Snip	Mr. Swinburne
1753	f. by ditto	Mr. Alcock
1754	f. by ditto	
1755	b. c. *Apollo*, by Regulus	Mr. Shafto
1756	c. by Snip	Mr. Fetherſton
1757	c. by ditto	Mr. Swinburne
1758	f. by ditto (grand dam of Tandem)	Mr. R. Shafto
1760	b. f. *Apollonia*, by Regulus	Mr. Pratt
1762	b. c. *Attilius*, by ditto	Mr. Shafto
1763	b. f. *Diana*, by ditto	Mr. Bland
1764	b. f. *Phœbe*, by ditto	
1766	ch. c. *Phœbus*, by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke

COUGHING POLLY,

Bred by Mr. SELBY, foaled in 1736, got by Bartlet's Childers, out of the Counſellor Mare, which follows.

1745	gr. f. *Grey Starling*, by Starling	Mr. Selby
1747	ch. c. *Oſteron*, by Regulus	Sir C. Sedley

c. *Trim*,

	c. *Trim*, by Regulus.....	Mr. Baker
	f. by Sloe.....	Mr. Leedes
1752	br. c. *Phäeton*, by Starling.....	Ld Northumberland
1754	b. c. *Perſeus*, by ditto	
1755	gr. f. by ditto	
1756	gr. c. *Pegaſus*, by ditto	
1757	br. f. by ditto (dam of Tuberoſe)	
1759	br. f. by Regulus	

COUNSELLOR MARE,

Her dam by Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

1733	b. c. *Fig*, by Bartlet's Childers	Mr. Routh
1735	b. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Partner.....	Mr. Mayes
1736	b. f. *Coughing Polly*, by Bartlet's Childers	Mr. Selby
1737	f. *Miſs Mayes*, by ditto (Skim's dam)	
1738	b. c. *Forfeit*, by ditto	Mr. Routh
	f. by Roundhead (dam of Mr. Swymmer's Hawk).....	
1747	b. f. by Old Cade (dam of Laïs).....	
1749	f. by ditto	

COUNTESS,

Bred by Lord A. Bertie, foaled in 1760, got by Blank—Rib—Wynn Arabian—Governor—Alcock Arabian—Graſshopper—Siſter to Gentleman's dam.

1768	gr. f. by Hero (a ſon of Shepherd's Crab, out of Mirza's ſiſter).....	Dr. Chittick
1769	b. c. *Cobſcar*, by Bell's Arabian.....	D. of Bolton
1771	gr. c. *Vizard*, by Marſke	
1772	gr. f. by Bell's Arabian	
1774	b. f. by Eclipſe	
1775	gr. c. *Greybeard*, by ditto	
1776	c. by ditto	
1778	ch. f. *Horatia*, by ditto (Stamford's dam)	
1779	ch. c. *Achilles*, by ditto	
1781	gr. c. *Hackwood* (afterwards *Delpini*) by Highflyer	
1782	b. f. by Eclipſe	

COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr. JENNINGS, foaled in 1779, got by Count, her dam, Miſs Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Miſs Weſtern.

1784	f. by Woodpecker	Mr. Panton
1785	b. f. *Cantatrice*, by Turf	Mr. Treves
1786	c. by ditto	Mr. Panton
1787	f. by ditto	
1789	f. by Bourdeaux	
1790	b. c. *Champion*, by Diomed	
1791	b. c. *Cockchafer*, by Drone	
1792	b. c. *Hero*, by Diomed	

YOUNG COUNTRY WENCH,

Foaled in 1751, got by Janus—Crab—Pigot Turk—Snake—Siſter to Clumſy, by Hautboy.

1755	ch. c. by Oroonoko	Ld Portmore
1760	ch. f. *Golden Grove*, by Cartouch	
1762	f. by Skim	
1766	b. c. *Domitian*, by Marſke	Mr. March
1767	gr. c. *Drummer*, by Driver	
1768	ch. c. *Amethyſt*, by Brilliant	Sir C. Bunbury

COWSLIP,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, out of Sweetwilliam's dam, by Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Partner.

1785	ch. f. by Dorimant	D. of Grafton
1788	ch. f. *Cow*, by Aſſaſſin	Ld Egremont
1789	ch. c. *Cinnabar*, by Mercury	
1790	ch. c. by ditto	

COWSLIP

(Siſter to Maid of all Work)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, own ſiſter to Tandem, by Syphon.

1791	f. by Saltram	P. of Wales
1794	b. f. by Meteor	Mr. G. Watſon
1795	b. c. *Heart of Oak*, by Meteor	Sir T. Wallace

1798 b. c. by Alexander ..... Ld Grosvenor
1799 b. c. *Hercules*, by ditto..... Mr. Abbey
1800 b. c. by John Bull ..... } Ld Grosvenor
1802 b. c. by Meteor .....
Barren in 1803.

COXCOMB MARE,

Her dam by Snap.

1788 b. c. by Garrick .....
1789 b. c. by Jupiter .....
1790 b. c. *Michael*, by Diomed ..... } Mr. Barton
1791 b. f. by Pot8o's.....
1792 b. c. by Whipcord .....

COXCOMB MARE,

Bred by Lord Ossory, foaled in 1781, her dam, Maria, by Blank, out of Bonnylass, by Snip.

1787 gr. c. *Pallafox*, by Crop ..... Mr. Davis
1788 b. c. by Magnet ..... D. of Grafton
1790 gr. c. by Crop..... Sir F. Poole
1793 gr. c. *Impington*, by Magog..... Mr. Taylor
1794 ch. c. by ditto ..... Mr. S. Newbury

CRAB MARE,

Bred by the D. of Ancaster, her dam, the Widdrington Mare.

1754 gr. f. *Nancy*, by Blank..... D. of Grafton
1755 gr. f. by the Panton Arabian..... D. of Devonshire
1756 gr. c. *Æsop*, by ditto ..... } Mr. Panton
1758 gr. c. *Rocket*, by Blank .....
1759 gr. c. *Pancake*, by ditto ..... Ld Waldegrave
1760 gr. f. by ditto..... Mr. Panton
1765 b. c. *Savage*, by Feather.....

CRAB MARE

(Sister to the Foregoing.)

1752 b. c. *Frostyface*, by Old Starling.....
1754 gr. c. by Bajazet ..... } Ld Mazarene
1755 f. by ditto.....
1757 c. by Slug ..... D. of Devonshire
1760 ch. f. by Blank..... Sir J. Moore
1764 b. c. *Baber* by ditto .....

CRAB

CRAB MARE,

Out of a Siſter to Partner.

1747	gr. f.	*Lady Auguſta*, by Spot.....	Mr. Cornwall
1753	b. c.	*Waſp*, by Whitenoſe	Ld Orford
1754	gr. f.	*Queen Mab*, by Cade.....	
1755	f.	by the Cullen Arabian	
1757	gr. c.	*Pruſſia*, by Blank	
1758	b. f.	*Helen*, by ditto.....	
1762	gr. c.	*Enſign*, by Captain.....	

CRAB MARE

(Siſter to Black and all Black)

Bred by Mr. Panton, foaled in 1749, her dam, Miſs Slamerkin, by True Blue—Oxford Arabian—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1754	gr. f	by Whittington (Bellario's dam)	Mr. Crofts
1755	c.	*Young Blank*, by Blank.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1756	gr. c.	by ditto	Ld Waldegrave
1757	gr. c.	(Mr. Vernon's *Puſs*) by Whittington	Mr. Crofts
1758	gr. f.	by Brilliant.....	
1759	br. c	by Infant	
1760	gr. c.	*Spot*, by ditto.....	
1762	gr. f.	by Panton's Arabian.....	
1766	b. c	by Brilliant.....	
1767	br c.	by ditto	
1770	bl. c.	by ditto	

CRAB MARE

(Own Siſter to the Foregoing)

1753	gr. f.	by the Ancaſter Starling	Mr. Calvert
1754	gr. f	*Ginger*, by Blank (dam of Spy)...	D. of Ancaſter
1755	b c.	*Orphan*, by ditto.....	
1756	gr. c.	*Proſpect*, by ditto	
	gr. f.	by Regulus (dam of Virago)	

CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. Routh, foaled in 1751, her dam (own ſiſter to Slipby) by Fox, out of Gipſy, ſiſter to Morat, by Bay Bolton.

1755	gr. c. *Starling*, by Whitenoſe.....	Mr. Shafto
1756	gr. c. *Flylax*, by Old Cade.....	
1757	gr. f. *Sybilla*, by Old Cade.....	Mr. Bland
1758	gr. c. by Regulus.....	Mr. Shafto
1759	b. f. *Huncamunca*, by Young Cade.....	Mr. Conolly
1761	b. c. *Ferdinando*, by Young Snip	Mr Shafto
1762	b. c. *Hemp* (afterw. *Daniel*) by YoungCade	Mr. Bland
1764	f. by Alcides (dam of Monimia)....	Sir L. Dundas
1765	b. c. *Phlegon*, by Matchem.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1767	gr. c. *Patrician*, by Matchem.....	
1771	c. by Young Snip.....	Mr. Bland

Died in 1773.

CRAB MARE,

Foaled in 1750, her dam (dam of Amelia) by Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

1757	b. f. *Dupe*, by Newcomb's Arabain	Ld Bolingbroke
	gr. f. by South (dam of Polydore).....	
1763	b. c. *Turk*, by Regulus	
1766	b. c. *Shylock*, by Matchem.....	
1768	gr. f. *Circe*, by Matchem	Ld Oſſory
1769	b. f. *Pythia*, by Prophet	
1770	b. c. *Comus*, by Otho	

Produced nothing afterwards, and died in 1775.

CRAB MARE,

Her dam by Dyer's Dimple—Bethell's Caſtaway—Whynot—Royal Mare.

1754	gr. c. *Hartley*, by a ſon of Spinner....	Mr. Stewart
	f. by Babraham.....	
1756	ch. f. *Charlotte*, by Blank	Mr. Quick
1762	ch. c. *Doge*, by Regulus	Ld Bolingbroke

CRAB MARE,

Her dam by Hobgoblin, out of Bajazet's dam, by Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

1756	b. c. *Spectre*, by the Gower Stallion....	Ld Gower
1757	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Striver*)	D. of Grafton

1758	b. f. by the Gower Stallion	Ld Gower
1759	br. f. by the Dun Barb	
1760	b. c. by ditto.....	
1761	ch. f. by Sweepſtakes	
1762	b. f. by ditto	
1763	d. c. by the Dun Barb	

CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1746, her dam by Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham—Rutland Black Barb—Bright's Roan.

1752	f. by Orion (died young).....	Mr. Fetherſton
1753	b. c. *Nabob*, by Cade.....	Mr. Swinburne
1754	f. by Cade	Mr. Brandling
1755	br. b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Fetherſton
1756	b. f. *Flyer*, by ditto.....	
1757	gr. f. by ditto (dam of Lady Jane)....	Mr. R. Shafto
1758	gr. c. by Regulus.	Mr. Shafto
1759	ch. c. *Broomſtick*, by ditto	

CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1750, her dam by Childers, out of the Siſter to Partner.

1755	f. by Cade.....	Mr. Harvey
1757	ch. c. by ditto	
1758	f. by Regulus.....	
1760	ch. c. by Bajazet	
1762	ch. c. by ditto	
1763	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. March
1765	br. c. *Mungo*, by the Damaſcus Arabian.	
1766	br. c. *Trump*, by ditto.....	
1770	b. f. *Wriggle*, by Blank.....	Mr. Creſwell

CRAB MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1761, got by his Crab, out of Miſs Cranbourne.

1769	gr. f. *Miſs Faigent*, by Boſphorous.....	Mr. Tilbury
1771	gr. c. *Viper*, by Latham's Snap	Mr. Bailey
1772	gr. c. *Tilbury Tom*, by ditto.....	
1773	b. f. by Petruchio	

CRANE,

CRANE,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1789, got by Highflyer, out of Middlesex.

1799 br. f. *Tamborine*, by Trumpator ..... } Mr. Panton
1801 br. f. *Bravura*, by ditto ..... } Mr. Panton
1802 f. by Buzzard ..... } Mr. Panton
1803 c. by Worthy ..... } Mr. Panton

Missed to Pot8o's in 1800.

CRAZY,

Bred by the Marquis of HARTINGTON, got by Lath, her dam, sister to Snip.

1752 gr. f. by the Ancaster Starling ..... Mr. Harvey
1753 br. f. (grand dam of Fleacatcher) by Ball D. of Devonshire
1754 ch. c. *Standby*, by Shepherd's Crab .... Mr. Swymmer
1757 ch. f. by the Panton Arabian ..... D. of Ancaster
1759 b. c. *Bungler*, by Hermit ..... } Mr. Panton
1760 gr. f. *Virago*, by the Panton Arabian ... } Mr. Panton
1761 br. f. (*Anvil's* dam) by Feather ..... } Mr. Panton
1763 b. c. *Protector*, by Shepherd's Crab ..... Mr. Vernon
1764 br. c. *Matchless*, by Matchless ..... Ld Ossory
1765 b. f. *Lutestring*, by Shepherd's Crab .. . } Mr. Vernon
1766 gr. c. *Sparrow*, by Blossom ..... } Mr. Vernon
1767 b. c. *Quill*, by Feather ..... Mr. Blake
1768 b. c. *Augur*, by Prophet ..... Ld Ossory

CREEPING MOLLY,

Foaled in 1745, got by Second—Gen. Evans's Arab.—Cartouch.

1755 b. c. *Americus*, by Babraham ..... } Mr. Aldridge
1756 b. f. *Snail*, by Dormouse ..... } Mr. Aldridge
1758 b. c. *Newcomb*, by the Newcomb Arabian } Mr. Aldridge
1760 b. c. *Britannicus*, by Blank ..... } Mr. Aldridge

CREMONA,

Bred by Lord NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus—Traveller—Hip—Snake—D. of Rutland's Black Barb—Blunderbuss—Lord D'Arcy's famous Grey Royal Mare.

gr. f. by Bell's Arabian ..... } Mr. Gott
1769 b. c. *Tyrant*, by Turf .. .. } Mr. Gott

1774

1774	c. by Gimcrack	Ld Abingdon
1776	b. c. *Coq du Village*, by Marſke.....	
1778	b. f. by Pontifex	
1780	b. f. by Marſke (dam of Gas).....	Mr. Stirling

CRICKET,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1783	ch. c. *Spinner*, by Eclipſe	Ld Groſvenor
1785	ch. f. *Violet*, by ditto	
1787	colt	
1788	gr. f. by Mambrino	
1790	c. by King Fergus.....	Mr. Croke
1791	c. by Young Highflyer.....	

CUB MARE

Second—Mogul—Sweepſtakes—Bay Bolton.

1771	ch. c. by Careleſs	D. of Kingſton
1773	b. c. *Attack*, by Tyrant.....	Mr. Wildman
1774	ch. f. by Careleſs	D. of Kingſton
1775	f. by ditto	
1777	br. c. by Caſtle's Snap	Mr. Lane
1779	ch. c. *Hickup*, by Eclipſe.....	Mr. Walker

CUB MARE,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1761, her dam, the dam of Pumpkin, by Squirt—Mogul—Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Cheſnut Arabian.

1767	ch. c. *Goldfinch*, by Matchem	Mr. Pratt
1768	br. c. *Chaffinch*, by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1770	ch. f. by Syphon.....	Mr. Leedes
1771	ch. c. *Infidel*, by Turk	Mr. Bethell
1772	ch. f. *Miſs Nightingale*, by Matchem....	
1773	bl. c. by Le Sang	

CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1749, her dam, Griſewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1755	f. by Cade.....	Sir C. Sedley
1757	b. c. *Æolus*, by Regulus.....	

1759	ch. f. *Nottingham Beſs*, by Changeling..	Mr. Hay
1760	ch. f. *Lovely*, by Babraham	Sir C. Sedley
1762	br. f. *Principeſſa*, by Blank.....	Mr. Compton
1763	b. c. *Preſto*, by Newcomb's Arabian ...	Sir C. Sedley
1767	ch. c. *Regulator*, by Careleſs.....	
	gr. f. by Sir C. Sedley's Arabian	
1770	b. c. by ditto	
	f. by Careleſs.....	
1773	c. by ditto.....	
1774	ch. c. by ditto	
1775	c. by Goldfinder	

CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BRIDGWATER, foaled in 1757, her dam, Blackeyes, by Regulus—Routh's Blackeyes, by Crab.

1766	ch. f. by Villager.....	D. of Bridgwater
1768	ch. c. *Stripling*, by ditto.....	Mr. Parker
1769	ch. f. by ditto	D. of Bridgwater
1770	ch. f. by ditto	
1772	br. f. by Chedworth's Snap.....	Mr. Dutton
1774	br. f. by Marſke (dam of *Punch*).....	
1776	br. c. *Graſshopper*, by ditto.....	
1778	f. by Goldfinder	Mr. Tatterſall
1779	br. c. *Glancer*, by Herod	Mr. Dutton
1781	ch. c. *Spectre*, by ditto.....	

CUNEGONDE.

Foaled in 1769, got by Blank, her dam by the Cullen Arabian —Patriot—Gander—Brother to Grantham—Pulleine's Cheſnut Arabian—Spanker.

1778	f. by Trentham.....	Ld Egremont
1779	b. f. by ditto.....	
1780	f. by ditto.....	
1781	bl. f. by ditto	
1782	br. c. by ditto	
1787	br. c. *Oſtrich*, by Woodpecker	Mr. Panton
1788	b. c. *Bolton*, by Highflyer	D. of Bedford
1790	b. c. by ditto	
1792	b. f. *Louiſa*, by ditto.....	Ld Darlington

CURIOSITY,

CURIOSITY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1760, her dam by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1767	b. c. *Pantaloon*, by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1768	b. c. *Alborac*, by ditto.	Ld Grosvenor
1772	b. c. *Young Pantaloon*, by ditto	
1774	br. c. *Justice*, by Herod	
1775	br. f. *Misfortune*, by Dux	
1777	b. f. *Thetis*, by Chymist.....	
1778	b. f. *Faith*, by Herod	
1780	b. c. *Balance*, by ditto.....	
1782	b. c. by Sweetbriar	
1784	b. f. *Coquet*, by Mambrino.....	

CURWEN BARB MARE,

Dam by the D'Arcy Chesnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Mountagu Mare.

1717	ch. f *Sophonisba*, by Dyer's Dimple.....	Ld Halifax
1721	gr. c. *Sampson*, by Greyhound	
1722	gr c. *Goliah*, by ditto.....	
	f. (Meynell's dam) by ditto	

CYGNET MARE,

Bred by Sir J. MOORE, foaled in 1761, her dam by Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto.

1765	b. c. *Flimnap*, by South	Sir J. Moore
1768	b. c *Florizel*, by Herod	Mr. C. Blake
1770	f. by Turf.	
1772	gr. c. *King Pepin*, by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1774	gr. c. *Bourdeaux*, by Herod	Mr. Douglas
1775	b. f. *Sting*, by ditto (Sylph's dam)	
1778	c. by Metaphysician	
1779	ch. c. *Czar*, by Sweetbriar.....	
1780	b. f. by Herod (dam of Portia)	
1782	b. f. *Winnifred*, by Justice (dam of Whim)	
1783	b. c. *Macbeth*, by ditto	
1784	ch. f. by Mambrino	Ld Grosvenor

CYGNET MARE,

Own ſiſter to the above, foaled in 1766.

1770	gr. f. by Star	
1771	gr. c. *Toſſpot*, by ditto	Sir J. Moore
1772	gr. c. *Twopenny*, by ditto	Sir J. Moore
1773	b. c. *Toddy*, by Herod	Sir J. Moore
1776	b. c. *Torrent*, by ditto	Ld Clermont
1778	b. c. *Prince of Orange*, by ditto	Ld Clermont

CYNISCA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Smallbones, ſiſter to Squirrel, by Traveller.

1778	b. f. by Chatſworth	Sir T. Dundas
1779	bl. c. by ditto	Sir T. Dundas
1782	b. c. by Magnet	Ld Vere
1783	b. c. by Pontac	Ld Vere
1787	b. c. by Pyrrhus	Sir W. Aſton
1788	b. f. *Peggy Perkins*, by Challenger	Sir W. Aſton
1789	br. f. *Laura*, by Pretender	Sir W. Aſton
1791	b. c. *Habakkuk*, by Diomed	Sir W. Aſton
1792	b. f. by King William	Mr. G. Villiers

CYPHER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1772, got by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam.

1777	b. c. by Chymiſt	Ld Groſvenor
1780	br. c. *Cypher*, by Protector	Mr. Douglas
1782	br. f. *Trifle*, by Juſtice	Mr. Panton
1784	gr. c. *Trifle*, by Bourdeaux	Mr. Douglas
1786	br. f. *Olivia*, by Juſtice	Ld Groſvenor
1787	br. f. *Huncamunca*, by Highflyer	Mr. Vernon
1788	br. f. *Glumdalca*, by ditto	D. of Bedford
1789	b. c. *Brobdignag*, by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1791	b. f. *Vixen*, by Pot8o's	Mr. Golding
1794	b. f. by Meteor	Ld Groſvenor
1796	b. c. *Alfred*, by John Bull	Ld Stamford
1797	b. c. by Skyſcraper	Ld Groſvenor

CYPRON,

CYPRON,

Bred by Sir W. St. QUINTIN, foaled in 1750, got by Blaze, her dam, Selima, by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1755	br. c. *Dapper*, by Cade	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1756	b. c. *Dumplin*, by ditto	
1757	b. f. by Regulus	
1758	b. c. *King Herod*, by Tartar	
1759	b. f. *Thaïs*, by ditto	
1760	b. c. *Dunce*, by Young Cade	
1761	b. c. *Drone*, by ditto	
1762	b. c. by Moro	
1763	b. f. *Herodia*, by Regulus	Mr. Bowles
1764	b. c. *Sejanus*, by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1765	b. c. *Holyhock*, by Young Cade	
1766	b. f. *Lady Bolingbroke*, by Squirrel	
1768	c. by Snap	
1769	br. f. *Princeſs*, by the Northumberland Arabian	D. of Northumberland
1770	br. c. *Protector*, by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1771	b. f. *Clio* (afterwards *Hybla*) by ditto	

CYTHEREA

(Siſter to Drone)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, out of Lilly, ſiſter to Jethro.

1783	b. c. *Superb*, by Sweet William	Mr. Panton
1784	b. f. by Turf	
1785	b. f. *Nightſhade*, by Pot8o's	Ld Egremont
1788	b. c. by Aſſaſſin	Ld Groſvenor
1789	b. f. by Trentham (dam of *Thruſh* and *Ringtail*)	Ld Egremont
1790	b. f. by Mercury	
1796	b. f. by Dragon	Mr. Brereton
1799	b. f. by Precipitate	

DAFFODIL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1786, got by Magnet, her dam, Hebe, by Chryſolite, out of Proſerpine, ſiſter to Eclipſe.

1795	b. f. by Soldier	Mr. Maſſey
1796	ch. c. *Flugelman*, by ditto	Mr. Heming

1797 b. f. by Soldier .....
1800 b. c. by Nobleman ..... } Mr. Maſſey
1801 ch. c. by Soldier .....

DAINTY-DAVY MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam by a Son of Mogul (which was out of Starling's ſiſter)—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

1775 br. f. by Matchem..... Sir J. Pennyman
1776 b. f. by ditto ..... Mr. Wheatley
1777 br. f. by ditto (dam of Toby) ..... Mr. Douglas
1778 b. f. by ditto ..... Mr. Fenwick

DAINTY-DAVY MARE,

Her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Bolton Little John—Lonſdale Arabian—Snake—Rutland Turk.

1779 br. c. *Cumberland*, by Phlegon ..... } Ld Surrey
1780 br. f. *Temperance*, by ditto ..... }
1784 br. f. by ditto ..... } D. of Norfolk
1786 br. c. by ditto ..... }

DAIRY MAID,

Bred by Mr. Crofts, foaled in 1737, got by Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brockleſby Betty.

f. by the Bolton Starling.....
f. by Regulus.....
1749 b. c. *Hoſtler*, by Snip ..... }
1751 b. c. *Prince T'Quaſſaw*, by ditto.. .... } Mr. Fenwick
1752 b. c. *Oſmar*, by ditto ..... }
1755 b. c. *Dan*, by Regulus ..... D. of Cumberland
1756 b. c. *Young Locuſt*, by Locuſt ..... Mr. Shafto
1757 b. f. *Hawthorn*, by Snip..... Mr. Parker
1759 b. c. by Regulus ..... Ld Bolingbroke

DAIRY MAID,

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, foaled in 1765, got by Young Cade, her dam (Milkſop's grand dam) by Sedbury—Brother to Mr. Williams's Squirrel—Mountagu—Brimmer.

1770	b. f. by a horſe of Mr. Barbutt's	Mr. O'Kelly
1774	ch. c. *Thunderbolt*, by Eclipſe.....	
1777	ch. c. *Lightning*, by ditto	

DAMSEL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1765, got by Snap, out of Nancy, Siſter to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1774	gr. c. by Herod.....	Ld Groſvenor
1776	gr. f. by Matchem.....	
1777	gr. c. by ditto	
1779	gr. f. by Herod.....	
1780	gr. f. by Protector.....	Ld G. H. Cavendiſh
1783	gr. f. by Highflyer	
1785	gr. c. by Garrick.....	Mr. Dawſon

DANÄE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1774, got by Herod—Clio, by Blank—Hawes's Lady Thigh, by Merlin.

1777	ch. c. by Chryſolite	D. of Ancaſter
1780	ch. f. *Celery*, by the Vernon Arabian....	Mr. Standley
1783	ch. f. *Sylvia*, by Atlas (ſon of Amphion)	Mr. Wilkins
1784	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1790	ch. f. by King Fergus.....	Mr. Philips
1792	c. by Saltram.....	Ld Belfaſt
1793	c. by Anvil (died young)	

DANÄE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, out of Nancy, ſiſter to Rocket.

1775	f. by the Coombe Arabian	D. of Grafton
1777	f. by Goldfinder	
1778	ch. f. by Sweetbriar.....	
1780	gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian	
1781	br. c. *Graſper*, by Magnet	
1783	b. c. by ditto (died at two days old) ...	
1784	b. f. *Daphne*, by ditto	
1785	b. c. by ditto.....	
1786	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1787	b. f. by ditto.....	
1788	b. f. by Diomed.....	
1792	b. c. by Highflyer	
1793	b. c. *Needle*, by Magnet	Mr. Hamond

DANDELION,

DANDELION,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1789, got by Mercury, out of Marigold.

1796	b. f. by Trumpator	Mr. Panton
1797	b. c. *Mr. Giles*, by ditto	Mr. Bullock
1799	ch. c. *Turntoe*, by Mr. Teazle	Mr. Lord
1800	ch. c. *Ditton*, by Buzzard	Mr. Panton
1801	c. by ditto (dead)	

In 1802, miſſed to Buzzard; in 1803, miſſed to Whiſkey.

DAPHNE,

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1753, got by his Lordſhip's Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makeleſs—Siſter to Honeycomb Punch.

1757	b. c. *Croney*, by Blank	D. of Ancaſter
1760	gr. c. by the Godolphin Grey Barb	D. of Devonſhire
1761	b. f. *Helen*, by Spectator	D. of Ancaſter
1762	b. c. *Yeoman*, by Blank	
1764	b. f. by Shepherd's Crab	Mr. Vernon
1765	b. f. *Slap*, by ditto (dam of *Glympſe*)	Ld Groſvenor

DECEIT,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1784, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Herod, out of Fair Foreſter, by Sloe.

1790	c. by Pot8o's	Sir F. Standiſh
1791	f. by Pot8o's	
1792	f. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1793	br. f. *Pariſot*, by ditto	Mr. Dawſon
1794	bl. c. by ditto	Mr. Croſſe
1796	bl. c. *Somerford*, by ditto	Sir F. Standiſh
1797	b. c. by ditto	
1798	f. by ditto	
1799	f. by ditto	D. of York
1802	f. by ditto	

The produce of 1791 died a yearling; not covered in 1794; barren in 1803.

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr. WETHERELL, out of Amazon, by Le Sang—Rib—Mother Weſtern.

1798	c. by Dart	Sir H. Goodricke
1799	c. by Beningbrough	
1801	f. by St. George.....	
1802	f. by Overton	

In 1800, caſt her foal by Star.

DELPINI MARE,

Her dam (Shovel's dam) by Lord Carliſle's Squirrel, out of a ſiſter to the Ancaſter Starling.

1799	b. c. *Pantomime*, by Overton.....	Mr. Scrope
1800	ch. f. *Mary*, by Precipitate	Mr. Kellermann
1801	gr. f. by Petworth	
1802	br. c. by Cauſtic	

DEMIREP,

Foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, Brim, by Squirrel, out of Helen, by Blank—Crab—Siſter to Partner.

1787	b. c. *Ramator*, by Conductor.....	Ld Clermont
1791	br. c. *Repeator*, by Trumpator	
1793	b. c. by ditto	
1794	b. f. *Bunter*, by ditto	
1795	b. c. by ditto.....	
1796	b. f. by ditto.....	
1797	f. by ditto.....	
1798	f. by ditto.....	
1799	b. c. by ditto.....	
1802	br. f. by ditto	

DESDEMONA,

Bred by Lord Milsintown, foaled in 1770, got by Marſke, her dam, Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers.

1777	ch. f. by Turf	Ld Milſintown
1778	gr. c. by Evergreen.....	
1780	b. f. by Herod (*Ragner's* dam).....	
1787	b. f. *Gallipot*, by Apothecary	Mr. Wyndham
1788	ch. f. by Diomed (Wonder's dam)	Ld Fitzwilliam
1790	gr. c. *Apothecary*, by Drone..	
1791	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1792	gr. f. by Edmund	
1795	bl. f. by ditto.....	

DIAMOND

DIAMOND MARE,

Got by the North-Country Diamond, her dam, Blue-eyed Sufan, by Sir J. Harpur's Barb, out of Mr. Burdet's Old Child Mare.

1747	b. f. *Camilla*, by the Cullen Arabian ...	Mr. Warren
1748	b. c. *Camillus*, by ditto	
	b. f. by Philips's Brown Turk	
1753	b. f. by the Cullen Arabian	

DIANA (LORD LEIGH'S)

Bred by Mr. HANGER, foaled in 1740, got by Second, her dam, Mr. Hanger's Brown Mare, by Stanyan's Arabian, out of Gipfy.

	f. *Polly*, by Blank (dam of Polydamus)	D. of Ancaſter
1757	b. f. by Blank (grand dam of Javelin)..	
1761	br. c. by ditto	
1762	b. f. *Fortune*, by ditto	Ld G. Sutton
1764	f. *Sophia*, by ditto (dam of Jeffica) ..	Sir C. Sedley
	f. by Spectator.....	

DIANA,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, got by Whitefoot.

1747	b. c. *Aaron*, by Whitenoſe.....	Ld Chedworth
1751	br. c. *Bauble*, by Trifle	
1752	b. f. *Diana*, by Whitenoſe.....	Mr. Rogers
1753	ch. c. *Dormouſe*, by Dormouſe	Ld Chedworth
1755	ch. c. by ditto	

DIANA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1772, got by Shakeſpeare, her dam by Bajazet—Lonſdale Bay Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1785	b f. *Dian*, by Eclipſe	Ld G. H. Cavendiſh
1786	ch. c. *Competitor*, by ditto.....	
1788	br. c. *Actæon*, by Highflyer	Mr. Wyndham

DIDAPPER,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1780, got by Herod, out of his Old England Mare.

1789	ch. c. *Adonis*, by King Fergus.....	Mr. G Crompton
1791	ch. c. *Ambuſh*, by Phœnomenon	
1793	b. c. *Dolphin*, by Pharamond	
1794	ch. f. *Silverleg*, by King Fergus.....	
1795	b. c. *Baſto*, by Spadille	
1796	b. c. *Little Skirmiſh*, by Delpini.....	
1797	b. f. *Sapling*, by Walnut.....	
1798	ch. f. *Cygnet*, by Buzzard	
1800	br. c. *Bob Handy*, by Overton.....	Mr. Howorth
1801	ch f. by Beningbrough	Mr. G. Crompton
1803	f. by Beningbrough.....	Mr. Dawſon

DIDO

(Siſter to Javelin)

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1778, got by Eclipſe, her dam by Spectator—Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana.

1785	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	D of Cumberland
1789	b. c. *Cœur de Lion*, by Highflyer.....	Mr. Turnor
1791	b. c by ditto.....	Ld Groſvenor
1792	b. f. by ditto.....	
1793	b. c. by Anvil.....	
1795	ch. f. by John Bull.....	
1796	br. c. by Juſtice	
1798	ch. c. by John Bull	
1800	ch. c. by ditto	
1801	ch. c. by ditto.....	Gen. Groſvenor

The Bull filly (1795) a very promiſing one, was killed in breaking.

DIOMED MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, foaled in 1788, her dam, Deſdemona, by Marſke, out of Young Hag.

1794	ch. c. *Wonder*, by Phœnomenon.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1796	b. f. *Fanny*, by Sir Peter Teazle.....	
1797	ch. f. *Empreſs*, by Overton.....	
1798	ch c. *Miracle*, by Phœnomenon	
1799	ch. c. *Standard*, by Standard	
1800	b. f. *Sally*, by Sir Peter Teazle	
1801	b. f. by ditto.....	
1802	b. c. by ditto	
1803	b. f. by ditto.....	

DISMAL MARE,

Her dam, Romp, by the Orford Turf—Merlin—Pert—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1769	c. *Sancha Pancha*, by Julius Cæsar ...	Ld Abingdon
1770	ch. f. *Takamahaka*, by ditto	
1772	ch. c. *Grimalkin*, by Eclipse	Mr. Croſs
1774	b. f. *Gnat-catcher*, by Herod	
1777	c. by Evergreen	

DIZZY,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled in 1741, got by Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1748	gr. c. *Dizzy*, by Rib	D. of Ancaster
1753	ch. c. *Agis*, by Blank	Mr. Chaplin
1755	gr. f. by Blank (dam of Snipe)	D. of Ancaster
1757	gr. f. *Dizzy*, by Blank (dam of Pilot) ..	

DIZZY,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled in 1757, got by Blank, out of the above Mare.

1767	b. c. by Keddleſtone	
1770	gr. c. *Pilot*, by Dainty Davy	Sir H. Harpur
1771	gr. f. by Gibſon's Arabian	Ld Bolingbroke
1773	b. f. *Willow*, by Squirrel	D of Grafton
1774	b. f. by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1778	ch. f. *Sweetmarjoram*, by Sweetbriar	Sir C. Bunbury
1779	gr. f. *Blowzy*, by Herod (*Mock Doctor's* dam)	
1781	gr. f. *Grey Dorimant*, by Dorimant	

DOGE MARE,

Her dam by Norris's Bolton—Graſshopper—Godolphin Whitefoot—Arabian Mare.

1774	ch. f. *Trimbuſh*, by Eclipse	Mr. O'Kelly
1779	ch. f. *Duplicity*, by ditto (dam of *Young Imperator*)	Mr. Pigot
1780	ch. c. *Bank*, by ditto	Mr. Davis
1781	ch. f. *Charlotte*, by ditto	Mr. Pigot
1783	ch. f. *Kitty Crocodile*, by Vertumnus	
1784	br. f. by Shark	

DOLLY,

DOLLY,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1766, got by Snap, her dam, Nancy, ſiſter to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1771	f. by Matchem (died at a few days old)	D. of Grafton
1772	b. f. by ditto	
1774	ch. f. by Herod	
1775	b. f. by ditto	
1776	b. c. by ditto	
1780	f. by Mark Anthony	
1784	b. f. by Magnet	
1785	b. f. by ditto	
1786	b. c. by ditto	
1788	b. f. by Highflyer	

In 1770, ſhe ſlipt a foal by Tatler, and miſſed all the intervening years.

DORIMANT MARE,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, her dam, Roſemary, by Herod—Maria, by Blank—Bonnylaſs, by Snip.

1789	ch. f. by Trentham	Ld Egremont
1790	b. f. (Albatroſs's dam) by Mercury	
1795	b. c. *Hickwall* (afterwards *Giblets*) by Woodpecker	Mr. Dolphin

DORIMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, got by Dorimond (Son of Dormouſe) her dam, Portia (ſiſter to Plaything's dam) by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyſkins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

1774	ch. f. *Gentle Kitty*, by Silvio	Mr. Hutton
1775	ch. c. *Honeſt Miles*, by ditto	
1777	ch. f. by Young Marſke	
1779	f. by Amaranthus	
1780	ch. c. *Philoſopher* (afterwards *Aconite*) by Amaranthus	
1781	br. c. *Harlequin Junior*, by Young Marſke	Mr. Wetherell
1782	ch. c. *Juggler*, by Magnet	Col. Radcliffe
1783	ch. f. *Columbine*, by Young Marſke	Mr. Jolliff

1784 br. c. *Prince Lee Boo*, by Y. Marſke....
1786 br. f. *Poor Rachel*, by ditto.....
1787 ch. f. by ditto.....
1788 br. f. *Sweet Margery*, by ditto .....
1789 b. f. (*Maſter Robert's* dam) by ditto.... } Mr. Hutton

DORINDA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1761, got by Hector, her dam, Counteſs, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1770 b. c. *Meteor*, by Chryſolite..... D. of Ancaſter
1772 b. c. *Freeholder*, by ditto ..... Mr. Watſon
1774 b. c. by ditto ..... Sir H. Harpur
1776 br. b. c. by Henricus ..... Mr. Raithby
1777 ch. f. by Chryſolite..... Mr. Fozard
1778 br. b. c. by Henricus ..... Mr. Watſon

DOUBTFUL,

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1793, got by Pot8o's, her dam by Fortitude—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam, by Blank.

1800 b. f. by Sir Peter.....
1802 ch. c. by Buzzard.....
1803 b. c. by Sir Peter..... } Mr. Watſon

DOVE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Matchleſs—Ancaſter Starling—Graſshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Pert—St. Martins—Sir E. Hales's Turk.

1771 br. f. *Brunette*, by Squirrel (dam of Trumpator).....
1774 b. f. by Squirrel..... } Sir C. Davers
1775 f. by ditto.....
1777 c. by General Smith's Arabian..... Gen. Smith

DOXY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, out of Impudence, by Eclipſe—Modeſty, by Cade—Crab, &c.

1783 b. c. *Doxyator*, by Imperator .....
1784 br. f. *Young Doxy*, by ditto..... } Ld Clermont

1787	b. c. by Imperator	Ld Clermont
1789	b. c. *Soho!* by Mark Anthony	
1790	b. c. *No-ator*, by ditto	
1791	b f. by Trumpator (dam of *Will with a Wisp*)	Ld Grosvenor
1792	ch. c. *Lambourn*, by Pot8o's	Mr. Harris
1794	b c. *Sloven*, by Alexander	Sir H Williamson
1796	ch. f. by Asparagus	Ld Grosvenor
1797	br. f. by Trumpator	
1800	ch. c. *Bumpkin*, by John Bull	Mr. Howorth

This mare had no produce after.

YOUNG DOXY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1784, got by Imperator, out of Doxy, by Herod.

1788	b. c. by Mark Anthony	Ld Clermont
1790	br. f. by ditto	
1793	b. f. by Calomel	
1794	ch. f. by Trumpator	
1795	bl. c. by ditto	
1797	c. by ditto	
1799	ch. f. by ditto	
1801	b, c. by ditto	
1802	ch. c. by Buzzard	

DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr. RIDDELL, foaled in 1789, her dam by Young Marske, out of Ferret, by a Brother to Silvio—Regulus—Morton Arabian—Mixbury—Mulso Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1794	ch. c. by King Fergus (died young)	Sir J. Lawson
1795	ch. c. *Brough*, by Stride	
1796	c. by ditto (died young)	
1797	b. f. *Quiver*, by Dart	
1799	ch. c. *Sir John*, by Stride	Mr. Wardell
1800	two dead colts by Beningbrough	Sir J. Lawson
1801	b. f. by Stride	
1803	ch. c. by Stride	

In 1802, slipt a filly by Overton.

DRONE MARE,

Her dam (the grand dam of *Suwarrow*) by Arbitrator, out of Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus.

1798	ch. c. *Byker*, by Pipator	Sir J. Lawſon
1799	b. c. (*Carliſle*) by Stride.....	Mr. Danby
1801	b. c. by ditto	Sir J. Lawſon
1802	b. c. by Pipator	

DRONE MARE

(Siſter to Conſtitution)

Bred by Mr. T. Hutchinson, foaled in 1793, her dam, Lardella, by Young Marſke.

1798	b. f. by Overton (ſhot when a foal)....	Mr. T. Hutchinſon
1799	b. f. *Primroſe*, by Beningbrough	
1800	b. f. *Lady Cow*, by John Bull	Mr. J. Stephenſon
1801	br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	Ld Strathmore
1802	b. f. by Beningbrough	Mr. T. Hutchinſon
1803	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	

DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr. Cornforth, foaled in 1794, her dam by Magnet—Le Sang—Siſter to Prophet.

1797	b. c. *Wreſtler*, by Antæus	Mr. Cornforth
1798	b. f. by Antæus (died in 1801).....	
1800	br. c. by ditto	
1802	b. f. by ditto	
1803	b. f. by ditto	

In 1801, miſſed to Antæus.

DROWSY,

Bred by Mr. Goodricke, foaled in 1790, got by Drone, out of his Old England Mare.

1797	b. c. by Coriander	Mr. Goodricke
1798	b. c. *Dotterel*, by Buzzard	Mr. Crompton
1800	b. f. *Suſan*, by Overton	Mr. Bowman
1801	br. c. *Sir Bertram*, by Beningbrough ...	Sir M. M. Sykes

DRYAD,

DRYAD,

Bred by Lord Ossory, foaled in 1780, got by Dorimant, her dam, Zephyr, by Squirrel—Cade—Sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1786	b. c. *Ventilator*, by Imperator	Mr. Vernon
1788	c. by Philippo's Arabian	Mr. Bullock
1789	ch. c. by Diomed	Ld Sondes
1791	ch. f. by Rockingham	Mr. G. Villiers
1793	b. f. *Hamadryad*, by Fidget	
1794	b. f. *Granadilla*, by ditto	
1796	gr. c. *Nutmeg*, by the Arcot Arabian...	
1799	c. by Volunteer	

DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr. Fenwick, foaled in 1748, got by Whitenose, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1757	f. by Changeling	Mr. Fenwick
1758	b. c. by ditto	
1759	b. c. *Le Sang*, by ditto.....	
1761	b. c. *Dux*, by Matchem	
1762	b. f. *Phœnix*, by ditto.....	
1765	b. c. *Chymist*, by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1770	b. c. *Playfellow*, by ditto	Mr. Fenwick
1771	b. f. *Pyrrha*, by ditto.....	

DUCHESS

(Sister to *Euston*)

Foaled in 1776, got by Antinous, her dam by Brilliant, grand dam, Bellario's grand dam, by Crab, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1786	ch. c. *Soujah ul Dowlah*, by Eclipse.....	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1789	ch. c. *Manager*, by Dungannon.....	
1791	br. c. by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly

DUTCHESS,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Gaudy (sister to Chrysolite) by Blank.

1786	gr. c. *Grey Pantaloon*, by Pantaloon	Mr. Galwey
1787	b. c. *Scaramouch*, by ditto	Mr. Stacie
1788	c. by Florizel.....	Mr. Panton
1790	f. by ditto	
1791	b. f. *Lady*, by Pot8o's.....	
1792	c. by Alexander	

1794 gr. f. by Eſcape .....
1795 b. f. by ditto .....
1796 gr. c. *Grey Falcon*, by Falcon ..... } Mr. Panton
1797 gr. f. by Eſcape .....
1798 gr. c. by King Fergus .....
1799 gr. f. *Grey Dutcheſs*, by Pot8o's .....
Died in 1800, in foaling to Pot8o's.

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the P. of WALES, foaled in 1792, her dam by Prophet, out of Virago (Saltram's dam) by Snap.

1796 ch. f. by Buzzard ..... } Sir H. Hoghton
1797 ch. c. by ditto .....
1798 b. c. *Lancaſter*, by Sir Peter .....
1799 b. c. *Walton*, by ditto ..... } Sir H. Williamſon
1800 b. c. *Ditto*, by ditto .....
1801 b. c. (ſince dead) by ditto .....
In 1802 and 1803, miſſed to Hambleton.

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1791, her dam, Heinel, by Squirrel.

1795 ch. c. by Pumpkin ..... } Ld Clermont
1796 ch. c. *Vernator*, by ditto .....
1797 b. c. by ditto .....
1799 b. c. *French horn*, by ditto .....
1800 b. f. by Buzzard ..... } Mr. Panton
1801 ch. c. *Dilettanti*, by Buzzard .....
1802 c. by ditto (dead) .....
1803 c. by ditto .....

DUX MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1771, her dam, Folly, by Blank, out of the ſiſter to Regulus.

1786 b. c. *Young Boudrow*, by Boudrow ..... } Mr. Powlett
1787 b. c. *Dart*, by ditto .....
1788 c. *Teſt*, by Mercury ..... Mr. Northey
1791 b. c. by Diomed ..... Ld Groſvenor
1793 b. f. by Alexander (dam of *Stockton*) ... Sir J. Honywood
1794 b. c. by ditto .....

DUX

DUX MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1777, her dam (ſiſter to Figurante) by Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

1783	b. c. *Tom Tit*, by Woodpecker	Ld Clermont
1788	b. f. *Ortolan*, by ditto	Mr. Church
1795	ch. c. *Sparrowhawk* (afterwards *Poſtboy*) by Falcon	Mr. Brydges
1797	bl. c. *Tinker*, by Harpator	Mr. Lacey
1798	ch. f. *Crazy Jane*, by Pot8o's	Mr. Concannon

YOUNG EBONY

(Siſter to Skin)

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, got by Crab, her dam, Ebony, by Childers, out of Old Ebony, by Baſto.

1749	f. by Cartouch	Ld Portmore
1753	b. c. *Muly*, by Muly Iſhmael	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1756	f. by ditto	
1758	c. by H. R. H's Crab	
1760	br. c. *Favourite*, by Regulus	
1762	f. by Young Cade	

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1772, her dam by Brilliant—Shepherd's Crab—Amelia's ſiſter, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1776	b. c. *Weaſel*, by Herod	Mr. Hutchinſon
1777	b. c. by Turk	
1778	ch. f. *Eliza*, by Doge	Mr. Wentworth
1781	br. f. by Alfred	Mr. Hutchinſon
1783	ch. f. *Eliza*, by ditto	
1785	b. c. by ditto	

ECLIPSE MARE

(Siſter to Soldier)

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1775, her dam, Miſs Spindleſhanks, by Omar—Starling—Godolphin Arabian, &c.

1783	br. f. by Mentor	Mr. Oliver

1784	gr. f. by Chryſolite	
1786	br. f. *Brown Charlotte*, by Highflyer	Mr. Herrick
1787	b. f. *Adelina* by ditto	Mr. Herrick
1788	br. f. by Adamant	Mr. Herrick
1789	b. c. *St. George*, by Highflyer	Mr. Wyndham
1791	ch. f. by Sir H. Harpur's Herod	Mr. Herrick
1792	br. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Herrick
1793	ch c. *George*, by Dungannon	Mr. Coſens
1794	ch. c. *Commodore*, by Volunteer	Mr. Sitwell
1795	b. c. by Eſcape	Mr. Herrick
1796	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr. Herrick
1797	ch. f. *Jenny Spinner*, by Dragon	Mr. Herrick
1798	br. c *Hoſpitality*, by ditto	Mr. Herrick
1801	b. f. by Moorcock	Mr. H. Sitwell
1803	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Sitwell

The produce of 1795 was ſold to America, and died at landing.

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr. CLARK, foaled in 1775, her dam by Young Cade, was the dam of Vauxhall.

1786	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Fox
1787	b. c. *Lambinos*, by ditto	D. of Bedford
1788	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Tatterſall
1789	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Pelham
1790	b. f. by ditto	Ld Strathmore
1792	b. f. by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1793	b. c. by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1795	f. by Eſcape	Mr. Havers

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1775, her dam, Rarity, by Matchem, out of Snapdragon, by Snap—Regulus, &c.

1781	gr. c. *Camel*, by Mambrino	Mr. Hale
1782	ch. c. *Icarus*, by Juſtice	Mr. Hale
1783	b. f. *Tulip* (Ambroſio's dam) by Damper	Mr. Hale
1784	b. f. *Nettle*, by ditto	Mr. Hale
1785	b. c. *Ruby*, by ditto	Mr. Hale
1787	ch. c. *Carrots*, by ditto	Mr. Hale

ECLIPSE MARE

(Sister to Mercury)

Bred by Mr. O'Kelly, foaled in 1775, out of his Old Tartar Mare.

1786	b. f. *Juno*, by Imperator	Mr. Broadhurſt
1787	ch. f. *Crazy*, by Woodpecker	Ld Egremont
1790	b. c. *Trueman*, by Magnet	D. of Grafton
1792	ch. c. by ditto	

ECLIPSE MARE

(Sister to Horizon)

Bred by Mr. O'Kelly, foaled in 1776, her dam, Clio, by Y. Cade.

1787	ch. f. by Boxer	Mr. Wyndham
1788	b. f. by Marquis	Ld Fitzwilliam
1790	ro. c *Warrior*, by Drone	
1793	ch. f. by Delpini	
1795	b. c. *Hickerry* by Walnut (died at 3 yrs)	

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Lord Milsintown, foaled in 1775, her dam by Careleſs—Miſs Keck, by Babraham—Aura, by the Stamford Turk.

1781	c. by Alfred	Mr. Preſton
1784	ch. c. *Silverlocks*, by Carbineer	
1788	b. c. *Geranium*, by Highflyer	Mr. Clifton
1790	b. f. by ditto	Ld Strathmore
1792	b. c. by ditto	Ld Darlington

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Sir J. Shelley, foaled in 1778, her dam, Roſebud, by Snap, out of Miſs Belſea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1783	b. c. by Mambrino	Ld Egremont
	br. f. *Skyſweeper*, by Highflyer	
1786	b. f. *Rag*, by Aſſaſſin	
1787	ch. c. *Chanticleer*, by Woodpecker	
1791	br. f. by Highflyer (*Humbug's* dam)	
1794	ch. c. *Young Woodpecker*, by Woodpecker	
1795	b. c. (*Gladiſh*) by ditto	

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1779, her dam, Chryſis, by Careleſs, out of Snappina, by Snap.

1783	ch. c. *Smart*, by Bourdeaux	Mr. Douglas
1784	b. f *Joan*, by ditto	
1785	b. c. *Clown*, by ditto	Mr. Vernon
1787	c. *Grape*, by ditto	Mr. Barton
1789	br. c. *Five*, by Anvil	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1790	b. f. *Mother Black Cap*, by ditto	
1791	b. f. by ditto	
1793	c. by Highflyer	Mr. Baker

ECLIPSE MARE,

Her dam by Blank.

1788	b. f. by Aſſaſſin	Mr. Meynell
1788	b. f. *Tidy*, by Highflyer	Ld Groſvenor
1790	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Pelham
1791	b. c. *Hawker*, by ditto	Mr. Turnor
1792	b. c. *Sloven*, by ditto	Mr. Dolphin

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, foaled in 1782, her dam (the dam of Imperator) by Herod, out of Carina, by Marſke.

1786	br. f. by Conductor	D. of Rutland
1789	br. c. *Pyracmon*, by Anvil	D. of York
1790	br. c. by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1791	b f. by ditto	Ld Sherborne
1792	br. c by Saltram	Mr. Durand
1793	b f. by Anvil	Ld Groſvenor
1794	br. c. *Brontes*, by Juſtice	
1795	br. f. by ditto	Mr. Durand

ECLIPSE MARE,

(Siſter to Craſſus)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1783, her dam by Young Cade, out of Miſs Thigh, by Rib.

1787	c. (died a foal) by Imperator	D. of Cumberland
1790	br. c. *Archer*, by Faggergill	Mr. Broadhurſt

1792	b. c. by Buzaglo	Mr. Bullock
1793	b. f. by ditto	
1795	ch. f. by ditto	
1796	b. f. *Tobina*, by Toby	Mr. Gray
1797	b. c. by Eſcape	Mr. Hallett
1798	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Bullock
1799	b. c. by Toby	
1800	b. f. by Clayhall	
1802	br. c. *Keſtrel*, by Buzzard	Mr. Herbert

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1785, her dam, Spider, by Herod—Chryſis, by Careleſs—Snappina, by Snap.

1791	b. c. by Fidget	D. of Bedford
1792	ch. c. by Woodpecker	
1795	ch. c. *Spider*, by Dragon	P. of Wales
1796	b. f. by Sky ſcraper	D. of Bedford
1797	b. f. by ditto	
1798	ch. f. by Dragon	Mr. W. Badley

EDITHA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1781, got by Herod, her dam Elfrida, by Snap, out of Miſs Belſea, by Regulus.

1786	gr. c. *Egbert*, by Mambrino	Ld Groſvenor
1787	dead c. by Sweetbriar	
1790	b. c. *Edwin*, by Pot8o's	
1791	f. by ditto	
1792	b. f. by Alexander	
1794	b. f. by Pot8o's (dam of *Virgin*)	Mr. Whaley
1795	br. f. by Alexander	
1796	b. f. *Emma*, by Spear	Ld Oxford
1797	b. f. by Tamerlane	
1799	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr. Whaley

Miſſed to Mambrino in 1788, to Meteor in 1793, and ſlipt a foal by Pot8o's, in 1799.

ELDEN,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1781, got by Conundrum, her dam, Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian, out of a Spectator Mare.

1787	ch. f. by Adamant	Mr. Baker
1789	ch. c. by Ulyſſes	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1790	ch. f. by Saltram	
1791	b. c. by ditto	
1793	ch. c. by Pot8o's	Ld Groſvenor

ELFLEDA

ELFLEDA

(Siſter to Columbus)

Bred by Mr. AYRTON, foaled in 1778, got by Alfred, her dam by Engineer—Cade—Laſs of the Mill.

1789 b. f. *Shepherdeſs*, by Phœnomenon..... Mr. Jewiſon
1790 b. f. *Reviwal*, by Drone ..... Mr. Fenton
1791 b. c. by Delpini..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1792 br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle (dam of Ducat) }

Elfleda died in 1792.

ELFRIDA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, out of Miſs Belſea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1774 f. by Matchem..... }
1776 b. c. by ditto..... ... }
1778 f. by Protector..... }
1779 b. c. *Racer*, by Sweetbriar..... } Ld Groſvenor
1781 b. f. *Editha*, by Herod..... }
1782 b. f. by Sweetbriar..... }
1784 b. f. by ditto..... }
1786 gr. f. *Dimple*, by Mambrino..... Mr. Crowder
1787 br. f. *Emmeline*, by Juſtice..... }
1788 br. c. *Gumciſtus*, by Pot8o's .... }
1789 c. by Fortitude..... } Ld Groſvenor
1792 f. by Pot8o's..... }
1793 f. by Highflyer..... }

Miſſed to Sweetwilliam in 1783, to Mambrino in 1785, to Rockingham in 1790, and Woodpecker in 1791.

ELIZA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Tulip, ſiſter to Pacolet, by Blank.

1785 b. c. *Smack*, by Pot8o's..... }
1786 br. f. by Imperator ..... } Sir C. Bunbury
1787 gr. c. by Crop..... }
1790 br. c. *Coal Merchant*, by Saltram ..... Mr. Law
1791 br. c. *Parrot*, by Dungannon..... Sir C. Bunbury

ELIZA,

ELIZA,

Bred by Mr. O'Kelly, foaled in 1791, got by Highflyer, her dam, Auguſta, by Eclipſe, out of Hardwick's dam.

1800	ch. f. *Miſs Eliza Bull*, by John Bull....	Mr. W. N. W. Hewett
1801	ch. f. *Miſs Eliza Overton*, by Overton ..	
1803	b. f. by Sir Peter...	

ELOISA,

Bred by Mr. Dixon, foaled in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, own ſiſter to the grand dam of Elfrida, by Bartlet's Childers.

1764	b c. *Ancient Piſtol*, by Snap.....	Ld Groſvenor
1765	b. c. *Bay Halkin*, by Bandy.....	
1767	b. f. *Winnifred*, by ditto	
1768	ch. c. *David Gam*, by the Groſvenor Arab.	
1769	ch c. by ditto	
1770	c. by Bandy.....	
1771	ch. c. by Dux.....	
1772	ch. c. *Little Gim*, by Gimcrack	
1773	f. *Jemima*, by ditto.....	
1774	c. by Dux.....	
1776	ch. c. by Matchem	
1777	b. c. by Cardinal Puff.....	
1778	b. f. by Protector.....	D of Queenſberry
1779	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Groſvenor

EMILY,

Bred by the Duke of Northumberland, foaled in 1772, got by Syphon, her dam, Leda, by his Grace's Golden Arabian—Fair Roſamond, by Cade—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horſe.

1777	c. by his Cheſnut Arabian	D. of Northumberland
1779	c. by ditto	
1780	gr. c. by his Grey Arabian	
1782	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1783	ch. c. *Ophir*, by his Cheſnut Arabian....	
1785	b. c. by Denmark	Mr. Bullock
1786	b. c. *Jerico*, by Philippo's Arabian.....	Ld Barrymore
1787	c. by ditto.....	Mr. Bullock
1789	b. f. *Lookſharp*, by Buzaglo.....	Ld Barrymore
1790	f. by Rockingham.....	Mr. Fox

EMMA,

EMMA,

Foaled in 1751, got by the Godolphin Arabian, dam by Hobgoblin —Whitefoot—Leedes—Queen Anne's Moonah Barb Mare.

1760	br. c. by Doctor	Mr. Lincoln
1762	b. c. by Bold	
1764	f. by ditto	
1766	br. c. *Solon*, by Sampſon	Ld Rockingham
1768	b. c. *Cincinnatus*, by ditto	
1770	b. c. *Phocion*, by ditto	
1771	br. f. *Emmeline*, by ditto	
1772	b. c. *Xenophon*, by ditto	
1773	br. c. by ditto	
1774	br. c. *Sextus Pompeius*, by ditto	

EMMA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1768, got by Spectator, out of Lucy, ſiſter to Jethro, by Blank.

1774	ch. c. *Taſſo*, by Chryſolite	D. of Ancaſter
1775	b. c. *Agis*, by Young Snip	
1777	b. c. *Turnus*, by Otho	Ld Groſvenor
1779	f. by Herod	
1780	b. c. by Young Blank	Mr. Burlton
1782	b. c. by Plunder	
1786	f. by Bourdeaux	Ld Foley
1787	b. c. *Ratler*, by Imperator	
1789	ch. f. by Dungannon	D. of Grafton
1790	ch. c. *Ruſſian*, by Volunteer	
1791	ch. f. by Dungannon	Ld Sondes
1793	ch. c. *Edgar*, by Dungannon	Mr. Vernon
1795	b. f. *Outcaſt*, by ditto	

EMMA,

Bred by Sir L. DUNDAS, foaled in 1781, got by Telemachus, out of A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1790	ch. c. by Eagle	Ld Dundas
1792	b. c. *Alonzo*, by Ruler	
179	ch. f. by Young Marſke	Mr. R. Linton
1795	ch. c. *Applegarth*, by Stride	Mr. Lidderdale
1796	b. f. by Ruler	Ld Dundas
1798	ch. c. by Stride (died at 2 years old)	

Died in 1800.

EMMELINE,

EMMELINE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1787, got by Juſtice, her dam, Elfrida, by Snap, out of Miſs Belſea.

1792	b. c. *Confidence*, by Pot8o's	Mr. Goodiſſon
1794	br. f. by Alexander	Ld Groſvenor
1795	b. c. by John Bull	
1796	b. c. *Flemiſh*, by Aſparagus	Mr. Hallett
1800	b. c. by Stickler	

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipſe, her dam, Golden Grove, by Cartouch—Young Country Wench, by Janus —Crab—Egerton Nanny.

1782	b. c. *Eſcape*, by Highflyer	Sir H. Fetherſton
1786	ch. c. *Montezuma*, by Diomed	
1788	ch. c. *Quetlavaca*, by ditto	
1789	ch. f. by Trentham	
1790	ch. c. *Guatimozin*, by Diomed	
1791	ch. f. by ditto	

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, foaled in 1779, got by Paymaſter, out of Coates's Laſs of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1786	b. f. *Green Gage*, by Magnum Bonum	Mr. Bethell
	f. by King Fergus (dam of *Knutsford*)	
1793	b. f. *Enterprize*, by Young Marſke	Mr. W. Wilſon
1794	b. f. by Drone	Mr. G. Linton
1795	b. c. by ditto	
1796	b. c. *Emperor*, by Ruler	Sir H. T. Vane
1797	b. f. *Governeſs*, by ditto	Mr. F. Hartley
1799	b. c. by Star.	Sir W. Gerard

Died in 1799, three days after foaling.

ENGINEER MARE,

Her dam by Old Cade, out of Laſs of the Mill, by Traveller.

1775	b. c. by Le Sang	Mr. Ayrton
1778	b. f. *Elfleda*, by Alfred	
1779	ch. c. *Columbus*, by ditto	
1780	b. f. *Columba*, by ditto	Mr. Preſton

1781	b. f. *Norah*, by Eſperſykes	Mr. Ayrton
1782	b. f. by Garrick	
1783	b. c. *Patrick*, by Tandem	
1784	b. c. *Blemiſh*, by Alfred	
1785	b. f. *Kathleen*, by ditto	
1786	b. c. *Oſtrich*, by ditto	
1788	b. c. *Grenadier*, by Highflyer	Mr. Wentworth
1790	c. by Drone	Mr. Lowther
1791	by Dungannon	

ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, foaled in 1771, own ſiſter to the foregoing.

1777	b. c. by the Godolphin colt	Ld Rockingham
1779	ch. c. by Tantrum	
1782	f. by ditto	
1784	b. c. by Highflyer	Mr. Wyndham
1785	b. f. by ditto	Sir F. Standiſh
1787	ch. c. by Tandem	Ld A. Hamilton
1788	b. c. by Highflyer	P. of Wales
1789	b. f. by ditto	Ld Barrymore
1790	b. f. by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1791	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Tatterſall
1792	b. f. by ditto	
1793	b. c. *Scariſbrick*, by ditto	Mr. Johnſon

ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, her dam by Blank, out of Laſs of the Mill, by Traveller, grand dam of the two preceding Mares.

1774	ch. f. *Frenzy*, by Eclipſe (dam of Phœnomenon)	Sir J. L. Kaye
1775	ch. c. *Reaper*, by Hyder Ally	
1777	ch. f. *Zodiac*, by Eclipſe	
1778	br. f. by Herod	
1780	ch. c. *Gleaner*, by Hyder Ally	
1784	b. f. by Highflyer	Sir J. Ramſden
1786	b. c. by Tandem	
1783	b. f. *Miſchief*, by Young Morwick	
1789	b. c. by Boudrow	
1790	ch. c. *Byrom*, by King Fergus	Mr. Hutchinſon

EQUITY,

EQUITY,

Bred by Sir H. FETHERSTON, foaled in 1789, got by Dungannon, her dam, by Juſtice—Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

1795	ch. c. by Spectre	Mr. Kingſman
1796	br. c. by ditto	
1798	b. c. by Precipitate	
1799	b. c. *Tipſtaff*, by ditto	Mr. Neale
1800	b. f. *Roſetta*, by Y. Woodpecker	Mr. Ladbroke
1802	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. Kingſman
1803	f. by ditto	

ERATO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1767, got by Spectator—Tulip, by Blank—Whiteneck, by Crab—Godolphin Arabian, &c.

1774	c. *Cynic*, by Chryſolite	D. of Ancaſter
1775	f. *Alcmena*, by Rocket	
1776	ch. f. *Ora*, by Chryſolite	
1779	f. by Cardinal Puff	D. of Grafton
1780	ch. f. *Orphan*, by Young Blank (dam of *Pelter*)	

ESTHER

(Siſter to Eſcape)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1786, got by Highflyer, dam by Squirrel.

1793	ch. c. by Meteor	Ld Groſvenor
1794	b. f. by ditto	
1795	b. c. *Schedoni*, by Pot8o's	Mr. R. Heathcote
1797	b. f. by John Bull	Ld Groſvenor
1799	b. f. by a Son of Adamant	
1800	b. c. *Montalto*, by John Bull	

The Bull filly died at two years old.—The mare not covered in 1795; ſlipt two colts by John Bull in 1802.

ETHELINDA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Miſs Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

1773 c. by Squirrel .....
1774 br. f. *Vixen*, by Herod .....
1777 ch. f. by Paymaſter ..... } Mr. Larkin
1778 bl. c. by Coxcomb .....
1780 f. by Hero .....

EVELINA,

Bred by Ld FITZWILLIAM, foaled in 1791, got by Highflyer, out of Termagant, by Tantrum—Regulus—Marſke's dam.

1798 b. f. by Volunteer .....
1799 b. c. *Orville*, by Beningbrough .....
1800 b. f. *Louiſa*, by Ormond ..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1802 b. c. by Hambletonian .....
1803 br. c. by Beningbrough .....

EVERLASTING,

Bred by Sir J. SHELLEY, foaled in 1775, got by Eclipſe, out of Hyæna, ſiſter to Elfrida, by Snap, out of Miſs Belſea.

1781 ch c. by Comet .....
1782 b. f. by ditto ..... } Sir J. Shelley
1783 ch. f. by Poſtmaſter .....
1785 b. f. by Woodpecker ..... Ld Egremont
1786 b. c. *Skyſcraper*, by Highflyer ..... D. of Bedford
1787 b. c. *Goldfinch*, by Woodpecker ..... Mr. Panton
1788 b. f. by Highflyer .....
1790 br. c. *Topgallant*, by ditto ..... } D. of Bedford
1792 br. f. by ditto .....
1793 b. c. *Leviathan*, by ditto ..... Mr. Wyndham
1794 br. c. by Fidget ..... D. of Bedford
1795 ch. c. by Dragon ..... Ld Egremont
1796 ch. f. by ditto ..... Mr. Ladbroke
1797 ch. c. *Lazarus*, by Precipitate ..... Mr. Græme
1798 ch. f. *Fair Charlotte*, by ditto .....

The Dragon filly (1796) was ſold to America.

EUSTATIA,

Bred by Ld DERBY, foaled in 1791, got by Highflyer, out of Wren.

1797 b. c. *Grinder* (afterw. *Clifton*) by Abba Thulle ..... } Mr. Clifton
1798 b. c. by Overton ..... Mr. Lonſdale

1799 b. f. *Crazy Jane*, by Beningbrough ....
1800 b. f. by ditto.....
1801 b. c. by ditto .....
1802 b. f. by ditto.....
1803 b. f. by Hambletonian..... } Sir R. Winn

EXPECTATION

(Sister to Telemachus)

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, her dam by Skim—Janus—Spinster, by Crab—Widdrington mare.

1787 ch. f. by Orpheus ..... }
1788 gr. c. *Chucklehead*, by Hercules ..... } D. of Hamilton
1790 b. c. by Ruler ..... }
1791 b. c. *Sober Robin*, by ditto ..... } Mr. Milbank
1793 b. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old) .... Mr. Baker
1794 ch. c. *Garfwood*, by King Fergus ..... }
1796 ch. f. by Abba Thulle..... } Sir W. Gerard
1797 ch. c. by ditto..... }
1798 f. *Expectation*, by Overton ..... } Mr. Hutchinfon
1800 ch. f. by Beningbrough ..... }
1801 gr. f. by ditto ..... Gen. M'Pherfon
1802 ch. f. by ditto ..... Mr. Hutchinfon

EYEBRIGHT,

(Sister to Conductor)

Bred by Mr. WASTELL, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam by Snap—Cullen Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh.

1791 b. f. by Highflyer ..... Mr. Durand
1792 b. f. by ditto ..... D. of Bedford
1793 br. c. by Fidget ..... Mr. Broadhurft
1794 ch. f. *Rofalind*, by Volunteer..... Mr. Cathcart

FAIR FORESTER,

Bred by Mr. WILLIAMS, foaled in 1753, got by Sloe, dam by Forester, grand dam by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Son of Dodfworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1769 ch. f. *Perdita*, by Herod ..... Sir J. L. Kaye
1770 b. f. *Veftal*, by Boreas..... }
1772 ch. f. *Angelina*, by Prophet..... } Mr. Parker

FAIR

FAIR ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1768, got by Shafto's Hunter, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1775	b. f. by Matchem	Ld Grosvenor
1776	f. by Dux	
1778	c. by Protector	
1781	ch. c. by Sweetwilliam	
1782	b. c. *Circus*, by Sweetbriar	Mr. Davis
1783	gr. f. *Rosaline*, by Mambrino	Ld Grosvenor
1784	b. c. by Justice (dead)	
1785	gr. f. by Mambrino	
1786	b. c. by Mambrunello	
1787	f. by Fortitude	

FAIRY,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1754, got by Shepherd's Crab, out of Miss, by Lath—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1762	ch. c. *Chatsworth*, by Blank	D. of Ancaster
1763	c. by ditto	Mr. Panton
1765	ch. f. *Priscilla*, by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1766	ch. c. *Hengist*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1767	ch. c. *Euryalus*, by the Grosvenor Arab.	Mr. Penton
1772	bl. c. by Surly	D. of Devonshire
	c. *Herod*, by Herod	Mr. Avern

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr. JOHN HUTCHINSON, foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, Fairy Queen, by Young Cade, out of Routh's Black-eyes.

1789	br. c. *Little John*, by Dungannon	Sir G. Armytage
1792	b. c. (Mr. O'Connor's *Bedford*) by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1793	b. f. by Meteor	
1794	b. f. by ditto	
1795	b. c. *Caper*, by ditto	
1796	b. f. *Trip-it*, by Potso's	
1798	b. c. by Alexander	
1799	b. f. by John Bull	
1800	br. c. by ditto (died in 1802)	
1802	b. f. by Coriander	Mr. Dawson
1803	b. f. by ditto	

FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr. STANHOPE, foaled in 1762, got by Young Cade, her dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

1771	ch. f. by Doge.....	Mr. Hutchinſon
1774	ch. f. *Princeſs*, by Turk (dam of Citizen)	
1775	b. f. *Abigail*, by Turk.....	
1778	b. f. by Alfred.....	
1781	ch. f. *Margaret*, by Alfred.....	Mr. Wilſon
1782	b. f. *Fairy*, by Highflyer	Mr. Hutchinſon

FAITH

(Siſter to Juſtice)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Curioſity, by Snap.

1784	f. by Trentham	Ld Egremont
1785	b. f. by Eclipſe.....	
1786	ch. f. *Bobtail*, by ditto.....	
1788	b. c. by Trentham	
1794	b. c. by Woodpecker	
1796	b. c. by Precipitate	

The ſiſter to Bobtail was a good runner, but died when riſing 3 years old.—The Trentham colt died unbroke, and Faith in 1799.

FAITH,

Bred by Mr. GARFORTH, foaled in 1799, got by Pacolet, her dam, Atalanta, by Matchem.

1790	gr. f. by King Fergus (dam of *Liquorice*)	Mr. Croft
1791	gr. c. *Brilliant*, by Phœnomenon	Mr. Garforth
1792	ch. c. *Recovery*, by ditto.....	
1793	ch. f. *Caroline*, by ditto	
1795	b. c. *Dion*, by Spadille	
1797	gr. f. *Marcia*, by Coriander	
1799	b. c. by Traveller	
1801	gr. f. by Delpini	
1803	gr. c. by Hambletonian	

FAME,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1776, got by Fantaloon, out of Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1791 br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle ..... } Ld Derby
1794 br. f. by ditto ..... }
1795 br. c. *Telegraph*, by ditto .... Mr. Baldock
1796 br. f. *Counteſs*, by ditto ..... Mr. Concannon
Fame is dead.

FANCY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1751, got by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1756 gr. c. by Bajazet ..... } D. of Devonſhire
1758 b. c. by Blank..... }
1759 gr. f. *Counteſs*, by ditto ..... D. of Ancaſter
1760 gr. f. (Snake's dam) by ditto ..... D. of Devonſhire
1761 b. f. *Cloudy*, by ditto ..... D of Ancaſter
1764 b. c. *Penſioner*, by Matchleſs ..... Mr. Strode
1765 b. c. *Savage*, by Feather..... Mr. Panton
1766 b. c. *Schedius*, by Blank ..... }
1767 ch. f. *Thalia*, by ditto..... }
1768 b. c. *Achates*, by ditto..... ..... } D. of Ancaſter
1769 gr. f. *Tabitha*, by ditto ..... }
1770 ch. c. *Cynthius*, by Chryſolite ..... }
1772 ch. f. by ditto ..... }

FANCY,

Got by Goliah, her dam, ſiſter to Antelope, by Young Belgrade--Scarborough Colt—Bartlet's Childers—Devonſhire Turk--Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot.

1759 b. c. *Ghoſt*, by Blank ..... } Ld Orford
1764 ch. f. *Sprite*, by ditto (dam of Ulyſſes).. }
1765 b. c. *Goblin*, by Feather ..... D. of Grafton
1766 c. by ditto. ..... Ld Groſvenor
1767 b. c. *Clem*, by Blank ..... Mr. Perkins
1768 ch. f. by Boreas (Balloon's dam)..... }
1769 c. by Panglos..... } Ld Groſvenor
1771 ch. c. by ditto..... }
1774 br. c. by Jolly Roger ..... } Mr. Milward
1775 c. or f. by Milward's Arabian ..... }

FANCY

(Siſter to Diomed)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1780, got by Florizel, dam by Spectator—Blank—Childers—Miſs Belvoir.

1787

1787	c. by Imperator.....	D. of Grafton
1789	c. by Tandem.....	
1790	br. f. *Rally*, by Trumpator.....	
1791	br. c. *Rector*, by ditto.....	
1793	br. f. *Rattle*, by ditto.....	
1794	br. c. *Razor*, by ditto.....	
1796	br. c. *Rebel*, by ditto.....	
1797	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1798	ch. f. *Remnant*, by ditto.....	

FANNY

(Sister to King Fergus)

Bred by Mr. CARVER, foaled in 1776, got by Eclipse, her dam, Tuting's Polly, by Othello—Fanny, by Tartar—Starling—Roundhead, &c.

1787	ch. c. *Hawk*, by Woodpecker.....	Mr. Ladbroke
1788	b. f. (Mouse's dam) by Highflyer.....	D. of Bedford
1789	b. f. *Volanté*, by ditto.....	Mr. Montolieu
1790	b. c. *Ringleader*, by ditto.....	
1792	b. c. *Rattoon*, by ditto.....	Mr. Hamond
1793	ch. f. by Trumpator.....	Ld Clermont
1794	br. c. by Highflyer.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1795	b. c. by Escape.....	Mr. Wilson
1796	b. c. *Fogram*, by Escape.....	D. of Grafton
1797	b. c. *First Fruits*, by Grouse.....	
1798	ch. c. *Flambeau*, by Skyscraper or Grouse	
1799	br. f. by Grouse.....	
1800	ch. f. by Buzzard.....	
1802	c. *Firebrand*, by ditto.....	

FANNY,

Bred by Mr. ROBINSON, foaled in 1785, got by Weasel, her dam by Turk, her grand dam by Locust.

1792	b. c. *Hydra*, by King Fergus.....	Mr. Robinson
1794	ch. f. *Hippona*, by ditto.....	
1795	bl. c. *Sultan*, by St. Paul.....	
1798	b. f. *Cotillion*, by Overton.....	
1800	ch. c. *Maltonian*, by King Fergus.....	
1802	c. by Overton.....	

FANNY,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, foaled in 1790, got by Diomed, her dam, Ambroſia, by Woodpecker—Ruth, by Blank—Regulus —Soreheels.

1799	b. f. *Miſs Teazle*, by Sir Peter Teazle . .	Mr. Timms
1800	b. c. by ditto	Ld Grey
1801	b. f. *Anna*, by ditto	Mr. T. Carr

FIDGET,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Spectator, her dam, Gaudy, ſiſter to Chryſolite, by Blank.

1770	b. c. *Satellite*, by Dumplin.....	D. of Ancaſter
1772	ch. f. *Columbine*, by Chryſolite	Mr. Stacie
1776	ch. c. *Girandola*, by Rocket	Mr. Kingſman
1777	ch. c. by Pangloſs.....	Mr. Adams
1778	b. c. *Pinaſter*, by Evergreen	Ld Clermont
1779	ch. c. *Confederate*, by Conductor.....	Mr. O'Kelly
1782	ch. c. *Clarinet*, by Eclipſe	
1783	b. c. *Mouſe*, by ditto	
1785	ch. f. *Yarico*, by ditto (dam of *Little Flyer*)	
1786	b. c. *Serpent*, by ditto	

FIGURANTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1763, got by Regulus, her dam by Starling, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

1771	ch. c. *Revenge*, by Marſke	Mr. Vernon
1772	b. f. *Leonora*, by Squirrel	Mr. H. Vernon
1773	c. by Herod.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1774	b. c. *Troilus*, by Turf	
1775	b. c. by Herod.....	
1776	b. c. *Buccaneer*, by Herod	
1777	b. c. by Gimcrack	
1778	b. f. by Alexis	
1779	b. f. by Florizel	
1780	br. c. by the Vernon Arabian	
1781	br. c. by Highflyer.....	Ld Egremont
1783	b. c. by Woodpecker	
1786	b. c. *Freebooter*, by Magnet.....	D. of Grafton

FIRETAIL,

FIRETAIL,

Bred by His Royal Highneſs the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipſe—Blank—Cade—Spectator's dam.

1779	b. c. *Don Carlos*, by Sulphur	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1781	ch. c. by ditto	
1783	br. c. *Braganza*, by Juſtice	Mr. Fox
1785	gr. f. by Mambrino	Mr. Broadhurſt
1786	b. f. by Juſtice	
1788	b. f. *Abigail*, by Woodpecker	
1791	b. c. by Faggergill	Mr. Bullock
1792	b. c. by Rockingham	

In 1780, caſt a foal by Herod; in 1782, caſt her foal by Conductor; not covered in 1783.

FIRETAIL MARE,

Her dam, Miſs Slamerkin, by True Blue—Ld Oxford's Dun Arab. —D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1747	bl. c. *Victorious*, by Whitenoſe	Ld Onſlow
1748	bl. c. *Baſto*, by ditto	Mr. Crofts
1749	b. c. *Terrible* (afterwards *Ajax*) by Crab	Mr. Curzon
	f. by Bumper	Mr. Marſhall
1753	br. f. by Ld Orford's Turk	Mr. Crofts
1754	b. c. *Saplin*, by Babraham	D. of Kingſton
	c. by Lothario	Mr. Griſewood
1759	b. f. by ditto	

FITZHEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. BEST, dam, Mary Davy, by Dainty Davy—Regulus—Boſphorous—Rib—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horſe—Flying Whig.

1790	b. f. by Young Marſke	Mr. Robſon
1791	gr. c. by Slope	
1792	b. c. *Whitenoſe*, by Ruler	D. of Queenſberry
1793	b. f. by Drone	Mr. Robſon
1794	b. c. by ditto	
1795	b. f. by ditto	
1796	b. c. by ditto	
1797	b. f. by Antæus	
1798	b. f. by ditto	

Died in 1798.

FLAVIA,

Bred by Mr. BURLTON, foaled in 1783, got by Plunder, her dam, Miſs Euſton, by Snap.

1790	c. by Argos.....	Mr. Bullock
1793	b. c. *Arthur*, by Buzaglo	
1795	b. f. by Javelin	
1796	b. c. *Tup*, by Javelin	
1798	b. f. by ditto	
1800	b. f. by Javelin	
1801	f. by Clayhall	

In 1791, Flavia caſt twins by Rockingham.

FLEACATCHER,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, foaled in 1773, got by Goldfinder, her dam by Squirrel—Ball—Lath—Siſter to Snip.

1782	ch. f. by Pumpkin	Ld Foley
1783	c. by ditto.....	
1785	b. f. by Pumpkin (dam of Moſes)	Sir C. Bunbury
1787	c. by Diomed	
1789	b. c. *Overſeer* (afterwards *Maſter of Arts*) by Pharamond	
1791	b. c. by Diomed	
1792	b. c. *Fanlight*, by Skylight.....	Sir H. Fetherſton
1794	b. c. *Wrangler*, by Diomed.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1795	b. f. by Eſcape.....	
1798	by Mr. Teazle	

FLIRT,

Foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, her dam, Helen, by Blank, grand dam by Crab, out of a ſiſter to Partner.

1775	f. by Conductor	Ld Farnham
1779	ch. c. *Flirtator*, by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1783	ch. f. *Flirtilla*, by ditto	
1784	ch. c. *Bullfinch*, by Woodpecker	
1785	ch. f. *Moll Rowe*, by Imperator	
1786	b. f. *Young Flirt*, by ditto	
1787	b. f. by Conductor.....	
1788	b. c. by ditto	
1789	b. f. by ditto.....	

YOUNG FLIRT,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1786, got by Imperator, out of Flirt, by Squirrel—Blank—Crab—Sister to Partner.

1795	ch. c. by Trumpator	Ld Clermont
1796	f. by ditto	
1797	f. by ditto	
1798	c. or f. by ditto	
1799	c. by ditto	
1801	ch. f. by Volunteer	

FLIRTILLA,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1783, got by Conductor, her dam, Flirt, by Squirrel, out of Helen, by Blank.

1789	b. c. by Dungannon	Mr. Graham
1790	ch. c. by ditto	
1791	b. c. by ditto (died young)	Mr. O'Kelly
1792	br. f. by ditto	
1798	b. c. *Curb*, by ditto	Ld Donegall
1800	b. f. by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly
1802	ch. c. by ditto	

FLORA,

Bred by Sir W. STRICKLAND, got by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Belgrade Turk.

1755	c. by Sloe	Ld Rockingham
1757	b. c. *Weasel*, by Whitefoot	
1758	c. by ditto	
1760	b. f. by the Godolphin colt (grand dam of Nottingham)	
1761	b. c. *Marquis*, by the Godolphin colt	Mr. Vernon
1762	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Copperbottom*)	Ld Rockingham
1764	br. c. by Sampson	
1766	b. f. *Marchioness*, by the Godolphin colt	Mr. Vernon
1767	br. b. f. *Florinda*, by Sampson	Ld Rockingham
1768	c. by ditto	
1769	b. f. *Harriet*, by Matchem (dam of Creeper)	Mr. Blake
1770	b. c. *Hotspur*, by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1771	b. c. by Squirrel (afterwards Ld Clermont's *Pillager*)	

1772 br. c. *Count*, by Snap ..... } Mr. Jennings
1776 c. *Viſcount*, by Chillaby ..... }
1780 b. c. by ditto ..... Mr. Dowſon

FLORA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1768, got by Squirrel, her dam, Angelica, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1773 b. f. by Sprightly ..... Ld Orford
b. f. by Herod (dam of Cleopatra) .... }
1776 b. c. *Truth*, by Chymiſt ..... }
1778 c. by Protector ..... } Ld Groſvenor
1779 b. f. by Sweetbriar ..... }
1780 b. f. by Protector ..... }
1782 b. f. *Bloſſom*, by Protector (dam of Bella Donna) ..... } Mr. Panton
1783 b. f. by Sweetwilliam ..... }
1784 b. c. *Spadille*, by Highflyer ..... }
1785 b. f. *Young Flora*, by ditto ..... }
1786 br. c. by Mungo ..... } Ld A. Hamilton
1787 br. f. by Highflyer ..... }
1789 b. f. by ditto ..... }
1790 b. c. by Drone ..... }

FLORA,

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, foaled in 1765, got by Loſty, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Dam of Caſtaway and Woodcock, by Brimmer.

1772 c. by the Sedley Arabian ..... Mr. Leedes
1777 b. c. *Ruler*, by Young Marſke ..... }
1780 ch. f. *Miſs Holderneſs*, by Euryalus ..... } Mr. Bethell
1782 ch. c. *Ringwood*, by Magnet ..... }
1784 b. c. *Ratler*, by Magnum Bonum ..... }

YOUNG FLORA,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, foaled in 1785, got by Highflyer, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica.

1791 b. c. by Laurel ..... }
1792 b. c. by Jupiter ..... } Ld A. Hamilton
1794 f. by King Fergus ..... }
1795 b. c. by Walnut ..... }

1797 b. c. *Lightwood* (afterw. *Wall flower*) by Walnut ..... } Mr. Glover
1798 b. c. by Fortunio ..... Mr. Dyott

FLORELLA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1788, got by Juſtice, out of Flyer, by Sweetbriar.

1794 b. f. by Pot8o's ..... Ld Groſvenor
1795 b. c. *Floriſt*, by John Bull ..... Mr. Culling Smith
1798 b. f. by Volunteer .....
1800 b. c. by ditto ..... } Mr. Bott
1803 c. by Totteridge ..... }

FLORIZEL MARE

(Siſter to Buſy)

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1783, her dam by Squirrel—Matchem—Snip.

1792 b. f. by Pantaloon ..... Mr. Vernon
1793 b. c. *Harry Rowe*, by ditto ..... Mr. Wentworth
1794 b. c. *John Doe*, by ditto ..... Mr. R. Heathcote
1796 b. f. *Duplicity*, by Racer ..... Mr. Saile

FLORIZEL MARE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1791, her dam, Tereſa, by Matchem—Regulus—Siſter to the Ancaſter Starling.

1800 br. c. by Sir Peter ..... Ld F. Oſborn
1801 b. f. by ditto ..... Mr. Boultbee
1802 br. f. by ditto ..... Mr. Howorth

The mare died in the ſpring, 1803.

FLY,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1738, got by Partner—Greyhound—Sophoniſba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1745 b. c. *Stagbunter*, by the Gower Stallion ..
1746 b. c. *Moorlander*, by ditto .....
1748 b. f. *Lucy*, by ditto .....
1750 b. f. by ditto ..... } Ld Gower
1753 b. f. by ditto .....
1755 ch. c. by Cade .....
1758 b. f. by the Dun Barb .....

1759	ro. f. *Lapwing*, by Regulus.....	Ld Rockingham
1761	ch. f. by Whiſtlejacket.....	
	f. *Plover*, by the Godolphin colt....	

FLY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam, Amazon, by Blank, out of Look at me Lads, by Graſshopper.

1783	b. c. *Flyator*, by Imperator.....	Ld Clermont
1784	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1786	f. *Butterfly*, by ditto.....	
1787	b. c. by ditto.....	
1790	ch. c. by Diomed.....	
1791	c. by Rockingham.....	Mr. Broadhurſt

FLYER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1777, got by Sweetbriar, her dam (the dam of Ceres) by Squirrel, out of Goldfinder's dam.

1784	b. c. by Protector.....	Ld Groſvenor
1785	b. c. *Amadis*, by Mambrino.....	
1787	b. c. *Rhadamanthus*, by Juſtice.....	
1788	b. f. *Florella*, by Juſtice.....	
1790	ch. c. by Pot8o's.....	
1791	b. c. *Dædalus*, by Juſtice.....	
1792	b. f. by ditto.....	
1793	b. c. by Meteor.....	
1794	ch. f. by Pot8o's.....	Mr. Moore
1795	f. (ſince dead) by John Bull.....	Mr. Lane
1796	b. f. *Conſtantia*, by Buzzard.....	Mr. Kellermann
1797	f. by ditto.....	Mr. Lane

FORESTER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb—Lord D'Arcy's Cheſnut Arabian—Whiteſhirt—Montagu Mare.

1754	ch. c. *Encore*, by Blaze.....	Mr. Brandling
1757	f. by Cade.....	
1759	b. f. *Atalanta*, by Regulus.....	
1760	b. c. *Helvidius*, by Cade.....	
1761	b. f. by Bajazet.....	Mr. Milward
1769	ch. c. by the Saanah Arabian.....	Ld Rockingham
1770	b. f. by Scrub.....	
1771	f. by Bay Malton.....	
1773	ch. f. by Latham's Snap.....	Sir H. Harpur

FORESTER

FORESTER MARE

(Siſter to the foregoing)

Foaled in 1745.

1754	b. f. *Anna*, by the Godolphin Arabian ..	Ld Townſhend
1755	ch. c. *Turf*, by Buffcoat.....	
1756	b. c. *Young Blank*, by Blank...	

FORESTER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1751, her dam (the Ancaſter Starling's dam) by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeleſs—Brimmer, &c.

1755	ch. f. by Oroonoko	Ld Townſhend
1756	ch. c. *Van*, by Cade.....	
1757	b. c. by Ld Townſhend's Barb.....	Mr. Shafto
1758	b. c. by Doctor.....	
1759	b. c. *Zar*, by Regulus.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1763	ch. f. by Radcliffe's Arabian.....	Mr. Shafto
1764	br. c. by Snap	D. of Kingſton
1765	ch. c. *Catch'em*, by Carcleſs.....	
1766	ch. c. *Crito*, by ditto	
1770	ch. f. by ditto	
1771	ch. c. by ditto.....	

FOX MARE

(Siſter to Slipby)

Her dam, Gipſy, by Bay Bolton—Duke of Newcaſtle's Turk—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1744	gr. c. *Crab* (afterwards H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland's *Crab*) by Crab.....	Ld Portmore
	f. by Cartouch (dam of *Swift* and *Sprightly*)	
1749	b. f. *Childerkin*, by Second	Sir W. Middleton
1750	br. c. *Snap*, by Snip.....	Ld Sandwich
1751	gr. f. by Crab (dam of Ferdinando)....	Mr. Routh
1752	gr. f. by Starling.....	Mr. Shafto
1753	bl. f. by ditto (dam of Figurante)	
1754	br. c. *Northumberland*, by Cade.....	
	f. by Young Cade (dam of *Quack*)..	
1757	br. c. *Swiſs*, by Snip	

1760 b. c. *Fop*, by Babraham ..... } Ld Bolingbroke
1761 b. c. by ditto ..... }
1762 b. f. *Legacy*, by Young Snip ..... Mr. Shafto
1765 b. c. by Lofty ..... Ld Grofvenor
f. by the Gower Stallion

FOX MARE,

Her dam by Childers—Makeleſs—Siſter to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

b. c. *Locuſt*, by Crab ..... }
1752 b. c. *Weazle*, by his Lordſhip's Arabian } Ld Godolphin
1753 b. f. *Daphne*, by ditto ..... }
1756 b. c. by his Lordſhip's Grey Barb ..... }

FOXHUNTER MARE,

Got by Cole's Foxhunter—Partner—Siſter to Roxana, by the Bald Galloway—Siſter to Chanter, by the Akaſter Turk.

1750 gr. c. *Dottrel*, by Old Starling ..... }
1753 b. f. *Molly Long-legs*, by Babraham .... }
1754 ch. c. *Harry Long-legs*, by ditto ..... } Mr. Greville
1756 br. c. *Hobby-horſe*, by the Cullen Arabian }
1758 ch. c. *Proſpero*, by Merlin ..... }
1762 ch. f. *Polly Spindle*, by Whiſtlejacket .... }
1763 b. f. by the Godolphin colt ..... } Ld Rockingham
1765 br. c. by Swifs ..... }

FOX-CUB MARE,

Foaled in 1737, her dam, Mr. Honywood's Young True Blue Mare (who won the King's Plate at Newmarket in April, 1734) grand dam, Siſter to Mr. Pelham's Little George, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1745 b. f. *Princeſs Amelia*, by the Gower Stallion ..... }
1747 br. c. *Little David*, by ditto ..... }
1749 gr. c. by Looby ..... }
1750 br. f. by Tortoiſe ..... } Ld Gower
1751 br. f. by ditto ..... }
1753 br. f. *Cadette*, by Cade (dam of Scrip) .. }
1754 b. c. by Moſes ..... }
1755 b. c. *David*, by the Gower Stallion .... }

1756	b. c.	*Young David*, by the Gower Stallion	Ld Gower
1757	b. f.	by ditto	
1758	b. c.	by ditto	
1759	b. c.	by ditto	
1761	b. c.	*Sweepſtakes*, by Sweepſtakes	

FRACTIOUS,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1792, got by Mercury, her dam, by Woodpecker, out of Everlaſting.

1799	b. f.	*Amazon*, by Driver	Ld Egremont
1800	c.	by ditto	
1801	c.	by ditto	
1802	f.	by ditto	
1803	c.	by Young Woodpecker	

FRENZY,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, foaled in 1774, got by Eclipſe, her dam by Engineer—Laſs of the Mill, by Traveller—Miſs Makeleſs, by Young Greyhound—Partner—Woodcook—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

1780	ch. c.	*Phœnomenon*, by Herod	Sir J. Kaye
1783	b. c.	*Aſtoniſhment*, by Highflyer	
1785	ch. c.	*Oddity*, by Tandem	
1786	b. f.	by Highflyer	Mr. Kaye
1787	b. f.	by ditto	Sir F. Standiſh
1789	b. f.	*Lucy*, by Florizel	Mr. Kaye
1791	ch. c.	by Dungannon	
1792	c.	by Young Marſke	

FURY,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1773, got by Chryſolite, her dam, Angelica, by Snap, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus.

1778	b. f.	by Sweetbriar	Ld Groſvenor
1780	b. f.	by Herod	Mr. Douglas
1781	br. c.	by Sweetbriar	Mr. Wilkins
1782	b. f.	by Juſtice (dam of *Novice*)	
1788	c.	by Atlas (ſon of Amphion)	Mr. Croke

GAMESOME

(Sister to Chrysolite)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1759, got by Blank, out of Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

1762	b. c. *Twinger*, by Spectator.....	D. of Ancaster
1763	b. c. *Jasper* (afterwards Mr. Smith's *Brutus*) by ditto.....	
1764	ch. f. *Airy*, by the Devonshire Arabian..	
1765	b. f. *Famous*, by Matchless.....	

GARLAND,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1790, got by Mercury, out of Marigold, by Herod.

1798	b. c. *Florist*, by Escape	Mr. Mills
1800	ch. c. (*Jack of the Green*) by Buzzard ..	D. of Grafton
1801	c. by ditto	
1802	ch. f. by ditto	
1803	ch. f. by ditto	

GARRICK MARE,

Bred by Mr. DAWSON, foaled in 1785, her dam, Monimia, by Matchem.

1789	gr. f. *Tadpole*, by Bourdeaux	Mr. Dawson
1790	gr. f. *Castaway*, by Highflyer.....	Mr. Trotter
1791	gr. f. by Delpini	Mr. Wharton
1792	gr. c. by ditto	
1793	gr. f. by ditto	
1794	gr. c. by ditto	
1795	gr. c. by ditto	
1797	gr. c. by ditto	Sir T. Gascoigne

GARRICK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1786, her dam, Darling, by Antinous, out of Diomed's dam.

1791	ch. c. by Rockingham	Mr. Bullock
1793	b. c. by ditto	D. of Grafton
1794	b. c. *Centinel*, by Challenger.	
1796	ch. f. by Buzzard.....	
1797	b. c *Chuckle*, by Grouse	
1799	b. c. by ditto	
1800	b. c. by ditto	

GAUDY,

GAUDY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1760, got by Blank, out of Bloſſom.

1764	b. f. *Fidget*, by Spectator	D. of Ancaſter
1765	b. c. *Clytus*, by Matchleſs	
1767	gr. c. *Cleomenes*, by Spectator	
1768	gr. c. *Niſus*, by ditto	
1770	gr. f. *Clara*, by Dumplin	
1771	br. c. *Hepheſtion*, by Marſke	
1772	b. f. by Squirrel	
1775	b. c. *Corvinus*, by Syphon	
1777	gr. f. *Dutcheſs*, by Herod	Mr. Vernon
1778	f. by Herod	Mr. Douglas
1779	gr. f. by Evergreen	
1780	b. c. by Highflyer	Mr. Redfearn
1781	c. by ditto	
1782	gr. c. by ditto	

GAWKEY,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, foaled in 1785, got by Highflyer, her dam, Gianteſs, by Matchem, out of Molly-Long-legs, by Babraham.

1792	b. c. *Clytus*, by Saltram	Mr. Broadhurſt
1794	b. f. by Young Eclipſe	
1795	ch. c. *Voter*, by Pegaſus	Ld Milſintown
1796	b. f. *Octavia*, by ditto	Mr. Elton
1797	b. f. *Lady Skirmiſh*, by ditto	Mr. Cuſſans
1798	b. c. *Dr. Solander*, by Aurelius	Mr. Brandling
1800	f. by Pegaſus	Mr. Whaley

The filly by Young Eclipſe died at 2 years old.

GENTLE KITTY,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1774, got by Silvio, her dam by Dorimond—Portia (ſiſter to Plaything's dam) by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton, &c.

1781	b. f. *Hippolita*, by Amaranthus	Mr. Hutchinſon
1784	ch. c. by Pontac	Mr. Hutton
1786	ch. f. *Catherine*, by Young Marſke	Mr. Baker
1787	ch. c. *Jack Rapp* (afterwards *Mouſetrap*) by ditto	Mr. Hutton

1788	ch. c. *Trimmer* (Mr. Baird's *Sans Culottes*) by Young Marſke	Mr. Garforth
1789	b. c. *Hutton*, by ditto	D. of Hamilton
1791	b. c. *Tapioca*, by ditto	Mr. Clifton
1792	b. c. *Old England*, by ditto	Mr. Boates
1793	ch. c. *Cimon*, by ditto	Mr. Lloyd
1794	ch. c. *Conon*, by ditto	Mr. Bayley
1795	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Hutton
1797	b. f. *Mary*, by ditto	Mr. W. Hutchinſon
1800	b. c. *Adam*, by Conſtitution	Mr. T. Hutchinſon
1802	c. by a country ſtallion	Mr. J. Hutton

GEORGIANA

(Siſter to Conductor)

Bred by Mr. WASTELL, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem, her dam by Snap—Cullen Arabian—Griſewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1778	b. f. by Herod	Ld Clermont
1780	b. c. *George*, by Mark Anthony	
1783	b. f. *Lady Harriet*, by ditto	
1787	b. f. by Whipcord	D. of Grafton
1788	b. c. by Magnet	
1789	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Bullock
1790	b. c. *Grouſe*, by Highflyer	D. of Grafton
1791	b. c. *Galileo* (afterwards *Moorcock*) by Highflyer	
1792	b. c. *Uriah*, by Magnet	Mr. Waller
1794	b. c. *Speculator*, by Highflyer	Mr. Golding
1795	b. c. by Eſcape	D. of Grafton

GEORGINA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1785, got by Sweetbriar, out of Capella.

1792	b. f. by Sir Peter	Ld Derby
1794	b. f. by ditto	Mr. W. Walker
1796	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Simkin
1797	b. f. by Sir Peter	Mr. Mangles
1798	b. c. *Belleiſle* (afterwards *Cheſhire Cheeſe*) by ditto	Sir W. Gerard
1801	f. by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1802	c. by ditto	Mr. Hunter

GIANTESS,

GIANTESS,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Molly Long-legs, by Babraham—Cole's Foxhunter—Partner.

1775	b. c. by Gimcrack	Ld Egremont
1778	br. f. by Pyrrhus	Sir C. Bunbury
1779	b. f. *Volatile*, by Alexis	
1781	br. c. *Pharamond*, by Highflyer	
1782	b. c. by ditto	
1784	br. f. by ditto	
1785	b. f. *Gawkey*, by ditto	
1786	gr. f. *Grey Gawkey*, by Mambrino	
1788	b. f. by Diomed	
1790	b. f. *Young Giantess*, by ditto	
1791	b. f. *Pamela*, by ditto	

YOUNG GIANTESS,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, foaled in 1790, got by Diomed, out of the preceding mare.

1796	bl. c. *Sorcerer*, by Trumpator	Sir C. Bunbury
1797	b. f. *Clariſſa*, by Whiſkey	
1798	b. f. *Eleanor*, by ditto	
1799	br. f. *Julia*, by ditto	
1801	b. c. by ditto	
1802	b. f. by ditto	
1803	ch. c. by ditto	

GIMCRACK MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, foaled in 1778, her dam, Haras, by Captain—Old Cade—Bartlet's Childers—Bald Galloway (dam of the Warlock Galloway.)

1788	b. c. *Pecker*, by Woodpecker	Mr. Wyndham
1789	bl. c. by Pharamond	D. of Queenſberry
1790	b. c. *Tom*, by Diomed	Mr. Vernon

GINGER,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1754, got by Blank—Crab—True Blue—Oxford Dun Arab.—Black-legged Royal Mare.

1759	gr. c. *Spy*, by Shepherd's Crab.....	D. of Ancaſter
1761	c. by Snap	
1766	f. by Spectator	
1770	gr. f. by the Khalan Arabian.....	
1772	gr. c. *Hippogriff*, by Omnium	
1774	b. f. by Herod (dam of *Tippoo* and *Spaniard*)	Sir J. Shelley

GLUMDALCA,

Bred by Mr. Golding, foaled in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam.

1794	b. c. by Fidget.....	D. of Bedford
1795	b. f. by Dragon	Sir F. Poole
1797	c. by Buzzard.....	Mr. Wilſon
1798	br. c. *Pacificator*, by Trumpator	Mr. Watt
1799	b. f. by Gabriel	Mr. Hutchinſon

Glumdalca died in 1799.

GNAT,

Bred by Mr. Vernon, foaled in 1788, got by Florizel, her dam by Herod, out of a ſiſter to Guider, by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1792	b. c. by Pantaloon	Mr. Galwey
1794	ch. f. by Mufti	D. of Bedford
1796	ch. f. by Dragon.....	Mr. Hallett
1797	ch. c. *Proviſional*, by Volunteer.....	
1801	b. c. by a brother to Swordſman.....	Mr. Hawkes
1803	c. by Sir Peter.....	

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Siſter to Blank)

Bred by Lord Godolphin, foaled in 1739, her dam, the Little Hartley Mare.

1745	ch. f. *Margery Daw*, by Hobgoblin (dam of *Henricus*)	Mr. Dutton
1746	ch. f. by ditto	
1748	b. c. *Merlin*, by Second	Sir J. Moore
1749	b. c. *Liberty*, by Hazard...	Mr. Pytts
1751	b. c. by Spinner	Mr. Dutton
1752	ch. c. *Niſus*, by Squirt	
1754	gr. f. *Beſſy Bell*, by Spot.....	

1755 b. c. by King Pippin..... } Mr. Dutton
1757 gr. c. *Spot*, by Spot..... }
1758 b. c. *Babraham Blank*, by Babraham.... } Sir J. Lowther
1760 ch. c. *Traction*, by Young Cade..... }

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr. Howe, her dam by a brother to Mixbury—Smockface —Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr. Wilkinson's Mare.

1753 b. c. *Pharaoh*, by Moſes..... Ld Gower
1755 b. f. by Moſes..... } Sir J. Moore
1756 f. by Tortoiſe (Langham's dam)..... }
1757 b. c. by Tom Jones..... }
1758 br. c. by the Wolſeley Barb..... }
1759 b. f. *Bay Suſan*, by Moſes..... }
1760 b. c. by ditto..... } Ld Gower
1762 b. f. by the Dun Barb..... }
1763 b. c. by Sweepſtakes..... }
1764 b. f. by ditto..... }

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Siſter to Regulus)

Bred by Lord Chedworth, foaled in 1743.

1748 gr. f. by Hobgoblin..... }
1751 f. by Spinner..... } Mr. Dutton
1753 gr. c. *Juggler*, by Rib..... }
1754 gr. f. by Spot..... }
1755 ch. f. by King Pippin..... }
gr. f. by Snip..... }
f. by Blank..... } Ld Bolingbroke
1759 b. c. *Trap*, by ditto..... }
1761 gr. c. *Filch*, by Bajazet..... }
1763 gr. c. *Tartuffe*, by Snap..... }
1764 b. f. *Folly*, by Blank..... }
1765 b. f. *Coquette*, by the Compton Barb.... Mr. Vernon
1766 gr. f. by Snap..... Mr. Conolly
1770 gr. c. *Muſſulman*, by the Coombe Arab. Mr. Fox

The mare was barren in 1749, 1750, and 1752, and her produce in 1751 was drowned when a foal.

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Sister to Mirza)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1750, her dam by Hobgoblin —Whitefoot--Leeds—Moonah Barb Mare.

1755	b. f. *Miss Harvey*, by Cartouch.....	Sir J. Lowther
1757	br. f. by Oroonoko.....	Mr. Offley
1759	b. f. by Blank	Mr. Harvey
1760	b. c. by Bajazet.	
1761	b. f by ditto	
1762	b. c. by ditto	
1763	b. c. by ditto	D. of Kingston
1765	b. f. *Clotho*, by Careleſs	
	b. f. by ditto.....	
1768	bl. c. *Scaramouch*, by Snap.....	
1770	br. f. by Swiſs	

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Sister to Mirza, and to the above Mare)

1757	ch. c. *Lincoln*, by Oroonoko	Mr. Wildman
1759	b. c. *Doctor*, by Doctor	Mr. Lincoln
1761	b. f. by Bold.....	
1762	br. f. by Snap	
1768	gr. c. *Squib*, by the Burlton Arabian....	Mr. Burlton
1769	bl. f. *Caſſandra*, by Captain.....	
1771	b. c. *Cornet*, by ditto	
1772	bl. c. *Mufti*, by the Damaſcus Arabian..	
1774	b. f. *Pleaſant*, by Herod (dam of the D. of Queenſberry's *Pleaſant*).....	
1775	b. f. *Hip*, by Herod.....	Mr. T. Clark

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Sister to Cripple)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, her dam, Bloſſom, by Crab—Childers—Miſs Belvoir, by Grantham.

1758	b. f. by Snip (dam of *Batchelor*)	Ld Eglinton
1759	b. f. by Janus	
	f. by Lightfoot (dam of *Blemiſh*) ..	
1764	ch. f. by Omar (dam of *Marplot*).....	
1766	b. c. by Lightfoot	

GODOLPHIN-

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

Her dam by Snip, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

	f. by Blank	Mr. Worley
1771	b. c. *Jack of Hilton*, by Marſke	Mr. H. Vernon
1772	b. f. *Laverna*, by Matchem	
1774	b. c. *Tiberius*, by Sprightly	
1776	b. c. by Marſke	

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Siſter to Brilliant's Dam)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1739, her dam, Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway—Akaſter Turk—Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1748	f. by Snip (dam of Aurora)	Sir J. Moore
	d. c. by Snock	Mr. Larkin
1756	d. c. *Well-done*, by Slouch	Sir J. Moore
	d. f. by Shakeſpeare	Mr. Meredith
1760	d. f. by Young Snip	Sir J. Moore
1762	b. f. by ditto (Pompey's dam)	
1765	d. f. *Iſabella*, by Young Cade	

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Siſter to Bajazet)

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, foaled in 1746, her dam by Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

1751	ro. f. by Spinner	Mr. Dutton
1752	b. c. (Mr. Taylor's *Tim*) by Squirt	
1753	b. c. *Quidnunc*, by ditto	
1754	gr. f. by White Spot	
1767	b. c. by Snap	Ld Groſvenor
1770	b. f. *Fly*, by the Groſvenor Arabian	

GODOLPHIN-BARB MARE,

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, got by his Grey Barb, her dam, ſiſter to Tortoiſe, by Whitefoot, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1749	b. c. *Coomb*, by Janus	Mr. Burfoot
1750	b. f. *Louiſa*, by Babraham	
1751	ch. c. *Newcaſtle Jack*, by ditto	Mr. Rogers
1753	bl. c. *Pug*, by Starling	Ld Portmore

GOLDEN GROVE,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1760, got by Blank, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1767	b. c. *Sunſhine*, by Feather	Mr. Panton
1770	b. f. by ditto	
1771	d. c. by Brilliant	Ld Bolingbroke
1772	br. c. *Huſſar*, by Snap	
1776	ch. f. *Petworth*, by Herod	Ld Egremont
1779	b. f. by Herod	Mr. O'Kelly

GOLDEN LOCKS,

Bred by Sir T. GASCOIGNE, foaled in 1793, got by Delpini, her dam, Violet, by Shark.

1799	ch. c. by Beningbrough	Sir T. Gaſcoigne
1801	b. c. by Sir Peter	
1802	ch. f. by Precipitate	
1803	b. f. by Hambletonian	

GOLDEN ROSE,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipſe, her dam, Miſs Weſt's dam, by Regulus—Crab—Childers—Baſto.

1788	ch. c. by Woodpecker	Mr. Fox
1789	ch. c. *Anthony*, by Diomed	Sir W. Aſton
1790	ch. f. by Diomed	Mr. Montolieu
1792	b. f. by Pharamond	Sir C. Bunbury
1795	b. f. by Challenger (ſold to Ruſſia) ...	

GOLDFINDER MARE,

Bred by Sir H. HARPUR, foaled in 1772, her dam, Lovely, by Babraham—Cullen Arabian—Griſewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1778	ch. f. *Worlaby Betty*, by Otho	Sir J. Webb
1780	ch. c. *Torrent*, by Herod	Col. Radcliffe
1781	ch. c. *Potoſi*, by ditto	
1783	br. f. by Florizel (dam of Snow)	Sir J. Webb
1784	br. f. *Mary Ann*, by ditto	
1785	br. c. *Aranjuez* (afterwards *Hercules*) by Highflyer	
1786	b. c. *Harper* (afterwards *Whitelegs*) by Orpheus	
1787	ch. c. *Stride*, by Phœnomenon	
1788	b. c. *Bandy*, by Highflyer	

GOLD-

GOLDFINDER MARE,

Foaled in 1779, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

1785	b. c. by Highflyer	Ld Grosvenor
1787	br. c. by Tandem	Ld A. Hamilton
1788	br. f. by Highflyer	Ld Grosvenor
1789	br. c. by ditto	Mr. Smith Barry
1790	b. f. *Hoity Toity*, by ditto	Mr. Smith Barry
1792	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Tatterfall

GOSSAMER,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, out of Ruth, own sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1783	ch. f. *Beauty*, by Woodpecker (dam of *Vixen*)	Mr. Panton
1785	ch. c. *Hidalgo*, by Eclipse	Ld Grosvenor
1788	ch. c. *Recruit*, by Volunteer or Eclipse	Mr. Lowther
1790	ch. c. by Volunteer	Mr. Graham
1791	ch. f. *Ma Belle* (Mr. Wilson's *Brimstone*) by Volunteer	Mr. Graham
1793	ch. f. *Bonny Kate*, by ditto	Mr. Crosby
1795	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly
1797	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly

GOWER-STALLION MARE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1757, her dam by Regulus—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

1767	b. f. *Priestess*, by Matchem	Mr. Strode
	b. c. *Espersykes*, by ditto	Mr. Strode
	ro. f. by ditto	Mr. Strode
1777	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Strode
1778	ch. c. *Petrarch*, by ditto	Sir T. Gascoigne

GRACE,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Pussy, by Regulus, grand dam by Traveller.

1776	b. f. by Sultan Mahomet	Ld Melbourne
1777	c. or f. by Pyrrhus	Mr. Fox
1778	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Fox

1780	ch. c. *Tityrus*, by Alexis	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	ch. c. *Mopſus*, by ditto.....	
1782	ch. f. *Symmetry*, by ditto.....	
1783	ch. c. *Young Tityrus*, by ditto.....	
1784	b. c. *Swallow*, by Woodpecker.....	
1785	ch. c. *Swift*, by ditto	
1786	ch. c. *Glaucus*, by Diomed.....	
1787	b. f. *Laïs*, by ditto.....	
1788	ch. f. *Hirondelle*, by Woodpecker	
1789	b. c. by Diomed	Mr. Montolieu
1790	ch. c. by Dungannon	Sir C. Bunbury

GRANADILLA,

Bred by Mr. G. Villiers, foaled in 1794, got by Fidget, out of Dryad, by Dorimant.

1801	c. by Fortunio.....	Mr. C. Day
1802	b. f. by Cauſtic.....	
1803	b. f. by ditto.....	

GRASSHOPPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, out of the dam of his Creeper.

1753	b. f. by Blank	Mr. Greville
1754	ch. f. by Babraham.....	
1756	gr. c. *Exotic*, by the Cullen Arabian....	
1758	ch. f. by Merlin.....	
1760	gr. c. *Conjuror*, by ditto.....	

GRECIAN PRINCESS

(Siſter to *Grecian*)

Bred by Mr. Popham, foaled in 1770, got by Foreſter, her dam by the Coalition Colt (Son of the Godolphin Arabian)—Buſtard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second.

1778	ch. c. by Eclipſe	Mr. Naper
1779	ch. f. *Xantippe* (John Bull's dam) by Eclipſe	
1780	ch. f. *Corkſcrew*, by ditto	
1781	ch. c. *Eraſmus*, by ditto	
1782	ch. c. *Alexander*, by ditto	Ld Sherborne
1783	ch. c. *Poor Soldier*, by ditto.....	Mr. Wentworth
1784	ch. c. *Don Quixote*, by ditto..	Mr. Taylor

GREY CADE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, got by Cade, her dam by Snip—Partner—Squirrel's dam.

1763	b. c. *Signal*, by Damaſcus.....	Mr. Marſh
1764	f. by ditto.....	
1769	c. by Brilliant.....	Ld Groſvenor
1770	gr. f. by the Groſvenor Arabian.....	
1771	b. c. *Civil Will*, by Dux.....	

GREY DORIMANT,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, foaled in 1781, got by Dorimant, her dam, Dizzy, by Blank—Driver—Smiling Tom—Oyſterfoot, &c.

1785	gr. c. *Grey Diomed*, by Diomed.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1787	br. f. by Imperator.....	
1788	ch. f. by Diomed.....	
1789	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Fox
1790	gr. c. *Young Grey Diomed* (afterwards *Robin Grey*) by Diomed.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1793	ch. c. *Cedar*, by ditto.....	
1794	gr. c. *Greyhound*, by ditto.....	
1795	ch. c. *Poplar*, by ditto.....	
1797	gr. c. *Froth*, by Whiſkey.....	
1799	ch. f. by ditto.....	

Grey Dorimant is dead.

GREYHOUND MARE,

Out of Sophoniſba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb—D'Arcy Arabian—Whiteſhirt—Montagu Mare.

1731	ch. f. *Ladythigh*, by Partner.....	Mr. Griſewood
1733	ch. c. *Careleſs*, by Bloody Buttocks.. ..	Ld Halifax
1736	ch. f. *Meynell*, by Partner.....	Mr. Holmes
1737	b. f. by ditto (dam of Blameleſs).....	
1738	ch. f. *Fly*, by ditto (dam of Lapwing)..	Mr. Crofts
1740	ch. c. *Pompey*, by ditto.....	Mr. Griſewood
	ch. f. by Foreſter (dam of Encore).....	Mr. Brandling
1745	ch. f. by ditto.....	Col. Townſhend

GREY SLOUCH,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, foaled in 1755, got by Slouch, out of Parker's Ladythigh by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeleſs—Brimmer.

1765	gr. f. by Young Snip	D. of Grafton
1766	ch. c. *Inceſt*, by Tatler	
1767	gr. c. *Inigo*, by ditto	
1768	c. *Iago*, by ditto	

GREY SNIP,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, foaled in 1752, got by Snip, out of the dam of the preceding Mare.

1765	c. by Y. Mogul	D. of Grafton
1766	gr. c. *Danger*, by Tatler	
1767	b. f. *Cecilina*, by ditto	Ld March
1768	c. *Diver*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1769	gr. f. by Blank (dam of Boxer)	
1770	b. f. by Chryſolite (dam of *Vengeance*) ..	
1771	gr. c. by ditto	
1772	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Arthur*)	

HACKNEY,

Bred by Lord FERRERS, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus—Whitefoot—Stanyan's Arabian—Moonah Barb Mare.

1770	br. c. *Active* (afterwards *Hercules*) by Dainty Davy	Ld Ferrers
1771	br. c. *Trounce'em*, by the Khalan Arabian	
	b. f. by the Sedley Arabian	
1774	b. f. *Flavia*, by the Ferrers Arabian	
1776	c. by ditto	

YOUNG HAG,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, foaled in 1761, got by Skim, her dam, Hag (Hydra's dam) by Crab—Ebony, by Childers.

1770	gr. f. *Deſdemona*, by Marſke	Ld Milſintown
1772	b. f. by Star	
1774	b. c. *Laburnum*, by Herod	
1775	gr. f. *Tiffany*, by Eclipſe	
1776	b. c. *Oleander*, by Herod	
1777	b. f. by Turf	

1779 gr. c. *Fag*, by Herod ..... Mr. Green
1780 gr. f. by ditto .....

HARAS,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1761, got by Captain, dam by Old Cade—Bartlet's Childers—Dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1770 b. c. *Wolfey*, by Squirrel..... Sir C. Bunbury
1771 ch. f. by Antinous..... Mr. Pratt
1772 b. c. by Otho ..... } Sir C. Bunbury
1775 b. c. by Gimcrack ..... }
1776 ch. f. by Otho ..... Ld Egremont
1777 gr. c. by Gimcrack..... Mr. Delmé
1778 b. f. by ditto ..... Sir C. Bunbury
1780 ch. f. by Pumpkin ..... Ld Foley

HARMONY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, out of Rutilia, ſiſter to the dam of Highflyer and Mark Anthony.

1782 b. c. *Chaunter*, by Eclipſe..... }
1783 b. f. *Scota*, by ditto..... } Mr. O'Kelly
1784 b. c. *Hautboy*, by ditto..... }
1785 b. f. by ditto..... }

HARRIET,

Foaled in 1760, got by Trifle, dam by Bajazet, out of Trajan's dam, by the Devonſhire Blacklegs.

1764 b. c. *Cobler*, by Snap... ..... }
1766 ro. f. by Slouch..... }
1768 f. by Squirrel..... } Ld Farnham
1769 gr. c. *Touchſtone*, by ditto ..... }
1771 ro. f. *Strawberry*, by ditto ..... }
1772 gr. f. by ditto .... }
1773 f. by ditto..... Mr. Crewe
1775 b. c. *Champion*, by ditto ..... Mr. Dymock

HARRIET,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Blank—Crab—Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian.

1773	b. c. *Perithöus*, by Herod	} D. of Ancaſter	
1775	ch. c. *Phillidor*, by ditto.....		
	f. (Fox's dam) by ditto		
1778	f. by Pumpkin	Ld Foley	
1779	f. by ditto	D. of Ancaſter	

HARRIET,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Flora, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Belgrade Turk.

1776	b. f. by Bellario.....	} Mr. Tatterſall	
1779	b. c. by Chillaby.....		
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian.....		
1782	b. f. by Gog.....		
1784	b. f. *Mrs. Jordan*, by Highflyer.....	Mr. Ladbroke	
1786	b. c. *Creeper*, by Tandem	Ld A. Hamilton	
1787	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Tatterſall	
1788	c. by ditto.....	D. of Bedford	
1789	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Barrymore	
1790	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Pelham	
1792	b. c. *Crawler*, by ditto.....	} D. of Grafton	
1793	b. f. by Diomed		
1794	b. c. *Speculator*, by ditto.....		

HARPY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1766, got by Snap, out of Miſs Belſea, by Regulus.

1774	b. f. *Antoinette*, by Squirrel.....	} Ld Clermont	
1776	f. by Conductor.....		
1779	b. f. by Mark Anthony		
1780	b. c. *Furioſo*, by ditto.....		
1783	f. by Imperator.....	Ld Egremont	
1786	bl. c. by ditto.....	Sir F. Standiſh	

LARGE HARTLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr. HARTLEY, got by his Blind Horſe, her dam, Flying Whig, by Williams's Woodſtock Arabian—St. Victor Barb—Why-not (Son of the Fenwick Barb.)

ro. c. by Hip (called *Hartley's roan ſtallion*)	} Mr. Hartley	

ro. f.

	ro. f. by Hip (dam of *Whynot* and *Joseph Andrews*)	Mr. Hartley
1740	b. c. *Babraham*, by the Godolphin Arab.	Ld Godolphin
	c. *Mogul*, by ditto.....	
1745	bl. c. *Marlborough*, by ditto.....	D. of Marlborough
1746	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Craven

LITTLE HARTLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr. HARTLEY, got by Bartlet's Childers, out of the dam of the Large Hartley Mare, above.

1735	f. by Whitefoot.....	Ld Godolphin
1737	b. c. *Tortoise*, by ditto.....	
1738	b. c. *Janus*, by the Godolphin Arabian	
1739	f. (Merlin's dam) by ditto.....	
1740	b. c. *Blank*, by ditto.....	
1741	b. c. *Old England*, by ditto.....	
1744	b. c. *Trimmer*, by Hobgoblin.....	Mr. Prentis
1745	ch. c. *Shakespeare*, by ditto.....	Mr. Meredith
1746	ch. c. *Midas*, by Saucebox.....	
1747	ch. c. *Slouch*, by Cade.....	Sir J. Moore
	f. *Miss Meredith*, by ditto.....	Mr. Meredith
	f. by Shock (dam of *Esop*)	

Lord Godolphin's ſtud groom bought the above two mares in 1732, for 100 guineas each, of Mr. Hartley.

HEBE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, got by Traveller—Regulus—Lord Lonſdale's Grey Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian——Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk.

1764	b. c. *Jacko*, by the Godolphin Colt	Ld Rockingham
1766	b. f. by Sampſon.....	
1770	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Foley
1775	b. f. *Erinnys*, by Bellario.....	Mr. Hare
1779	ch. c. by Alexis.....	Sir C. Bunbury

HEBE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1774, got by Chryſolite, out of Proſerpine, ſiſter to Eclipſe.

1779	ch. c. *Scourge*, by Herod.....	Mr. Sulſh
1780	b. c. by Protector	D. of Grafton

1782	b. f. by Paymaſter	Mr. Raithby
1783	b. f. by ditto	
1784	c. by ditto	
1786	b. f. *Daffodil*, by Magnet	D. of Grafton
1787	b. c. *Dare Devil*, by ditto	
1788	b. f. by ditto	
1789	b. c. by ditto	Ld Falkland
1791	b. f. by Highflyer	D. of Grafton
1793	b. f. by Rockingham	Mr. Maſſey
1794	b. c. by Soldier	

HEIFER,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1787, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Pilot's dam, by Marſke—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

1791	ch. f. by Pot8o's	D. of Bedford
1792	ch. c. by Mufti	Mr. Wyndham
1794	ch. c. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1795	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Wyndham
1797	f. by Precipitate	Mr. Badley

HEINEL,

Foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam, Principeſſa, by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Griſewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1778	b. c. *Cottager*, by Matchem	Mr. Compton
1784	b. f. by Pulpè	
1785	br. c. by Highflyer	
1787	b. f. by Giant	D. of Bedford
1788	b. f. by Wookpecker	
1789	b. f. by Dungannon	
1790	br. f. *Hillſberg*, by Volunteer	
1791	br. f. by Dungannon	
1792	br. c. by ditto	
1793	br. f. by Fidget	

HEIRESS,

Bred by Mr. RIDLEY, foaled in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam by Metaphyſician—Y. Cade—Sampſon—Tartar.

1795	b. f. by Abba Thulle	Sir W. Gerrard
1796	b. f. by Favourite	Mr. Ridley
1798	br. f. by Abba Thulle	Mr. F. Hartley
1799	ch. f. by Stride	Mr. Ridley

1800 b. f. by Stride, (broke her leg)..... Mr. R. Robſon
1802 ch. c. *Honeſty*, by Overton ..... Mr. Melliſh

In 1801, miſſed to Shuttle.

HELEN,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Crab, out of a ſiſter to Partner.

1767 f. by Herod ..... } Ld Farnham
1768 b. f. *Riot*, by Squirrel (dam of Mr. Carteret's *Romp*) ..... } Ld Farnham
1770 b. f. *Flirt*, by Squirrel..... } Ld Farnham
1771 b. f. *Brim* (dam of Noble) by ditto .... Mr. Strode
1772 b. f. *Soubrette*, by ditto..... } Ld Farnham
1773 b. c. *Prince*, by Herod..... } Ld Farnham
1775 b. c. by Squirrel ..... } Ld Farnham

HELEN,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, foaled in 1763, got by South, her dam by Whitenoſe—Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Barb without a Tongue—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1773 ch. c. *Paris*, by Eclipſe ..... } Mr. O'Kelly
1778 ch. c. *Saturn*, by ditto ..... } Mr. O'Kelly
1779 ch. f. *Lady Thigh*, by ditto..... } Mr. O'Kelly
1783 ch. f. *Pomona*, by Vertumnus..... } Mr. O'Kelly
1785 ch. c. *Troy*, by ditto..... } Mr. O'Kelly
1787 ch. f. by ditto ..... Mr. Lowther
1788 ch. f. *Golden Apple*, by Volunteer ..... Mr. Graham

HENRICUS MARE

(Siſter to *Proſerpine*)

Bred by Sir H. FETHERSTON, foaled in 1768, her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Hobgoblin—Siſter to Regulus.

1779 gr. c. by a Son of Dux (out of Eloiſa).. } Mr. Tatterſall
1780 ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian ..... } Mr. Tatterſall
1781 gr. c. by Highflyer ..... Ld Winchilſea
1783 gr. f. by Tandem..... Sir H. Fetherſton
1785 b. c. *Traveller*, by Highflyer ..... Mr. Hutchinſon
f. by Diomed..... Ld Egremont

HERMIT MARE,

Bred by Mr. LISTER, foaled in 1765, her dam by Regulus—Lonsdale Monkey—Sister to Spider, by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Coneyskins—Lowther Barb—Dodsworth—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1772	ch. c. *Stadtholder*, by Julius Cæsar	Ld Abingdon
1773	ch. f. by ditto	
1775	ch. f. *Tulliola*, by Marske	
1776	ch. c. by Domitian	

HEROD MARE,

Her dam, Carina, by Marske—Blank—Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Commoner—Duke of Somerset's Coppin Mare.

1776	c. *Imperator*, by Conductor	Ld Clermont
1777	br. c. by ditto	
1779	f. by Mark Anthony	
1780	br. b. c. by ditto	
1781	f. by Conductor	D. of Rutland
1782	b. f. by Eclipse (dam of Pyracmon)	
1783	ch. c. *Cheveley*, by Conductor	
1788	ch. f. by Conductor	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1789	b. f. by Saltram	
1790	b. c. *Royalist*, by ditto	Mr. Bullock
1791	f. by ditto	P. of Wales
1792	f. by ditto	Mr. Panton
1793	ch. f. *Matrimony*, by ditto	Mr. Treves

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. ST. LEGER DOUGLAS, her dam by Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	Mr. Parker
1781	b. c. *Hardwicke*, by Ancient Pistol	Ld Boringdon
1783	ch. c. *Confederate*, by Prophet	P. of Wales
1784	ch. f. *Augusta*, by Eclipse	Mr. O'Kelly
1787	b. f. *Caroline*, by Saltram	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1788	ch. c. *St. David*, by ditto	
1789	b. f. *Queen of Sheba*, by ditto	
1790	ch. c. *Warwick*, by Pot8o's	Ld Grosvenor

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica.

1781	f. by Sweetbriar	Mr. Harley
1785	ch. c. by Yellow Jack	Mr. Woodhouſe
1786	b. c. by ditto	
1787	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Wyndham
1788	ch. c. by ditto	
1789	f. by ditto	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1790	b. f. *Cleopatra*, by Saltram	
1791	b. c. by ditto	
1792	b. f. by Volunteer	

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. LARKIN, foaled in 1772, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkſtone's dam.

1775	b. c. by Dux	Mr. Larkin
1776	b. f. by Bandy	Mr. Lambert
1777	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	Mr. Sulſh
1779	c. by Pyrrhus	Mr. Lambert

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. LARKIN, foaled in 1774, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkſtone's dam.

1780	b. c. by Ld Percy's Ali Bey	Mr. Douglas
1781	b. f. (Bennington's dam) by the Percy Arabian	
1782	b. f. by the Percy Arabian	Mr. Croſſe
1785	c. by Garrick	Sir F. Standiſh
1786	c. by ditto	
1787	br. c. *Mungo*, by Mungo	
1790	ch. f. *Roxalana*, by Pot8o's	H. R. H. the D. of York
1791	b. f. *Miſs George*, by ditto	
1793	ch. c. *Hanger*, by Javelin	Mr. Bullock
1794	b. f. *Louiſa*, by ditto	Sir J. Honywood
1796	b. c. *Sabre*, by ditto	Mr. F. Bullock

In 1798, the mare and her foal by Javelin, died.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. SEDLEY, foaled in 1774, her dam by Snip, grand dam, ſiſter to Regulus.

1779	c. by the Northumb. Cheſnut Arab.	D. of Northumberland
1780	b. c. *Valet*, by ditto	

1781	b. c. by his Bay Arabian	D. of Northumberland
1782	b. f. by his Grey Arabian	
1784	br. c. *Bramble*, by Alfred	Mr. Hutchinſon
1786	br. f. by ditto	
1787	b. f. by Y. Marſke	
1788	b. c. *Overton*, by King Fergus	
1791	b. f. by ditto	
1792	b. c. by ditto	
1793	b. c. *Rolliker*, by Aurelius	Sir C. Turner

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam, Miſs Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla.

1779	ch. f. by Belford	Mr. Golding
1781	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	Mr. Wildman
1782	ch. c. *Little Anthony*, by Conundrum	
1784	b. f. by Highflyer	

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1775, her dam, Dainty, by Snap, out of a ſiſter to Rocket.

1783	b. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Pantaloon	Mr. Bullock
1784	br. c. *Spruce*, by ditto	Mr. Hyde
1786	gr. c. by ditto	Mr. Lade

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. Burlton, foaled in 1775, her dam by Squirrel, grand dam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Ld Leigh's Diana.

1784	ch. f. by Conductor	D. of Queenſberry
1785	ch. c. *Altamont*, by Garrick.	Ld Foley
1787	ch. c. *Lothario*, by Mercury or Boudrow	Mr. Fox
1789	ch. c. by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1790	ch. c. (*Horatio*) by ditto	
1791	ch. f. by ditto	

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Letitia's dam, and own ſiſter to Guider, by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1781	b. c. *Mountfidget*, by Pantaloon	Mr. Panton
1784	b. c. *Buffer*, by ditto	Mr. Rogers

1785	b. c. *L'Abbé*, by Pantaloon.....	Mr. Vernon
1786	b. f. by ditto.....	
1788	ch. f. *Gnat*, by Florizel.....	

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Mr. King's Folly, by Marſke—Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyſkins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerley Turk.

1782	b. f. *Philomel*, by Highflyer (*Tearcoat's* dam)	Ld Derby
1783	br. f. by Tandem.....	
1786	b. c. *Calomel*, by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1787	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1788	b. c. by Trentham	
1791	b. f. by Mercury.....	Mr. G. Villiers
1792	b. c. *Poet* (Mr. Churchill's *Brigadier*) by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1795	b. c. by Precipitate	Sir F. Standiſh

HEROD MARE,

Her dam (ſiſter to Doctor) by Goldfinder—Sedley Arabian—Vaneſſa.

1782	br. c. *Original*, by Prize.....	Mr. Bott
1784	ch. c. by Clayhall Marſke.....	
1785	b. c. by ditto	
1786	ch. f. by ditto	
1787	ch. f. by ditto	
1789	br. c. *Ringdove*, by Woodpecker .....,	Mr. Fox
1791	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Bott
1794	b. c. by Vertumnus.....	
1795	b. f. *Iris* (afterw. *Houſemaid*) by Bruſh..	
1797	b. f. by ditto.....	

This mare died in the ſpring of 1799.

HEROD MARE

(Siſter to Boxer)

Bred by Mr. Clarke, foaled in 1777, her dam by Blank—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.

	b. f. by Ainderby	Mr. Clarke
1786	b. c. (Mr. Croke's *Charlemont*) by Eclipſe	D. of Bedford
1790	ch. c. *Neapolitan*, by Mercury	Mr. Ladbroke

1792 ch. c. by Mercury..... Mr. Panton
1796 br. c. by Saltram..... Mr. Ladbroke

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1778, her dam (Berwick's dam) by the Northumberland Arabian, out of a ſiſter to Skim, by Starling.

1783 b. c. *Scourge*, by Pantaloon.....
1785 b. c. *Birch*, by ditto.....
1786 b. c. *Rod*, by ditto..... } Mr. Vernon
1787 b. c. *Trial*, by ditto.....
1789 b. f. *Villanella*, by Florizel..... Mr. Treves
1790 ch. c. *Scanderbeg*, by Volunteer..... Mr. Fox
1791 b. c. *Victor*, by Fidget..... } D. of Bedford
1792 ch. f. by Mercury.....
1793 ch. f. *Friſky*, by Fidget..... Mr. Howorth
1794 br. c. by ditto..... Mr. Panton
1795 ch. c. by Dragon..... } Mr. Golding
1796 ch. f. by Pipator.....

The produce of 1794 died at 2 years old.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, foaled in 1778, her dam by Engineer, was the grand dam of Phœnomenon.

1789 br. c. *Symmetry*, by Young Marſke.....
1792 br. c. *Little Caſs*, by Ruler.....
1794 b. f. *Ænigma*, by Young Marſke.....
1795 b. c. *Sirius*, by Star..... } Mr. Dodſworth
1797 br. c. *Mittimus*, by Ruler.....
1798 br. c. by ditto.....
1799 c. and f. by ditto (died when foaled)..

The mare died in 1800.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1778, her dam, Trinket, by Matchem, out of Gimcrack's dam.

1785 ch. f. *Ranelagh*, by Vauxhall Snap.....
1787 ch. c. by Garrick..... } Mr. Goodiſſon
1788 ch. f. by ditto.....
1789 ch. c. *Hamlet*, by ditto..... } Mr. Turnor
1790 ch. f. *Petite*, by Bourdeaux.....
1791 b. c. by Dungannon..... P. of Wales
1794 ch. f. *Pretty Polly*, by Saltram..... Mr. Durand

HEROD

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, foaled in 1778, her dam, Monimia's dam, by Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1786	c. or f. by Garrick.....	
1788	f. by Pot8o's.....	
1789	by Tandem	
1792	gr. f. by Magog.....	Mr. Dawſon
1793	bl. or dark gr. c. by Alexander.....	Ld Groſvenor
1794	gr. f. by Sweetbriar.....	
1796	gr. c. *Doctor O'Liffey*, by Pot8o's	Sir W. W. Wynn
1798	b. c. by John Bull	Ld Groſvenor
1799	gr. c. by ditto.....	Sir T. Moſtyn

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, foaled in 1779, her dam, Marotte, by Matchem—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horſe.

1788	b. f. by Il-mio.....	Mr. O'Kelly
1789	br. f. by Volunteer.....	D. of Bedford
1791	b. c. *Cockade*, by ditto.....	
1792	b. c. by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by ditto.....	
1795	b. f. by Gunpowder	
1796	b. f. by ditto	
1797	b. c. *Denizen*, by Volunteer..... ...	Mr. J. White

HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Oroonoko—Cartouch—Sir J. Sebright's Arabian.

1790	ch. f. *Caſh* (Mr. Galwey's *Ariel*) by Ready Rhino	Mr. Lucas
1792	br. f. *Dutcheſs*, by Alexander.....	Mr. Wilſon
1793	ch. f. *Kitty-cut-a-daſh*, by ditto	Mr. Durand
1794	b. c. *Whip*, by Saltram	

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, foaled in 1779, her dam, Maiden, by Matchem, out of Mr. Pratt's Squirt Mare.

1787	ch. c. *Precipitate*, by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1788	br. c. *Hector*, by Trentham	
1790	b. c. *Gohanna*, by Mercury.....	

1792	b. c. (*Cauſtic*) by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1794	ch. f. by Woodpecker.....	
1796	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. Ladbroke
1797	b. c. *Cocoa-tree*, by ditto.....	Mr. Swinfen
1798	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. Ladbroke
1802	ch. c. by Waxy	Ld Egremont
1803	c. by ditto.....	

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1779, her dam, Rutilia, own ſiſter to Highflyer's dam, by Blank—Regulus—Soreheels.

1785	b. c. *Sir Edward*, by Clayhall Marſke..	Mr. Turnor
1786	b. c. *Letcomb*, by ditto.....	
1787	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Dowſon
1790	b. c. *Tally-ho!* by ditto.....	Sir W. Rowley
1791	br. f. *Lady Hughes*, by Clayhall	Mr. Dowſon
1793	b. c. *Silveſter Daggerwood*, by Clayhall Marſke	Ld Milſintown

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1779, her dam by Regulus—Royal George's dam, by Rib —Snake—Coneyſkins—Hutton's Barb—Marſhall's Turk—Place's White Turk.

1785	b. c. by Goldfinder.....	H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1786	b. f. *Tiffany*, by Saltram.....	
1789	b. c. by Hardwicke.....	
1790	ch. f. by Critic	Mr. Dymoke
1791	b. c. *Mars* (Mr. Durand's *Play or Pay*) by Ulyſſes.....	Mr. Parker
1795	b. c. *Sheet Anchor*, by Noble	Mr. Durand
1797	ch. c. *Idris*, by Alexander.....	Mr. Watt
1800	b. f. by Sir Peter.....	

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, foaled in 1780, her dam, Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Ebony, by Baſto.

1786	ch. f. (*Flounce's* dam) by Trentham....	Ld Egremont
1787	gr. c. *Old Gold*, by Mercury	
1788	gr. c. *Grey Trentham*, by Trentham....	
1789	gr. c. *Silver*, by Mercury.....	D. of Grafton
1790	gr. f. by ditto.....	Ld Foley

1792 ch. f. *Platina*, by Mercury.....
1793 gr. f. *Grey Skim*, by Woodpecker..... } Ld Egremont
1794 ch. f. by ditto.....
1795 b. c. *Whiſper*, by Driver..... Mr. F. Bullock
1796 b. c. *Abraham Newland*, by Toby..... Mr. Panton
1801 gr. f. by Clayhall..... Mr. Bullock

This mare had no foal between 1796 and 1801.

HEROD MARE

(Siſter to Sting)

Bred by Mr. Douglas, foaled in 1780, her dam, Forizel's dam, by Cygnet—Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Baſto.

1784 ch. c. *Ganymede*, by Jupiter..... P. of Wales
1788 ch. f. *Portia*, by Volunteer.....
1790 b. f. *Neriſſa*, by ditto.....
1791 ch. f. *Jeſſica*, by ditto.....
1792 b. c. by ditto..... } D. of Bedford
1794 b. f. (Mr. Howorth's *Abbeſs*) by Fidget
1795 b. c. (Mr. Cookſon's *Speculator*) by Dragon.....
1796 ch. f. by ditto.....
1797 b. f. *Tarantula*, by ditto..... Mr. Howorth
1798 b. f. *Mayfly*, by ditto..... Mr. Sadler
1799 b. f. by Dragon..... D. of Bedford

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled in 1777, her dam by Feather—Blank—Spectator's dam.

1782 b. c. by Paoli..... } Mr. Milward
1783 b. f. by ditto.....
1786 ch. f. *Felicia*, by Mercury..... Mr. Panton
1787 f. by ditto.....
1789 b. c. *Felix* (afterw. *Tranſit*) by ditto.. } Ld Egremont
1790 ch. f. by ditto.....
1792 b. c. (*Little Wirley*) by ditto.....
1796 b. c. *Rubbiſh*, by Rockingham..... } Mr. Hallett
1798 b. c. by Trumpator.....

HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Matchem, out of Mr. Fenwick's Dutcheſs, by Whitenoſe.

1784

1784	b. c. *Ticket*, by Orpheus.....	Mr. Burdon
1785	ch. c. *Tooth-drawer* (afterwards *Actæon* and *Sportſman*) by ditto.....	Mr. Garforth
1787	b. f. by ditto.....	
1788	br. f. *Sandhopper*, by King Fergus.....	Mr. Baker
1789	b. c. *Whitley*, by Orpheus.....	Mr. Maſon
1790	b. f. by King Fergus (dam of Daphne)	Mr. Hall
1791	b. c. *Beningbrough*, by ditto.....	Mr. Hutchinſon
1792	b. c. by ditto	
1796	b. c. *Zachariah*, by ditto.....	Sir C. Turner
1799	f. by Overton.....	Sir H. T. Vane
1800	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Hutchinſon

The produce of 1792 died at 2 years old.

HEROD MARE

(Siſter to Poſtmaſter)

Bred by Mr. CARTERET, her dam by Snap.

1779	br. c. by Mark Anthony.....	Mr. Carteret
1782	br. c. *Aimwell*, by ditto	Ld Clermont
1784	bl. f. by Conductor.....	
1786	b. f. by Imperator.....	
1787	b. f. by Conductor	
1788	b. f. by Trumpator....	
1789	bl. f. *Gipſy*, by ditto (dam of *Buſtard*)	
1790	b. c. *Aimator*, by Trumpator.....	
1792	br. c. *(True Blue)* by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1793	b. f. (Mr. Blagrave's *Outcaſt*) by Pot8o's	Mr. Phillips

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, foaled in 1780, her dam, Deſdemona, by Marſke—Young Hag, by Skim.

1792	f. by Mercury	Ld Egremont
	f. by Woodpecker (dam of *Hackney*)	
1796	b. c. *Raginer*, by Precipitate	
1799	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Brown
1802	ch. c. by Gohanna	Mr. Wyndham

HEROD MARE

(Siſter to Philidor)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam, Harriet, by Blank—Cra6—Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian.

1782	ch. c. *Fox*, by Ranthos.....	Mr. Wentworth
1784	f. by ditto.....	
1785	b. c. *Guſtavus*, by Young Morwick.....	
1787	f. by Orpheus.....	D. of Bedford
1790	ch. c. by Volunteer.....	
1792	ch. c. *Cub*, by Fidget.	
1794	b. f. by Vertumnus.....	Mr. O'Kelly
1798	b. f. *Swabina*, by Volunteer	Mr. Concannon

HEROINE,

Bred by Lord WINCHILSEA, foaled in 1789, got by Phœnomenon, out of Princeſs, by Eclipſe.

1797	f. by Tamerlane.....	Ld Oxford
1799	br. c. by ditto.....	Ld Strathmore
1800	b. c. by Pipator	
1802	b. c. by ditto.....	
1803	b. c. by Sir Peter.....	

Miſſed to Sir Peter in 1801.

HERON,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, her dam by Feather, out of a ſiſter to Rocket.

1786	gr. c. by Pantaloon.....	Mr. Galwey
1787	gr. c. *Smoker*, by Pilot	P. of Wales
1790	b. c. by Volunteer.....	Ld Groſvenor
1793	gr. f. by Saltram.....	Mr. G. Watſon
1794	b. f. by Pot8o's.....	Ld Groſvenor
1795	b. c. by Alexander.....	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1781, her dam by Snap, out of Miſs Middleton, by Regulus.

1786	b. f. (*Suſannah*'s dam) by Eclipſe	Mr. Tatterſall
	b. f. (Cameleon's dam) by Mercury....	Ld Egremont
1790	b. f. *Mother Bunch*, by Mercury.....	D. of York
1791	b. f. *Jannette*, by ditto.....	Mr. Harris
1792	b. f. *Lullaby*, by ditto	Mr. Smith Barry
1793	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Tatterſall
1795	f. by Trumpator.....	

HIGHFLYER

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Her dam, Plotina, ſiſter to Gnawpoſt, by Snap.

1788	b. c. by Young Morwick	Mr. Hutchinſon
1789	b. c. by King Fergus	
1794	b. c. *Warter*, by ditto	Mr. G. Crompton
1797	b. c. *Rolla*, by Overton	Sir H. T. Vane
1800	br. c. *Alonzo*, by ditto	Mr. G. Crompton
1802	f. by Ormond	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

(Siſter to Eſcape)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1781, her dam by Squirrel.

1789	b. f. *Clementina*, by Vertumnus	P. of Wales
1793	br. c. *Darius*, by Saltram or Anvil	Mr. Delmé
1795	b. f. by Pegaſus	Mr. Broadhurſt
1796	b. c. *Voltaire*, by Pegaſus	Mr. Cuſſans
1797	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Broadhurſt
1798	b. c. by Aurelius	
1799	b. f. by Pegaſus	Col. Thornton
1800	b. c. by ditto	Ld Sackville

The mare is dead.

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Siſter to Old Tat)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1781, her dam, Plaything, by Matchem.

1792	b. c. *Favourite*, by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1793	b. c. *Buckingham*, by ditto	Sir J. Shelley
1794	b. f. by Phœnomenon	Mr. Tatterſall
1795	b. f. *Mignonette*, by a Son of Y. Marſke	Mr. G. Watſon
1796	b. f. *Hopeful*, by Creeper	
1797	b. c. *Triumvir*, by Volunteer	
1800	b. f. by Beningbrough	Mr. Stevenſon
1802	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Hutchinſon
1803	b. c. by ditto	

The Son of Young Marſke was out of Tuberoſe.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. A. HALL, foaled in 1782, her dam, Monimia, by Matchem—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1791	gr. f. by King Fergus	Mr. Hutchinſon
1792	b. c. *Hambletonian*, by King Fergus	
1793	b. c. *Mr. Bond*, by Aurelius	
1794	b. f. *Hambletonia*, by King Fergus	
1796	gr. f. *Volatile*, by Overton	Sir C. Turner
1798	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Hutchinſon
1799	gr. c. by Beningbrough	Sir H. T. Vane
1800	gr. c. by ditto	Mr. Hutchinſon
1801	c. by Overton	

The mare is dead.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1782, her dam, Silvertail, by Careleſs, out of Thaïs, ſiſter to King Herod.

1785	b. c. *Alarm*, by Tandem	Mr. Bullock
1786	br. c. *Muſquito*, by ditto	Ld Barrymore
1789	br. c. *Centinel*, by ditto	Mr. Fawkener
1790	b. f. by Boudrow	Mr. Tatterſall
1791	b. c. by ditto	Col. Fullarton
1793	br. c. by Tandem	Mr. Tatterſall
1794	b. f. by Magog	Mr. Taylor

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Sir H. HARPUR, foaled in 1784, her dam, Shark's dam, by Snap—Marlborough.

1789	b. f. by Mercury (Fugitive's dam)	Mr. Watſon
1790	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Panton
1791	b. c. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1795	b. c. by Bruſh	Mr. Bott
1796	b. f. by ditto	
1797	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr. Cuſſans
1799	br. f. by Bruſh	Mr. Bott
1801	b. f. by ditto	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. WILDMAN, foaled in 1784, her dam by Herod, out of Miſs Middleton.

1790	br. c. *General*, by Saltram	Mr. Lake
1791	b. c. *Tim Tartlet*, by ditto	Mr. Turnor
1792	b. f. *Henrietta*, by ditto	
1794	ch. f. *Harriet*, by Volunteer	
1795	bl. or dark br. c. *Oſcar*, by Saltram	

No produce ſince Oſcar—the mare dead.

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Siſter to Noble)

Bred by Mr. BROADHURST, foaled in 1784, her dam, Brim, by Squirrel.

1788	b. f. by Turf	Mr. O'Kelly
1790	b. f. by Dungannon	
1791	b. c. by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1792	br. f. *Pandora*, by ditto	Mr. Rutter
1794	b. f. by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly
1795	b. f. by ditto	
1796	br. c. *Omen*, by ditto	Mr. Harris
1797	b. c. by ditto	
1799	b. f. by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Siſter to Pharamond)

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, foaled in 1784, her dam, Gianteſs, by Matchem.

1790	br. f. *Cælia*, by Volunteer	D. of Bedford
1791	b. c. by Fidget	
1792	b. f. by ditto	
1794	br. c. by ditto	
1795	b. c. by Dragon	

The Dragon colt died of the diſtemper, at two years old.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1785, her dam by Engineer—Cade—Laſs of the Mill, by Traveller—Miſs Makelefs, &c.

1792	b. c. *Spread Eagle*, by Volunteer.....	Sir F. Standiſh
1793	b. c. *Didelot*, by Trumpator.....	
1795	ch. c. *Splitpigeon*, by Volunteer.....	
1796	b. c. *Eagle*, by ditto.....	
1797	b. c. by ditto.....	
1798	f. by ditto.....	
1799	ch. c. by ditto	
1800	b. c. by ditto	
1803	b. f. by Sir Peter, or Mr. Teazle.....	

The mare was barren in 1794, 1801, and 1802; the produce of 1798 died when a foal.

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Siſter to Toby)

Bred by Mr. Bullock, foaled in 1785, her dam by Matchem—Dainty Davy—Son of Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton, &c.

1792	b. c. *Dart*, by Javelin.....	Ld Darlington
1794	b. c. *Cimeter*, by ditto	Mr. Bullock
1796	b. c. *Oſſian*, by ditto.....	Mr. Pickering
1797	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Bullock
1801	b. c. by Clayhall.....	Mr. Haworth

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. Tattersall, foaled in 1785, her dam, Tiffany, by Eclipſe, out of Laburnum's dam.

1792	b. c. *Fizzle*, by Calomel.....	Mr. Wyndham
1794	gr. c. by Sweetbriar.....	
1797	b. f. by Precipitate.....	Ld Egremont

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Siſter to Lambinos)

Bred by Mr. Tattersall, foaled in 1786, her dam, by Eclipſe—Y. Cade (Vauxhall's dam).

1794	gr. f. by Bourdeaux.....	Mr. Vernon
1795	b. c. by ditto.-.....	Mr. Powell
1797	br. f. by Trumpator (ſold to America)	
1801	b. f. *Oh-megan-ee*, by ditto.....	
1802	br. f. by Mr. Teazle.....	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. HERRICK, foaled in 1786, her dam by Chryſolite—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1791	ch. f. by Phœnomenon	Mr. Herrick
1792	ch. f. *Arabella*, by Rockingham	Mr. Coſens
1793	ch. c. *Pepperpot*, by Volunteer	
1794	ch. f. *Miſs Hot-upon't*, by Lexicon	Mr. Lockley
1798	ch. c. *Edgar*, by Trumpator	Ld Stamford
1799	ch. f. *Elfrida*, by Buzzard	
1800	br. f. by John Bull	
1801	b. f. by Symmetry	
1802	b. f. by Overton	

In 1803, ſlipt her foal by Beningbrough.

This Highflyer mare ran for the Maiden Plate at Knutsford, in 1795, in the name of *Rachel*.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, foaled in 1786, her dam, Nutcracker, by Matchem, out of a ſiſter to the Ancaſter Starling.

1794	b. f. by Pot8o's	Ld Oxford
1795	b. f. by Alexander	
1796	b. f. by Spear	Mr. Lewis
1797	b. f. by Tamerlane	
1799	b. f. by Tranſit (ſon of Mercury)	Col. L. Gower
1800	b. f. by ditto	Major Pigot

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Siſter to King David)

Bred by Mr. ELLIOTT, foaled in 1786, her dam, Miſs Hervey, by Eclipſe, out of Clio, by Young Cade.

1794	b. c. *David*, by Pilot	Mr. Lade
1795	b. c. by ditto	
1796	gr. c. by ditto	
1797	ch. f. by Don Quixote	
1799	b. c. by ditto	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1787, her dam, by Tatler—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Pelham Barb.

1797	br. c. (the *Moorland Gelding*) by Cavendiſh	Mr. Pigot
1800	b. c. *Strap*, by Beningbrough	Mr. W. Lee
1801	b. f. *Brunette*, by Overton	
1803	b. c. by Beningbrough	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1787, her dam, Harriet, by Matchem, out of Flora, by Regulus.

1791	b. c. by Garrick	Mr. Dawſon
1793	b. c. *Hippopotamus*, by King Fergus	
1794	b. c. *Greyhound*, by Sweetbriar	Mr. Wentworth
1797	b. f. *Canary*, by Coriander	Mr. Dawſon
1799	f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1800	f. by ditto	
1801	b. c. *Hippocampus*, by ditto	
1802	b. c. by ditto	
1803	b. f. by ditto	

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Siſter to Skyſcraper)

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1788, her dam, Everlaſting, by Eclipſe.

1793	br. f. by Fidget	Ld Darlington
1794	b. c. *St. Vitus*, by ditto	
1798	b. c. by Mufti	D. of Bedford
1799	ch. c. by Fidget	
1801	ch. c. *Rouge Dragon*, by Dragon	Gen. Groſvenor
1802	b. f. by John Bull	Ld Groſvenor
1803	b. c. by ditto	

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Siſter to Volanté)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1788, her dam, ſiſter to King Fergus, got by Eclipſe, out of Tuting's Polly.

1794	br. c. by Sweetbriar	Mr. Tatterſall
1795	c. by a Son of Y. Marſke	Mr. Bullock
1796	b. c. *Mouſe*, by Creeper	
1798	b. f. by Javelin	
1801	f. by Clayhall	
1802	ch. c. by Buzzard	Ld Mansfield

HIGHFLYER

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1788, her dam (Popinjay's dam) by Boudrow.

1798	b. c. *Sir Bertram*, by Don Quixote.....	Mr. Richardſon
1800	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Fiſher
1802	b. c. by Y. Woodpecker	
1803	b. f. by ditto.....	

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Siſter to Maid of all Work)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1789, her dam, ſiſter to Tandem, by Syphon.

1793	b. c. by Drone.....	Sir J. Honywood
1794	b. f. *Roſe*, by Young Eclipſe.....	Mr. Broadhurſt
1795	b. c. by Pegaſus	P. of Wales
1796	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Broadhurſt
1797	b. c. by ditto.....	
1799	b. f. by ditto.....	Col. Thornton
1801	b. c. by Don Quixote.....	Mr. Watt
1802	b. f. by Precipitate	
1803	b. c. by Idris.....	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1788, her dam by Goldfinder, grand dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

1794	b. c. *Plaiſtow*, by Alexander.....	Ld Darlington
1795	br. c. *Penſioner*, by Dungannon.....	Mr. Broadhurſt
1798	b. c. by Aurelius.....	Col. Thornton
1799	b. f. by Pegaſus.....	
1800	b. c. *The Doctor*, by ditto.....	Mr. R. Boyce
1801	b. c. by Pegaſus.....	Mr. Watt
1802	b. f. by Precipitate	
1803	caſt twins	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1789, her dam, Teucer's dam, by Marſke, out of A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1793	b. c. by Peterborough	Mr. G. Villiers
1794	ch. c. *Recruit*, by Volunteer	
1795	b. c. by ditto...	
1796	b. c. *Ameer*, by the Arcot Arabian.....	Mr. Kingſman
1797	ch. f. *Trull*, by Precipitate	
1798	b. c. *Fuſileer*, by Volunteer.....	Ld Clermont
1799	br. c. by Precipitate.....	Mr. O'Kelly
1800	ch. c. by ditto	
1802	b. c. by Waxy.....	Mr. Wilſon
1803	ch. f. by Hambletonian.....	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Foaled in 1790, dam by Cardinal Puff—Tatler—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck—Pelham Barb.

1793	b. c. *Don Quixote*, by Chaunter	Ld Donegall
1794	b. c. *Jack Andrews*, by Joe Andrews ..	Mr. Lord
1797	b. c. *Dick Andrews*, by ditto.....	
1798	ch. c. *Babylon*, by Alexander.....	
1800	ch. f. *Purity*, by John Bull....	Mr. Wardell
1802	f. by Pipator	Mr. Phillips
1803	b. c. by Beningbrough	P. of Wales

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1790, her dam by Squirrel, out of Sophia, by Blank.

1797	b. c. *Tickler*, by Buzzard	Mr. Swinfen
1798	b. c. by Pegaſus.....	Mr. Perren
1799	b. c. *Young Eclipſe*, by Young Eclipſe..	Mr. Wilſon
1800	b. f. by Buzzard	Mr. Perren
1801	b. c. *Merryman*, by ditto	Mr. Wilſon
1802	b. c. *Freedom*, by ditto.....	Mr. Jones
1803	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Wilſon

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, foaled in 1790, out of Horatia, by Eclipſe.

1797	b. f. by Spadille	Mr. Cornforth
1799	ch. c. by Antæus.....	
1800	ch. f. by ditto	
1801	b. f. by ditto	
1802	ch. f. by ditto	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, foaled in 1791, her dam by Eclipſe, out of Roſebud.

1796	b. c. *Giſlebert* (afterwards *Humbug*) by Precipitate	Ld Egremont
1799	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Browne
1800	b. c. *Reptile*, by ditto	Mr. F. Neale
1802	ch. c. by Gohanna	Mr. Wyndham

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. DAWSON, foaled in 1792, her dam, Sincerity, by Matchem.

1797	b. c. *Twiſter*, by Coriander	Mr. Dawſon
1799	two fillies by ditto (died)	
1800	two colts by ditto (died)	
1801	b. f. *Spinſter*, by ditto.....	
1802	b. c. by ditto.....	
1803	c. by ditto	Mr. Elwes

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Siſter to Eſcape)

Foaled in 1792, her dam by Squirrel, &c.

1798	b. c. *Alonzo*, by Pegaſus	Mr. Brandling
1799	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Broadhurſt
1801	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Watt
1802	b. c. by Precipitate	
1803	f. by Idris.....	

HIP,

Bred by Mr. T. CLARK, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, ſiſter to Mirza, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1783	b. c. *Minikin*, by Vauxhall Snap	Mr. T. Clark
1784	ch. f. (Shuttle's dam) by ditto	
1786	b. c. *Braggadocio*, by Boudrow	Mr. Fox
1787	ch. f. *Hippolyta*, by Mercury	D. of Bedford
1793	ch. c. by Volunteer	Sir H. V. Tempeſt
1795	ch. c. by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly

HIPPO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Juno, by Spectator, out of Horatia, by Blank.

1784	f. by Chryſolite.....	D. of Grafton
1786	ch. c. *Hirpinus*, by Dorimant.....	
1788	b. c. by Trentham	Ld Egremont
1790	b. f. *Modeſty*, by Mercury	
1796	b. f. by a brother to Cinnabar	Mr. Eeles
1797	f. by Precipitate	

This mare, being let down in the hip, was ſold in the neighbourhood of Grimſthorpe, where the D. of Grafton purchaſed her in 1781, with a filly at her foot by ſome common country ſtallion; in 1802 ſhe was covered by Eclipſe, but proved barren.

HIPPOLYTA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1787, got by Mercury, out of Hip, by Herod.

1793	b. f. by Fidget.....	D. of Bedford
1795	ch. f. by Dragon	
1796	ch. f. by ditto	
1797	ch. f. by Mufti.....	
1798	ch. f. by Dragon	

HOBGOBLIN MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, foaled in 1737, her dam by Whitefoot, —Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

1746	b. c. *Infant*, by the Godolphin Arabian	Ld Sandwich
	b. f. (Pan's dam) by ditto.....	
1749	b. c. *Mirza*, by ditto.....	Mr. Swymmer
1750	b. f. (dam of *Miſs Harvey*) by ditto....	Mr. Harvey
1751	b. f. *Emma*, by ditto.....	Mr. Lincoln
1752	b. f. (Hip's dam) by ditto.....	
1753	b. c. by the Godolphin Barb.....	Mr. Popham

HOBGOBLIN MARE

(Siſter to the foregoing)

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, foaled in 1739.

1743	b. f. *Shepherdeſs*, by the Godolphin Arab.	Mr. Martindale
1744	b. c. *Noble*, by ditto	Mr. Greville

1746	b. c. *Chub*, by the Godolphin Arabian)	Ld Godolphin
1748	b. c. (the *Godolphin Gelding*) by ditto...	
1749	b. c. *Entrance*, by ditto	D. of Cumberland
1751	br. c. *Fearnought*, by ditto.....	Ld Godolphin
	b. c. *Dimple*, by ditto.....	

HOBGOBLIN MARE,

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1748, her dam, ſiſter to Regulus.

	f. by the Cullen Arabian	Sir H. Fetherſton
1760	gr. f. by Oroonoko	
1767	br. c. by Henricus.....	
1769	gr. c. by ditto.....	
1772	gr. c. by ditto.....	
1774	gr. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Wildman

HORATIA

(Alſo called Favourite)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Childers—Miſs Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk, &c.

1763	f. by Spectator (dam of Diomed) ...	D. of Ancaſter
1764	b. f. *Juno*, by ditto (dam of Young Eclipſe)	
1768	c. by Matchleſs.	
1770	br. f. *Emma*, by Snap.....	Mr. Wildman
1772	b. c. *Flaccus*, by Squirrel	Ld Farnham
1773	b. f. by ditto	Ld Clermont
1774	c. by Snap	Mr. Foley
1776	f. by Squirrel.....	Mr. Hewgill
1778	f. by the Coombe Arabian	D. of Grafton
1779	c. by Eclipſe.....	

This mare had two dead foals to Herod, in 1775; and in 1777, miſſed to Matchem; in 1783, having produced nothing ſince 1779, ſhe was ſhot

HORATIA

(Siſter to Achilles)

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, foaled in 1778, got by Eclipſe, her dam, Counteſs, by Blank, was the dam of Delpini.

1786	b. c. *Little John*, by Highflyer	Sir F. Standiſh
1788	b. c. by Guildford	
1789	b. c. by Highflyer	
1790	b. f. by ditto	
1791	b. c. by ditto	
1792	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1793	b. c. *(Mr. Teazle)* by ditto	
1794	br. c. *Stamford*, by ditto	
1795	br. c. by ditto	
1796	br. c. *Archduke*, by ditto	
1798	br. f. by ditto	
1799	c. by ditto (died young)	
1800	br. c. by ditto	
1801	b. c. by ditto	
1803	br. c. by ditto	

Horatia was barren in 1787, 1797, and 1802; the produce of 1788 and 1795, died when foals; that of 1791, when a yearling; the firſt filly by Sir Peter was given away, and died young.

HORNET,

Bred by Mr. Goodricke, foaled in 1790, got by Drone, out of Manilla.

1797	b. f. by Phœnomenon	Mr. Sitwell
1798	ch. f. *Harpy*, by ditto	
1800	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1801	b. c. by Moorcock	

HORNPIPE,

Bred by Mr. Dawson, foaled in 1793, got by Trumpator, dam, Luna, by Herod, out of the ſiſter to Eclipſe.

1800	b. f. by Buzzard	Ld Clermont
1801	br. c. by ditto	Mr. W. N. W. Hewett
1802	br. f. by Sir Peter	
1803	br. f. by ditto	

HUNCAMUNCA,

Bred by Mr. Golding, foaled in 1787, got by Highflyer, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam.

1793	f. by Pot8o's	Ld Groſvenor
1795	b. f. by Aſparagus	
1796	b. f. by ditto	

1797 b. c. *Champion*, by Pot8o's .....
1798 b. f. *Sophia*, by Buzzard..... } Mr. Wilſon
1799 b. f. *Comedy*, by ditto ..... }
1800 b. f. *Dollalolla*, by ditto ..... Sir J. Lawſon
1802 b. c. by Precipitate ..... P. of Wales

The mare died in 1803, foaling to Stamford.

HYBLA,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1778 ch. c. *Dancer*, by Sweetbriar..... }
1779 b. c. *Duſter*, by ditto ..... } D. of Grafton
1781 c. *Dagger*, by Eclipſe..... }

This mare ran once in 1775, in the name of *Clio*; in 1777, 1780, and 1782 ſhe was barren; in January, 1783, ſhe had a dead foal to Eclipſe; in October, 1783, ſhe caſt her foal to Chryſolite; and afterwards broke her leg in hunting.

HYÆNA,

Bred by Mr. Shafto, foaled in 1762, got by Snap, out of Miſs Belſea, by Regulus.

1770 c. by Dainty Davy ..... Ld Groſvenor
1772 b. c. *Criterion*, by Chryſolite..... }
1774 b. c. *Eagle*, by Eclipſe ..... }
1775 b. f. *Everlaſting* (dam of Skyſcraper) } Sir J. Shelley
by Eclipſe..... }
1776 b. f. *Lavinia*, by ditto..... }
1778 b. f. by ditto ..... D. of Richmond
1782 f. by Poſtmaſter..... Sir J. Shelley
1783 b. c. *Evander*, by Highflyer ..... Ld Egremont
1787 b. c. *Griffin*, by Woodpecker..... Mr. Panton

The mare died in 1787.

JAVELIN MARE

(Siſter to Peter Pindar)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, foaled in 1790, her dam, Sweetheart, by Herod—Snap—Regulus—Snip—Widdrington Mare.

1795	b. c. by Balloon	Sir J. Honywood
1796	br. f. by ditto	Mr. Broadhurſt
1797	b. f. by ditto	
1798	br. f. by Eſcape	
1800	b. f. by Pegaſus	Mr. Watt
1801	br. f. by Skyſcraper	
1802	b. c. by Precipitate	
1803	br. c. by Sir Peter	Mr. Elwes

In 1794, miſſed to Balloon, and in 1799, to Pegaſus.

JEMIMA

(Siſter to Mexico)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton, by Matchem—Miſs Middleton, by Regulus—Camilla, by a ſon of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1776	b. f. *Bridget* (*Hotſpur's* dam) by Herod	Ld Derby
1777	b. c. *Aladdin*, by ditto	
1779	b. c. *Peru*, by ditto	
1780	br. c. *Fortunatus*, by the Vernon Arab.	
1781	b. c. by Pumpkin	
1782	b. c. *Inca*, by Highflyer	
1783	b. f. *Zilia*, by Eclipſe	
1784	b. f. *Roſe*, by Sweetbriar	
1786	b. c. by Guildford	
1788	b. f. *Muleſpinner*, by ditto	Mr. Lord

JEMIMA,

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, foaled in 1786, got by Satellite, her dam, Maria, by Herod, was the dam of Waxy.

1792	b. f. by Juſtice	Sir F. Poole
1794	b. f. *Mother Shipton*, by Anvil	
1795	ch. c. by Precipitate	
1796	br. f. *Coarſe Mary*, by Mentor	
1797	br. f. *Tawny*, by ditto	
1799	b. f. (*Miſs Newland*) by Waxy	
1800	ch. c. by ditto	
1803	f. by ditto	

JESSICA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1791, got by Volunteer, her dam, ſiſter to Sting and Florizel, by Herod.

1796	ch. c. by Dragon	D. of Bedford
1797	b. f. by Fidget	
1798	ch. c. by the Woburn Arabian	
1799	ch. f. by ditto	
1802	ch. c. by Ambrosio	Sir T. Mostyn

JETT,

Bred by Lord Orford, foaled in 1757, got by Black-and-all-Black—Bartlet's Childers—the Warlock Galloway's dam, by the Bald Galloway—Curwen Bay Barb.

1765	br. c. by Captain	Ld Orford.
1766	ch. c. *Jigg*, by ditto	
1768	b. f. *Aria*, by Squirrel	
1769	b. c. *Firetail*, by ditto	Mr. Blake
1770	b. c. *Firebrass*, by Dux	Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. f. *Haymaker*, by Antinous	Mr. Burlton
1773	b. c. *Tremamondo*, by Sprightly	Ld Bolingbroke
1774	ch. c. *Comet*, by Matchem	
1775	b. c. *Wildfire*, by ditto	Mr. Wildman
1779	b. c. *Brutus*, by Mark Anthony	Mr. Fox

JET,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, foaled in 1785, got by Magnet, out of Jewel.

1796	bl. c. by Trumpator	Mr. Panton
1797	br. c. by Buzzard	Mr. Elwes
1798	ch. c. *Trombone*, by ditto	Mr. Panton
1799	bl. c. *Flageolet*, by ditto	

JEWEL

(Sister to Jessica)

Bred by Sir Charles Davers, foaled in 1775, got by Squirrel, her dam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1782	f. by Florizel	D. of Grafton
1783	c. by Chrysolite	
1784	f. by ditto	
1785	b. f. *Jet*, by Magnet	
1786	b. c. *Sourkrout*, by Highflyer	
1787	b. f. by Imperator	
1788	b. f. *Jessica*, by Highflyer	Mr. Hotham

1790 b. c. by Rockingham..... Ld Barrymore
1791 br. f. *Misfortune*, (afterwards the D. of Grafton's *Minion*) by Juſtice..... Mr. Rutter
1792 gr. f. by Magog..... Ld Barrymore
1795 f. by Crop, (died young)..... Mr. Haynes

JILT,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1749, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam, Bloſſom, by Crab—Childers—Miſs Belvoir.

1755 gr. f. *Jilt*, by Blank..... D. of Ancaſter
1756 b. c. *Arab*, by the Panton Arabian..... D. of Grafton
1759 b. c. *Hornet*, by Blank.....
1760 gr. f. by ditto..... } Mr. Panton
1762 b. c. *Baſhful*, by ditto.....
1765 b. c. *Caligula*, by ditto..... Ld Oſſory
1766 ch. c. *Bauble*, by ditto..... Mr. Panton

JILT,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1771, got by Snap, out of a ſiſter to the dam of Highflyer.

1777 br. c. by Pantaloon..... Mr. Vernon
1780 b. c. *Pompey*, by his Cheſnut Arabian... } D. of Northumber-
1781 b. c. by his Bay Arabian..... } land
1783 b. f. by his Grey Arabian..... Ld Percy
1785 b. c. by Lord Lovaine's Arabian..... Mr. Franco
1786 br. f. by Tandem..... Sir J. Kaye
1788 b. c. by ditto..... } Ld Barrymore
1789 b. f. by ditto.....

IMOGEN,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1767, got by Belford, her dam, Alipes, by Regulus—Locuſt—Orion—Young Greyhound—Fauſtina, by Hartley's Blind Horſe.

1773 b. f. *Nimble*, by Goldfinder.....
1775 c. by Syphon.....
1776 b. c. by Dux..... } Ld Groſvenor
1777 b. c. by Sweetbriar.....
1778 b. c. by ditto.....
1781 b. c. *Fencer*, by ditto..... Mr. Broadhurſt

IMPERATRIX,

IMPERATRIX,

Bred by Mr. Pratt, foaled in 1779, got by Alfred, out of Mr. Goodricke's Old England Mare.

1790	b. f. by Anvil	Sir J. Leiceſter
1792	b. c. *Septem*, by Saltram	Sir H. Williamſon
1793	b. f. *Lilly*, by Highflyer	Mr. Galwey
1795	b. f. *Imp*, by Weaſel	Mr. Dawſon
1796	b. c. *Roarer*, by Coriander	
1797	f. by ditto	
1798	c. by ditto	
1799	ch. c. by ditto	

IMPUDENCE,

Foaled in 1772, got by Eclipſe, out of Modeſty, by Cade—Crab—Lord Portmore's Abigail.

1777	b. f. *Doxy*, by Herod	Ld Clermont
1781	ch. c. by Conductor	
1782	ch. c. by ditto	
1785	b. c. *Ponto*, by Il'mio	
1788	br. f. by Highflyer	Ld Barrymore
1789	b. f. *Boldface*, by ditto	Ld Groſvenor

Died in 1789.

INDIANA,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, foaled in 1775, got by Snap, her dam, Nettletop's dam, by Bajazet, out of Goldfinder's grand dam.

1781	b. c. *Steady*, by Highflyer	Ld G. H. Cavendiſh
1782	b. f. by ditto	
1783	c. by ditto	
1786	b. f. by Woodpecker	
1787	br. c. *Œolus* by Garrick	
1789	b. c. by Pot8o's	

IÖ,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled in 1767, got by Spectator, her dam by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1778	b. f. *Young Iö*, by Pyrrhus	Mr. Broadhurſt
1779	b. c. by Faggergill	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1780	b. f. by ditto	

1788	b. c.	by Boudrow	Mr. Panton
1789	b. f.	*Alderney*, by Tandem	
1790	b. c.	*Patriot*, by Rockingham	
1791	b. c.	*Exton*, by Highflyer	Mr. Addy
1792	b. c.	by Magog	Mr. Panton

JOAN

(Sister to Careless)

Bred by Mr. WARREN, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam, Silvertail, by Heneage's Whitenose—Rattle—Darley's Arabian, &c.

1766	c.	*Atrides*, by Blank	D. of Ancaster
1769	ch. f.	*Rantipole*, by ditto	Mr. Strode
1771	ch. f.	*Oddity*, by Chrysolite	Mr. Pigot
1773	gr. c.	by the Coombe Arabian	D. of Grafton
1774	ch. c.	*Blunderbuss*, by Antinous	
1775	ch. c.	by ditto	Mr. Tattersall
1776	b. c.	*Metaphysician*, by Metaphysician	Mr. Williams
1778	ro. f.	*Columbine*, by Eclipse	

JOCASTA

(First called LATONA)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1774, got by Herod, out of Rutilia, sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1777	ch. f.	*Alzira*, by Chrysolite	Mr. Stacie
1779	b. f.	*Artichoke*, by Conductor	Mr. Pulteney
1780	b. c.	by Young Blank	D. of Northumberland
1782	b. f.	*Vestal*, by his Bay Arabian	
1783	b. f.	by his Grey Arabian	
1785	b. c.	by his Chesnut Arabian	
1786	b. f.	*Muslin*, by Philippo's Arabian	Mr. Dymoke
1790	br. c.	*Clothier*, by Saltram	Mr. Wilson
1792	br. f.	by ditto	P. of Wales

ISABELLA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Young Cade, her dam (sister to Brilliant's dam) by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Mr. Coke's Silverlocks.

1771	d. c.	*Pierrot*, by Squirrel	Ld Farnham
1773	b. c.	*Rebel*, by Herod	
1774	f.	by Squirrel	

1775	b. c. by Herod	D. of Grafton
1777	d. c. *Golden Dun*, by ditto	Mr. Goodiſſon
1778	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Panton
1779	d. c. by ditto	D. of Rutland
1780	c. by ditto	Mr. Pulteney
1786	b. c. by the Rutland Arabian	D. of Rutland
1788	b. c. by Wiſbech	Mr. Croke

ISABELLA,

Bred by Lord SHERBORNE, foaled in 1783, got by Eclipſe, her dam by Squirrel, out of the Ancaſter Nancy, by Blank.

1789	ch. c. by Fortitude	Ld Groſvenor
1791	b. f. *Ibis*, by Woodpecker	
1792	br. f. by Juſtice	
1795	ch. f. *Lady Bull*, by John Bull	
1796	ch. f. (ſold to America) by ditto	
1799	c. (dead) by ditto	
1800	b. c. *Baron Bull*, by ditto	
1802	br. f. by Sir Peter	
1803	ch. c. by John Bull	

ISALINE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1790, got by Volunteer, her dam, Nettletop, by Squirrel.

1796	b. f. by Star	Mr. Maule
1797	b. f. by Scorpion	
1798	br. f. by ditto	
1799	b. c. by ditto	

JULIA,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1756, got by Blank, her dam, Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian, &c.

1764	f. by the Damaſcus Arabian	D. of Grafton
1765	b. c. *Probation*, by Gibſon's Arabian	
1766	b. c. *Pactolus*, by Snap	
1767	br. c. *Prize*, by ditto	
1768	br. f. *Promiſe*, by ditto	
1769	b. f. *Princeſs*, by Herod	
1770	c. by Squirrel	

This

This mare was ſent to Snap in 1769, who, refuſing to cover her, ſhe was put to Squirrel. The colt in 1770 (the fineſt almoſt ever ſeen) died ſuddenly while a foal; in the winter, 1771, the mare got at ſome withered yew, which poiſoned her.

JULIANA,

Bred by Sir JOHN ROUS, foaled in 1787, got by Crop, her dam by Alexis.

1791	b. c. by Rockingham	Mr. Perren
1794	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Bullock
1795	b. c. *Young Spear*, by Javelin	Mr. Perren
1797	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Bullock
1798	b. c. by ditto	
1800	ch. f. by Clayhall	

JUNO

(Siſter to the dam of Diomed)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Spectator, her dam, Horatia, by Blank—Childers—Miſs Belvoir.

1772	ch. f. by Chryſolite	D. of Ancaſter
1773	b. c. *Hermes*, by ditto	
1774	f. *Clarinda*, by ditto	
1775	f. *Bet Bouncer*, by Young Snip	Sir J. Lade
1777	b. f. *Hippo*, by Herod	D. of Grafton
1778	b. c. *Young Eclipſe*, by Eclipſe	Mr. O'Kelly
1787	ch. c. *Dragon*, by Woodpecker	D. of Bedford
1788	br. f. by Highflyer	Ld Groſvenor
1790	b. c. *Hydra*, by ditto	D. of Bedford

Died in 1793.

JUSTICE MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1780, her dam, Marianne, by Squirrel.

1785	b. f. by Clay Hall Marſke	Mr. Drummond
1787	ch. c. *Aſparagus*, by Pot8o's	Ld Groſvenor
1789	ch. c. *Chigwell*, by ditto	
1794	b. c. *Johnny*, by King Fergus	Mr. Durand
1795	br. c. *Boaſter*, by Dungannon	Mr. Golding
1796	br. c. *Huntingdon*, by Pegaſus	

In 1797, the mare died in foaling, and the foal alſo.

JUSTICE MARE,

Bred by Mr. H. VERNON, foaled in 1795, her dam, Xenia, by Challenger, out of Xantippe.

1799	b. c. *Earl of Chester*, by Beningbrough..	Capt. Graham
1801	gr. c. by the Pigot Grey Arabian.....	Mr. Holland
1802	b. c. by Sir Peter.....	

KING FERGUS MARE

(Sister to Beningbrough)

Bred by Mr. HALL, foaled in 1790, her dam by Herod—Matchem —Duchess, by Whitenfoe.

1794	gr. f. *Miss Windlestone*, by Windlestone	Mr. Fowler
1795	b. c. by ditto.....	
1796	b. f. *Daphne*, by ditto.....	Mr. G. Hutton
1797	ch. f. *Minerva*, by Walnut.....	
1798	gr. f. by Windlestone.....	Mr. Ellerker
1799	br. c. *Young Star*, by Star	
1800	gr. c. by Delpini.....	Mr. G. Hutton
1801	b. f. by Oberon.....	Mr. Ellerker
1802	ch. f. by Delpini	Mr. G. Hutton
1803	br. f. by Archduke..... ...	Mr. Ellerker

KING FERGUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. WASTELL, foaled in 1790, her dam, Cœlia, by Herod, out of Eclipse's sister.

1794	b. c. *Little Scot*, by Delpini	Mr. Hutchinson
1796	b. f. by Walnut.....	
1797	b. c. (*True Blue*) by ditto.....	
1799	gr. f. *Scotia*, by Delpini.....	Mr. Wastell
1801	b. f. by Grouse.....	
1803	b. c. by Grouse.....	

KISS-MY-LADY,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1787, got by Highflyer, out of Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian.

1792	b. f. by Alexander.....	Ld Grosvenor
1796	b. c. by Meteor.....	Ld Clermont

1797	b. c. by John Bull	Ld Groſvenor
1798	b. f. by Aſparagus.....	
1800	b. c. *Buſs*, by John Bull	Mr. Panton
1801	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Elwes

YOUNG KITTY BURDET,

Foaled in 1720, got by the Marquis of Wharton's Old Smales, her dam, Kitty Burdet, ſiſter to Lord Tracy's Whimſey, by Darley's Arabian—Mr. Burdet's Young Child Mare, by the Harpur Barb—Old Child Mare, by Sir T. Greſley's Bay Roan—Vixen, by the Helmſley Turk—Dam of Dodſworth.

1726	bl. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Black Barb..	Sir T. Reade
1727	ch. f. by the Bald Galloway	
1728	b. c. by Mr. How's Perſian.....	Ld Godolphin
1730	d. c. by His Majeſty's one-eyed Grey Arabian, at Hampton Court.....	
1731	b. c. by Whitefoot.....	Ld Middleton
1733	b. c. by ditto.....	Sir T. Reade
1734	b. f. by ditto.....	
1735	b. f. by ditto.....	
1736	b. c. by Hobgoblin.....	Ld Godolphin
1737	b. f. by ditto.....	Sir T. Reade
1739	b. c. by the Godolphin Arabian	Ld Godolphin
1741	b. c. by ditto.....	Sir T. Reade

This mare's produce in 1726, 1734, and 1735, died young; in 1729, 1732, and 1742, ſhe had no foal; and in October, 1737, ſhe caſt her foal, by Hobgoblin.

LADY,

Bred by Mr. Fenwick, foaled in 1758, got by Sir Charles Turner's Sweepſtakes, her dam (the dam of Shuttle and Syphon) by Patriot—Crab—Siſter to Sloven, by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot—Cheſnut White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1765	b f. *Berenice*, by Matchem.....	Mr. Fenwick
1768	ch. f. *Mopſqueezer* (dam of Verjuice) by ditto	
1771	b. c. *Deucalion*, by Matchem.....	Ld Groſvenor
1772	ch. f. *Spider Bruſher* (afterwards *Marcia*) by ditto.	Mr. Fenwick
1773	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Groſvenor
1774	ch. c. *Iſraelite*, by ditto.....	Mr. Stapleton

1776 ch. c. by Matchem ..... Ld Groſvenor
1777 ch. c. *Savannah*, by ditto ..... Mr. Stapleton
1779 b. c. *Refuſe*, by ditto ..... Mr. Fenwick
1782 b. f. by Alfred ..... Mr. Wildman

LADY ANN,

Foaled in 1750, got by Young Standard—Duke of Beaufort's White Arabian—Lord Brook's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

1757 b. f. *Fancy*, by the Cullen Arabian ....
1758 ch. c. *Cyrus*, by Blank. .....
1760 d. f. *Virgin*, by Brilliant ..... } Mr. Bowles
f. by Genius. .....
1763 b. f. *Stilts*, by Genius.....

LADY AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr. CORNWALL, foaled in 1747, got by Spot, her dam by Crab, grand dam, ſiſter to Partner.

1760 gr. f. by Trajan.....
1762 gr. f. *Riddle*, by the Wolſely Barb..... } Ld Groſvenor
1764 gr. c. *Bodfach*, by Tripod .....
gr. f. *Topknot*, by ditto.....
1770 gr. f. *Bathſheba*, by Pangloſs..... Mr. Maurice

LADY BELL,

Foaled in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam (ſiſter to Alexander) by Lot—Rib—Regulus.

1776 b. f. by Wentworth.....
1777 br. f. by Goldfinder.....
1778 br. f. by ditto..... } Mr. Fenwick
1779 c. or f. by ditto.....
1782 b. c. by Young Marſke.....
1783 c. by Magnet..... Mr. Wildman
1784 ch. c. by ditto..... P. of Wales
1789 ch. c. by Wickham..... } Mr. G. Villiers
1792 ch. c. (*Billy*) by Dungannon.....

LADY

LADY BETTY

(Sister to Faggergill)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1767, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge.

1774	b. c. *Sloth*, by Herod	Gen. Parker
1775	br. c. *Cordial*, by ditto	Mr. Shafto
1777	b. c. by Otho	Gen. Parker
1779	b. c. by Herod	Mr. Shafto
1786	b. f. by Young Morwick	Mr. Barlow
1789	b. f. by Highflyer	P. of Wales

LADY BOLINGBROKE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, got by Squirrel, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1777	b. f. *Tetotum*, by Matchem	Mr. Douglas
1779	br. f. by Goldfinder	Mr. Tatterſall
1780	b. f. *Armida*, by Sweetbriar	Ld Groſvenor
1781	b. c. *Premier*, by ditto	
1782	b. c. *Roundelay*, by Juſtice	
1784	gr. f. *Brighton Belle*, by Mambrino	
1785	gr. c. by ditto	
1786	b. f. *Parſley*, by Pot8o's	
1787	b. c. *Alderman*, by ditto	Mr. Barton
1788	br. f. by Fortitude	Mr. Stirling

Miſſed to Sweetbriar in 1783.

LADY JANE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1767, got by Snap, her dam (ſiſter to Nabob) by Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly.

1773	bl. f. by Turf	Mr. Blake
1774	bl. f. *Blackthorn*, by ditto	Mr. Douglas
1775	b. c. *Givens*, by Antinous	Sir T. Gaſcoigne
1776	ch. c. *Cream of Tartar*, by Wildman's Tartar	Mr. Wildman
1777	gr. c. by ditto	
1778	b. c. *Little John*, by ditto	
1779	gr. f. by ditto	
1781	ch. c. by Herod	Mr. Bullock
1784	gr. c. *Barrington*, by Highflyer	Mr. Hull

1786 c. by Philippo's Arabian ..... D. of Northumberland
1788 br. c. *Farmer*, by Cottager ..... Mr. Hamond

LADY LEGS

(Sister to Cato)

Got by Regulus, her dam by Partner.

1766 f. *Maria*, by Northumberland (dam of Mr. Wentworth's *Favourite*) ..... Ld Strathmore
1769 b. c. by ditto ..... Mr. Wentworth
1770 f. by Swifs .....
1773 b. c. by Le Sang .....
1774 bl. c. by Swifs ..... Ld Strathmore
1775 br. c. by Le Sang .....
1776 c. by ditto .....

LADY TEAZLE

(Sister to Sir Peter)

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1781, got by Highflyer, her dam, Papillon, by Snap, out of Miss Cleveland.

1788 f. by Florizel (dam of *Masquerade*) ..
1789 br. c. *Robin Hood*, by Dungannon ..... Sir G. Armytage
1790 b. f. by ditto .....
1791 b. f. by Young Morwick .....
1792 b. f. by Dungannon ..... Ld Grosvenor
1793 b. c. by Pot8o's .....
1794 b. f. *Miss Teazle*, by Meteor ..... Mr. Sitwell
1796 b. c. by Asparagus ..... Ld Grosvenor

Lady Teazle died on her passage to America.

LADY THIGH (GRISEWOOD'S)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1731, got by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb—D'Arcy Arabian—Whiteshirt—Montagu Mare.

f. by the Cullen Arabian .....
f. by ditto (grand dam of Conductor)
1750 gr. f. *Miss Thigh*, by Rib (dam of Selim) H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1752 b. c. by the Cullen Arabian .....
1753 br. c. by ditto .....

LADY

LADY THIGH (PARKER'S)

(Sister to the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1740, got by Partner, her dam by Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1747	b. f. *Lady Thigh* (*Kenton's* dam) by Regulus	Mr. Parker
1749	f. by Snip	Mr. Parker
1750	gr. c. *Snip*, by ditto	Mr. Shafto
1751	gr. c. *Succeſs*, by ditto	Mr. Shirley
1752	gr. f. *Grey Snip*, by ditto	Mr. Meredith
1753	b. f. *Peggy*, by Cade (dam of Jethro)	Mr. Meredith
1755	gr. f. *Grey Slouch*, by Slouch	Mr. Meredith
1757	ch. c. by Cade	Ld Groſvenor
1758	gr. f. by Slouch	Ld Groſvenor
1760	b. f. by Bandy	Mr. Shafto

LADY THIGH (HAWES'S)

Foaled in 1760, got by Merlin—Cinnamon—Sir R. Sutton's Grey Arabian—Old Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1766	c. by Spectator	D. of Ancaſter
1767	b. c. *Furiband*, by Squirrel	Ld Clermont
1768	ch. f. *Clio*, by Blank	D. of Ancaſter
1769	b. c. *Cloanthus*, by ditto	Mr. Wentworth
1771	b. f. *Cytherea*, by Chryſolite	D. of Ancaſter
1772	ch. c. *Phäon*, by ditto	Mr. Holt
1775	b. f. *Heinel*, by Syphon	D. of Ancaſter
1777	ch. f. *Virgin*, by Pangloſs	D. of Ancaſter
1778	f. by Coxcomb	D. of Ancaſter
1779	ch. c. by Chryſolite	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Tatterſall

LAÏS,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, foaled in 1787, got by Diomed, her dam, Grace, by Snap.

1793	ch. c. *Spoliator*, by Trumpator	Ld Clermont
1795	b. f. by Dubſkelper	Mr. Panton
1796	b. f. *Pamela*, by Whiſkey	Sir C. Bunbury
1798	br. f. *Thaïs*, by Trumpator	Sir C. Bunbury

1800 b. f. *Pamela*, by Whiſkey.....
1802 ch. f. by Buzzard.....
1803 b. c. by Whiſkey..... } Sir C. Bunbury

LARDELLA,

Bred by Mr. Hutton, foaled in 1780, got by Young Marſke, her dam by Cade, out of the dam of Beaufremont.

1787 ch. c. (died at foaling) by Orpheus....
1788 ch. f. *Alexina*, by King Fergus.....
1789 b. c. *Conſtitution*, by Drone.....
1790 b. f. by Slope (ſold to go abroad) .....
1791 br. f. by ditto.....
1792 b. f. by Drone (never ran, from an accident at 2 years old) ..... } Mr. T. Hutchinſon
1794 br. c. *Hipſwell*, by King Fergus .....
1795 br. c. *Duncan*, by Stride.....
1796 ch. c. *Alexis*, by King Fergus.....
1797 b. c. *John O'Groat*, by Overton ..... Capt. Lidderdale
1798 b. c. by Overton (dead)..... Mr. Stevenſon
1799 b. c. *Peter* (Mr. Durand's *Maidſtone*) by Beningbrough ..... } Mr. T. Hutchinſon
1803 ch. c. by Beningbrough.....

Lardella miſſed to Drone in 1793, in 1800 caſt her foal by Overton, and in 1801 a foal by ditto, both owing to fright—not covered in 1801.

LASS OF THE MILL,

Bred by Mr. Holme, foaled in 1745, got by Traveller, out of Miſs Makeleſs, by Young Greyhound—Partner, &c.

1755 b. c. *Viper*, by Sampſon.....
1756 f. by Cade (Bay Malton's dam)..... } Mr. Fenton
1757 ch. c. *Leonidas*, by ditto.....
1759 b. f. *Jenny O*, by Regulus..... Ld Strange
ch. f. by Blank (dam of Twilight)..... Mr. Fenton

LASS OF THE MILL,

Foaled in 1756, got by Oroonoko, her dam by Traveller, own ſiſter to the preceding mare.

1760 br. c. *Young Davy*, by Scampſton Cade
1763 ch. f. *Calliope*, by Slouch (dam of Mr. Burdon's Dutcheſs)..... } Mr. Coates

1764	b. c. *North Briton*, by Adolphus.....	Mr. Coates
1765	ch. f. *Melpomene*, by Alcides (dam of *Czarina*).....	
1768	b. c. *North Star*, by Matchem.....	Sir J. Pennyman
1769	ch. f. *Atalanta*, by ditto (dam of Roſalind).....	Mr. Coates
1770	b. c. *Picture*, by Jalap.....	Sir J. Pennyman
1772	b. c. *Laurel*, by Chryſolite.....	
1773	b. c. *North Pole*, by Doge.....	
1774	b. c. *Northern Light*, by Twig.....	
1779	b. f. *Empreſs*, by Paymaſter (dam of *Green Gage*)	Mr. Bethell
1781	c. by Mark Anthony.....	

LATONA,

Bred by Sir THOMAS DUNDAS, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, her dam, Calypſo, by Matchem.

1788	two dead foals, by Sweetbriar.....	Ld Groſvenor
1789	b. c. *Cynthius*, by Pot8o's.....	
1790	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1791	ch. f. by ditto (dead).....	
1792	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1793	b. f. by Meteor	
1797	b. f. by Alexander.....	Mr. Watt
1801	c. by Beningbrough.....	Mr. Hutchinſon

LAURA,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, foaled in 1766, got by Whiſtlejacket, her dam, Pretty Polly, by Starling, grand dam, own ſiſter to Lord Leigh's Diana and Charming Molly.

1777	ch. c. *Rodney*, by Metaphyſician.....	Sir C. Davers
1778	ch. c. *Proſpect*, by Herod.....	
1779	b. f. by Herod.....	
1781	b. c. *Pitch*, by Shark.....	
1784	ch. f. *Active*, by Woodpecker.....	

LAVA,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1776, got by Sulphur, her dam, by Blank—Chedworth's Foxhunter—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Lord Wharton's Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr. Wilkinſon's mare.

1781	ch. c. *Balloon*, by Dorimant	Ld Offory
1784	ch. c. by ditto	
1785	b. c. *Winker*, by ditto	
1786	b. c. by ditto	
1787	c. by ditto (died in a few days)	
1788	c. by ditto	
1790	c. by ditto	

LAVENDER,

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam by Snap, out of Sweetwilliam's dam, by Cade.

1784	b. c. by Sweetbriar	Mr. Golding
1785	ch. f. by Mambrino	
1786	b. c. *Coriander*, by Pot8o's	Mr. Dawſon
1789	b. c. by Florizel	D. of Grafton
1790	f. by Rockingham	Mr. Dawſon
1791	b. f. by Pot8o's	Ld Groſvenor
1793	b. f. by King Fergus	Mr. Hallett
1794	b. c. by Sweetbriar (died a foal)	Mr. Dawſon
1795	b. c. *Jonah*, by Eſcape	Mr. Baker
1797	b. f. by Ruler	Mr. Peirſe

Lavender produced no foal alive after 1797—died in 1800.

LEDA,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1760, got by his Golden Arabian, out of Fair Roſamond, by Cade.

1766	gr. c. by Bell's Arabian	D. of Northumberland
1769	ch. c. by the Khalan Arabian	
1770	gr. c. *Ticklepitcher*, by Bell's Arabian	
1771	ch. f. by Jew	
1772	ch. f. *Emily*, by Syphon (dam of Jerico)	
1773	b. c. *Hottentot*, by Prince T'Quaſſaw	Mr. Pigot
1775	gr. c. by Sulphur	Sir C. Bunbury
1779	c. by Trentham	Ld Egremont

LEEDES MARE,

Got by Leedes, out of the Moonah Barb Mare.

1720	c. *Tarquin*, by the Hampton Court Cheſnut Arabian	Mr. Strickland
1721	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Lockyer

1722	ch. c. by Ld Hillſborough's Turk.....	Sir W. Morgan
1723	ch. c. by Mr. Lockyer's Horſe..	Mr. Strickland
1725	ch. f. *Lady Cow* (*Markſman's* dam) by the Hampton Court Arabian.....	Mr. Naper
1726	ch. c. by Sir W. Morgan's Derviſe....	Ld Godolphin
1727	b. c. by the Bald Galloway.....	
1729	b. c. *Roſinante*, by Commodore Matthews's Perſian.....	
1730	b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Derviſe.....	Sir J. Dutton
1731	b. f. by Whitefoot (dam of Bajazet)....	
1732	f. by ditto.....	
1733	b. f. by ditto (dam of King Pepin).....	

This mare had no produce in 1724; the produce of 1730 died in 1732; that of 1732 was drowned when young; the mare had no produce after 1733, and died in 1736.

LEGACY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1762, got by Young Snip, out of Snap's dam.

1771	ch. c. by Matchem.....	Mr. Shafto
1772	br. f. by Syphon.....	
1773	b. f. by ditto.....	
1775	b. c. *Ranger*, by Herod.....	
1776	b. f. *Racket*, by ditto (dam of Spartacus)	
1777	b. c. *Rover*, by ditto.....	
1778	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Pevenſey*).....	
1779	ch. c. by Sweetbriar.....	Ld Groſvenor
1780	ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian.....	Ld G. H. Cavendiſh
1782	b. f. by Highflyer (*Antimony's* dam).....	

LEONORA,

Foaled in 1773, got by Shakeſpeare, out of Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1782	ch. c. *Gallant*, by Dorimant.....	Sir F. Evelyn
1783	b. c. *Gilder*, by ditto.....	Mr. Wyndham
1784	b. c. *Galliard*, by Adamant.....	
1786	b. f. *Gayaſs*, by Highflyer.....	Ld Sackville
1789	ch. c. *Golden Rod*, by Pot8o's.....	D. of Bedford
1790	br. c. by Dungannon.....	
1791	ch. c. *Leon*, by ditto.....	
1792	b. f. by Fidget.....	
1793	b. c. by ditto.....	

LE SANG MARE,

Her dam by Rib, out of the grand dam of Eclipſe.

1779	gr. c. *Young Paymaſter*, by Paymaſter...	Mr. Wetherell
1781	b. c. *Balloon*, by Alfred.....	
1782	gr. f. by Magnet (dam of Honeſt John)	
1783	gr. c. *Windleſtone*, by ditto.....	
1785	b. c. by Paymaſter	
1786	b. f. *Heireſs*, by ditto.....	
1787	gr. c. *Beamiſh*, by ditto	
1788	gr. f. (Skelton's dam) by ditto.....	

LETITIA,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1783, got by Highflyer, her dam by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1792	b. f. by Dungannon.....	Mr. Lade
1793	b. c. *Oatlands*, by ditto.....	
1794	b. c. by Sultan	
1797	b. f. by Don Quixote.....	
1798	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Miles

Slipped twins in 1799 or 1800, and has had no produce ſince.

LEVERET,

Bred by Sir THOMAS DUNDAS, foaled in 1781, got by Florizel, her dam, Maiden, by Matchem, out of the Squirt Mare.

1790	b. c. *Lilliput*, by Pot8o's.....	Ld Groſvenor
1791	f. by ditto.....	
1792	ch. c. *Old Port*, by ditto.....	
1794	ch. c. by Meteor	
1795	b. c. by ditto.....	
1796	b. c. *Pop-gun* (afterw. *Tea-boy*) by ditto..	
1797	b. c. by Alexander.....	
1800	b. f. by John Bull.....	Mr. A. Craven
1801	br. c. *Frank*, by ditto.....	Ld Groſvenor
1802	br. c. by Sir Peter.....	

Slipt a colt by Pot8o's in 1789.

LILLY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1765, got by Blank, her dam, Peggy, by Cade, out of Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

	b. f. by Squirrel (dam of *Alphonſo*).....	D. of Ancaſter
1771	b. c. *Jacinth*, by Chryſolite.....	
1772	b. f. *Janeton*, by ditto.....	
1773	br. f. *Hippona*, by Snap.....	
1775	b. f. *Cytherea*, by Herod.....	
1776	b. f. *Jocaſta*, by ditto.....	
1777	b. c. *Drone*, by ditto.....	Mr. Panton
1780	b. f. *Guinea Pig*, by Chryſolite.....	
1781	b. c. by Sweetwilliam.....	
1782	b. c. *Waſp*, by Shark.....	
1783	b. c. *Grub*, by Sweetwilliam.....	
1784	b. c. *Vulture* (afterwards *Farmer*) by Woodpecker.....	
1785	b. c. by Juſtice.....	
1788	c. by Fortitude.....	

Drone was drowned on the paſſage to America.

LILLY OF THE VALLEY,

Bred by Mr. O'Kelly, foaled in 1777, got by Eclipſe, out of his old Tartar Mare.

1785	b. c. by Trentham.....	Ld Egremont
1786	b. c. by Highflyer.....	D. of Bedford
1789	b. c. by ditto.....	
1790	b. c. *Gooſe*, by ditto.....	
1791	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. G. Villiers
1792	b. f. *Mediocrity*, by ditto.....	Mr. Brydges
1793	b. f. by Fidget.....	Mr. O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by Anvil.....	
1795	b. f. by ditto.....	
1797	b. c. by ditto.....	
1799	ch. f. by Dungannon.....	

LITTLE-JOHN MARE,

Got by the Bolton Little John—Hutton's Black Legs—Liſter's Squirrel—Coneyſkin's—Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk.

1751	br. c. *Little Arthur*, by Regulus.....	Mr. Curzon
1752	gr. c. by the Curzon Barb.....	
1753	b. f. *Atalanta*, by Regulus.....	
1754	b. c. *Phœnix*, by Cade.....	
1755	br. c. by the Cullen Arabian.....	
1759	gr. f. by Skim.....	
1760	b. f. by Bajazet.....	

LITTLE PARTNER, (VANE's)

Foaled in 1731, got by Partner—Greyhound—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1744	ch. c. *Stump*, by Merry Tom (ſon of Rookſby's Turk)	Mr. Meredith
1747	b. c. *Bandy*, by Cade	Mr. Meredith
1750	b. c. *Sog*, by ditto	Mr. Fetherſton
1751	b. c. *Coxcomb*, by ditto	Ld Gower

LOCUSTA,

Bred by Mr. FETHERSTON, foaled in 1752, got by Locuſt, her dam, Pamela, by Orion.

1756	b. c. by Cade	Mr. Fenwick
1758	ch. c. by Tartar	Mr. Fenwick
1760	ch. c. *Cheſhire Dick*, by Regulus	Ld Groſvenor
1761	c. by Cadormus	Ld Groſvenor
1763	c. by Regulus	Ld Groſvenor

In 1757 miſſed to Snip; taken up and trained, but fell lame from kirbs—In 1759 miſſed to Cade—Sold into Ireland in 1764.

LOOK AT ME LADS,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1731, got by Graſshopper, her dam by Sir M. Newton's Bay Arabian—Old Pert—St. Martin's—Sir E. Hales's Turk—The Oldfield Mare.

1751	f. by the Ancaſter Starling (*Roſe's* dam)	D. of Ancaſter
1752	b. f. *Lottery*, by Blank	D. of Ancaſter
1753	b. c. *Young Blank*, by Blank	Ld Bolingbroke
1754	ch. c. *Luſtre*, by Blank	D. of Ancaſter
	f. by the Ancaſter Starling	D. of Ancaſter
1757	b. c. *Lumber*, by Blank	D. of Ancaſter
1758	c. by ditto	D. of Ancaſter
1759	b. c. by ditto	D. of Ancaſter
1760	b. c. by ditto	D. of Ancaſter
1761	b. c. *Whipſter*, by ditto	Mr. Bailey
1763	ch. f. *Amazon*, by ditto	Ld Farnham
1764	b. f. by ditto	D. of Ancaſter

LOUISA,

LOUISA,

Bred by Lord Gower, foaled in 1747, got by the Gower Stallion—Vixen, by Fox Cub—Diana, by the Hampton Court Chefnut Arabian—D. of Rutland's Old Careleſs Mare.

1754	ch. c. by Wilſon's Arabian	Ld Gower
1756	b. f. by the Cullen Arabian	
1757	d. c. by the Dun Barb	
1758	d. c. by ditto	
1759	b. c. by ditto	
1760	ch. c. by Moſes	

LOVELY,

Bred by Sir Charles Sedley, foaled in 1760, got by Babraham, out of Regulator's dam, by the Cullen Arabian.

1767	gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian	Sir C. Sedley
	f. by Sportſman	
1770	ch. c. *Sparkler*, by Brilliant	Mr. Dymock
1771	b. c. by the Damaſcus Arabian	Sir H. Harpur
1772	b. f. by Goldfinder (dam of Mary Ann)	
1774	b. f. by the Damaſcus Arabian	

LUCRETIA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Locuſt, out of Miſs Wilkinſon.

1768	b. c. by Belford	Ld Groſvenor
1769	ch. c. *Harapha*, by Herod	Ld Abingdon
1770	b. c. *Stephano*, by Belford	Ld Groſvenor
1771	ch. f. by ditto	
1773	br. f. by Jolly Roger	Mr. Milward
1774	b. f. by Gregory's Arabian	Mr. Gregory
1775	b. c. by Belford	Ld Groſvenor
1776	b. c. by Gregory's Arabian	Mr. Gregory
1777	b. c. by Evergreen	
1778	b. c. *Smart*, by Belford	Mr. Golding
1780	ch. c. by ditto	
1783	c. by Sweetbriar	
1784	ch. c. *Gayman*, by Sweetbriar	Mr. Wyndham
1788	b. f. by Marquis	Mr. Baker

In 1782, ſhe had two dead foals.

LUCY

(Sister to Jethro)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1761, got by Blank—Peggy, by Cade—Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1768	f. *Emma*, by Spectator (dam of Taſſo)	D. of Ancaſter
1769	f. *Lycoris*, by Herod	
1770	b. f. by Dumplin	
1771	ch. f. by Marſke	

LUCY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1762, got by Spectator—Blank—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

1769	ch. c. *Contractor*, by Herod	Ld Farnham
1770	b. c. *Jonquille*, by Squirrel	
1773	b. f. by ditto	
1774	ch. c. *Louſecatcher*, by Herod	Mr. Pigot
1775	b. f. *Lucy*, by Conductor	Ld Stamford

LUCY,

Foaled in 1775, got by Conductor, out of the preceding Mare.

1781	b. f. *Twig'em*, by Il'mio	Mr. Harriſon
1783	b. c. *Minos* (afterwards *Yorick*) by ditto	Mr. Saunders
1788	ch. c. *Skylark*, by Woodpecker	Ld Stamford
1789	br. b. f. by Highflyer	
1791	br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1792	b. c. *Telegraph*, by ditto	
1793	ch. f. by Young Marſke	
1794	bl. f. *Petrina*, by Sir Peter Teazle	

LUNA

(Sister to Twilight)

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1776, got by Eclipſe, her dam by Blank, out of Laſs of the Mill, by Traveller.

1785	b. f. by Whipcord	Ld Groſvenor
1787	ch. f. by Imperator	Mr. Philips
1788	ch. f. *Little Luna*, by Highflyer	Mr. Montolieu
1790	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Tatterſall
1792	f. *Luna*, by ditto	D. of Queenſberry

1793	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Tatterſall
1794	b. f. by ditto	
1795	b. c. by Eſcape	

LUNA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, her dam, Proſerpine, own Siſter to Eclipſe.

1788	br. c. *Quando*, by Tandem	Mr. Dawſon
1790	ch. f. *Nancy Dawſon*, by Damper	Mr. Davis
1792	b. c. by Magog	Mr. Dawſon
1793	b. f. *Hornpipe*, by Trumpator	Ld Clermont
1795	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. Dawſon
1796	ch. c. *Ultimus*, by ditto	Ld Sherborne
1797	b. c. by Toby	Mr. Panton
1798	f. by Mr. Teazle	Mr. Dawſon
1799	b. c. by Coriander	
1800	ch. c. by ditto	
1802	ch. c. *Time-keeper*, by Hambletonian	Mr. Panton
1803	c. by Cardinal	Mr. Dawſon

MACARIA,

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, foaled in 1780, got by Herod, out of Titania, the dam of Satellite.

1790	b. c. *Mealy*, by Pot8o's	Sir F. Poole
1792	b. c. *Pelter*, by Fortunio	
1795	ch. f. *Dutcheſs of Limbs*, by Pot8o's	
1796	br. f. by Mentor	
1797	br. f. by ditto	
1798	ch. c. by Precipitate	Mr. Heathcote
1802	f. by Waxy	Sir F. Poole
1803	c. by ditto	

Macaria caſt her foal in 1799.

MADCAP,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1771, got by Snap—Miſs Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1776	b. f. by Cardinal Puff	Ld Groſvenor
1777	b. c. *King William*, by Herod	Mr. A. Smith
1778	b. c. by Herod	Ld Groſvenor

1779	b. f. *Margaret*, by Eclipſe	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1780	c. by the Vernon Arabian	
1781	b. f. by Highflyer	
1782	b. c. *Bobadil*, by Eclipſe	
1783	b. c. *Captain Plume*, by Sweetwilliam	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1784	b. f. *Concubine*, by Javelin	
1787	gr. c. *Nabob*, by the Rumbold Arabian	Mr. Bullock
1788	b. c. *Dancing Maſter*, by Woodpecker	Ld Derby
1790	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr. Bott
1793	b. f. by Anvil	Mr. Stirling
1794	br. f. by Dungannon	
1795	b. c. by Pegaſus	

MADCAP,

Bred by the Duke of Bolton, foaled in 1774, got by Eclipſe, her dam by Blank—Blaze—Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

1779	br. c. *Embrio*, by Sweetbriar	D. of Bolton
	b. f. by Pulpè	
1783	b. c. by Sweetwilliam	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1786	b. c. by Juſtice	
1787	b. f. by Adamant	Mr. J. Baker
1788	c. by ditto	
1791	b. c. by Rockingham	Ld Groſvenor
1793	b. f. by Anvil	Mr. O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by ditto	
1795	b. f. by ditto	
1797	b. f. *Caprice*, by ditto	Mr. Concannon

The Adamant colt (1788) was ſuckled by Elden, who having loſt her own foal, drove Madcap, and took poſſeſſion of her's.

MADEMOISELLE GUIMAR,

Foaled in 1772, got by Chryſolite, out of Gimcrack's dam.

1782	gr. f. *Andromeda*, by Shark	Mr. Pigot
1784	gr. c. by Shark	Col. Charlton
1786	f. by Woodpecker	D. of St. Albans
1788	b. c. *Young Challenger*, by Challenger	
1790	ch. f. by ditto	
1791	b. c. by ditto	
1792	b. f. *Miſs Godfrey*, by ditto	

MADONNA,

MADONNA,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by Snip—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1782	b. f. by Pumpkin	Mr. Panton
1783	ch. c. *Thorn*, by Sweetbriar	
1785	b. c. *Hawthorn*, by Turk	
1786	b. c. *Bramble*, by Sweetbriar	
1787	ch. c. *Acacia*, by Turf	
1788	f. *Molly Maybuſh*, by Woodpecker	
1789	b. c. by Pot8o's	
1791	f. by Rockingham	

MAGNET MARE

(Siſter to Windleſtone)

Bred by Mr. WETHERELL, foaled in 1782, her dam by Le Sang—Rib—Mother Weſtern.

1786	gr. f. by Paymaſter	Mr. Wetherell
1787	gr. f. *Patty my Dear*, by Paymaſter	Sir H. Liddell
1788	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Wetherell
1789	br. c. by ditto	Mr. Wharton
	br. f. by Sir Peter	
1794	br. c. *Honeſt John*, by ditto	Mr. Milbank
1795	gr. c. *Puſh-forward*, by ditto	Sir H. T. Vane
1796	gr. f. by Comet	Col. Ord
1797	br. c. *Glen-arm*, by Coriander	Sir H. T. Vane
1798	br. f. by ditto	
1799	b. c. by Sir Peter	Mr. Wilſon
1800	gr. c. (*Starling*) by ditto	

MAGNET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1784, her dam, Dolly, by Snap, grand dam, Nancy, own ſiſter to Rocket, by Blank.

1791	bl. c. by Saltram	Mr. Churchill
1793	ch. c. *Centinel*, by Soldier	Mr. Reece
1794	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr. Churchill
1796	b. f. by Toby	Mr. Watt
1798	ch. c. (*Gary Owen*) by Huby	
1799	ch. f. by Gabriel	

MAGNET

MAGNET MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1784, her dam by Le Sang, out of a ſiſter to Prophet.

1790	ch. f. by Jupiter	Mr. Cornforth
1792	b. c. by Boudrow	Sir W. Lowther
1793	b. c. by ditto	
1794	b. f. by Drone	Mr. Cornforth
1796	bl. c. *Caraway* (afterwards *Velvet-horn*) by Coriander	
1797	br. f. *Slaſher*, by Dart (died a yearling)	Mr. F. Hartley
1800	b. c. by Antæus	Ld Darlington
1801	b. c. by ditto	
1802	b. f. by ditto	

MAGNOLIA,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, foaled in 1771, got by Marſke, her dam by Babraham, grand dam by Sedbury, out of Ebony, by Childers.

1777	b. c. by Northumberland	Ld Abingdon
1778	ch. c. *Nephew*, by Pontifex	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	br. c. *Bellerophon*, by Highflyer	Mr. Bertie
1783	b. c. *Orleans*, by ditto	
1785	b. f. by Alfred	
1787	b. f. *Magnolia*, by Highflyer	Mr. Philips
1788	br. c. *Sneer*, by Critic	Mr. Dolphin
1789	ch. c. by ditto	Mr. Bertie
1792	b. c. *Sir Ferdinand* (afterwards Mr. Brereton's *King Bladud*) by Fortunio	Mr. C. Day
1793	b. c. by Fortunio	
1796	b. f. *Victoria*, by ditto	

MAGNOLIA,

Bred by Mr. BERTIE, foaled in 1787, got by Highflyer, out of Magnolia, ſee above.

1795	b. f. by Pegaſus	Mr. Broadhurſt
1796	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Watt
1797	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Broadhurſt
1798	ch. f. by Aurelius	
1799	b. c. by Pegaſus	Mr. Watt
1800	b. f. by ditto	

1801	b. f. by Pegaſus	Mr. Watt
1802	ch. f. by Precipitate.....	

The mare is dead.

MAIDEN

(Siſter to Pumpkin)

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1770, got by Matchem, out of his old Squirt Mare.

1779	b. f. by Herod (dam of Precipitate) ..	Ld Egremont
1780	b. c. *Challenger*, by ditto.....	Ld Vere
1781	b. f. *Leveret* (dam of Lilliput) by Florizel	Sir T. Dundas
1782	b. f. *Matron* (Sir Solomon's dam) by ditto	
1783	b. c. *Otho*, by Magnet.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1784	b. f. *Young Maiden*, by Highflyer.....	
1786	b. c. *Walnut*, by ditto..	
1789	b. f. *Miſs Pratt*, by Mungo	

YOUNG MAIDEN,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, foaled in 1784, got by Highflyer, out of Maiden.

1789	br. c. by Tandem	Ld A. Hamilton
1793	br. f. by Javelin	
1794	ch. f. by King Fergus.....	
1796	b. f. by Spadille	
1798	b. c. by Serpent.....	

MAID OF ALL WORK.

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1786, got by Highflyer, her dam, ſiſter to Tandem, by Syphon.

1794	ch. f. by Meteor	Ld Groſvenor
1796	b. f. by Pot8o's.....	
1797	ch. c. *Scrub* (afterwards *Obi*) by ditto ..	
1798	ch. c. *Matthew*, by John Bull.....	
1799	ch. f. *Margery*, by ditto	
1800	b. c. *Jack of all Trades*, by ditto	
1801	b. c. by ditto	
1802	b. f. by Meteor.....	

MAID OF ELY,

Bred by Mr. Legh, foaled in 1785, got by Tandem, out of Harlot's dam, by Herod.

1791	br. f. (dam of Ben Devaynes) by Sir Peter	Mr. Legh
1793	b. c. *Sir William*, by ditto	
1794	b. f. *Sweetheart*, by ditto	
1797	ch. c. *Blemiſh*, by Symetry	Mr. Byndloſs
1798	br. c. *Bloodſtick*, (afterwards *Fieldfare*) by Alexander	Mr. Lord
1800	br. c. *Herſchell*, by Teleſcope	Mr. Lockley
1801	b. f. by ditto	

MAID OF THE OAKS,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled in 1780, got by Herod, her dam, Rarity, by Matchem, out of Snapdragon, by Snap.

1785	f. by Mambrino	Ld Groſvenor
1786	ch. c. by Pot8o's	
1787	ch. f. *Miſſeltoe*, by ditto	
1788	f. by Mambrino	
1790	ch. c. *Druid*, by Pot8o's	
1791	ch. f. (*Pet's* dam) by ditto	
1792	ch. c. by ditto	
1793	ch. f. by Meteor	
1794	ch. c. *Eſculus*, by ditto	
1796	ch. f. by John Bull	
1797	ch. f. by Buzzard	

Maid of the Oaks died on the paſſage to America.

MAMBRINO MARE,

Bred by Mr. Golding, foaled in 1785, her dam, Lavender, by Herod—Snap—Sweetwilliam's dam.

1793	b. c. *Trumpeter*, by Trumpator	Mr. Wyndham
1794	br. f. by Trumpator	Mr. Golding
1795	br. c. *Bragger*, by Dungannon	
1796	b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1797	ch. f. (Mr. Abbey's *Eliza*) by Aſparagus	
1801	ch. f. by Pot8o's	

MAMBRINO

MAMBRINO MARE,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1785, her dam, Marigold, by Herod, out of Toy, ſiſter to Pacolet, by Blank.

1789	b. f. *Miſs Pratt*, by Jupiter	Ld Barrymore
1791	b. c. *Faunus*, by Pot8o's.....	Ld Groſvenor
1793	gr. f. by Meteor	
1794	gr. c. by ditto...	
1795	b. f. by Pot8o's	Mr. Pratt
1798	gr. f. by Delpini	Sir G. Heathcote
1800	gr. f. by Beningbrough.....	Mr. Watſon
1802	f. by Sir Peter Teazle (dead).....	
1803	f. by ditto.....	

In 1803 ſhe foaled twins, one dead.

MANILLA,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1777, got by Goldfinder, out of his Old England Mare.

1782	br. c. *Dexter*, by Highflyer	Mr. Royds
1784	b. f. *Miſs Judy*, by Alfred.....	Mr. Farrer
1786	ch. f. *Co-heireſs*, by Pot8o's	
1787	b. c. *Ambidexter*, by Phœnomenon	Mr. Hill
1790	b. f. *Hornet*, by Drone	Mr. Dealtry
1791	ch. c. *Hydaſpes*, by Phœnomenon.....	Mr. Milbank
1793	br. f. *Tygreſs*, by Pharamond.....	Mr. G. Crompton
1794	b. f. *Nettle*, by Drone	
1795	gr. f. *Abbeſs*, by Delpini.....	
1799	br. f. *Flycatcher*, by Buzzard	

MARCELLA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1783, got by Mambrino, her dam, Medea, by Sweetbriar, out of Angelica.

1790	ch. f. by Volunteer.....	Mr. Bott
1791	br. c. *Totteridge*, by Dungannon.....	
1792	b. f. *Totterella*, by ditto.....	
1793	b. c. *Sledge*, by Anvil.....	Sir T. Wallace
1794	ch. c. *Magic*, by Volunteer	Ld Sackville
1795	ch. c. by Bruſh.....	P. of Wales
1797	b. f. *Miſs Totteridge* (Col. Lumm's *Hydrophobea*) by Dungannon.....	Mr. Bott
1798	b. c. *(Fop)* by Volunteer	Mr. Heathcote
1799	ch. f. by Volunteer or Dungannon.....	Mr. Bott

1800 ch. f. *Enchantreſs*, by Volunteer ..... Mr. Martin
1801 ch. c. by ditto ..... Mr. Watſon
1803 c. by Buzzard ..... Mr. Bott

MARIA,

Foaled in 1755, got by Second, her dam, Spinſter, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1766 br. c. *David*, by Dainty Davy ..... Mr. Yeats
1767 c. by Matchem ..... Mr. Ogilvy
1770 ch. c. *Dart*, by the Oxlade Arabian.... Mr. Stephenſon
1771 ch. f. by Chryſolite ..... Mr. Stapleton
1773 c. by Sweepſtakes ..... Mr. Stephenſon
1776 br. c. *Flying Gib*, by Marſke..... Ld Abingdon

MARIA,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled in 1765, got by Blank, her dam, Bonnylaſs, by Snip—Lath—Snake—Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy.

1770 gr. c. *Numidian*, by the Khalan Arabian
1771 gr. c. *Harbinger*, by Rocket ..... } D. of Ancaſter
1773 b. f. by Young Snip .. ..
1774 b. c. *Alphonſo*, by Squirrel.....
1778 b. f. *Roſemary*, by Herod ..... Mr. Pulteney
1779 br. f. *Cecilia*, by ditto .. ..
1780 c. by Coxcomb ..... } Ld Oſſory
1781 b. f. by ditto (dam of *Pallafox*) .....
1782 b. c. *Schoolboy*, by Dorimant. .....
1783 b. c. *Playfellow*, by ditto..... Sir C. Bunbury
1785 br. c. *Cantab*, by ditto..... Mr. Barton
1786 b. c. by ditto ..... Mr. Hutchinſon
1789 b. f. by Dungannon ..... D. of Bedford

MARIA,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Liſette, by Snap, out of Miſs Windſor.

1784 b. f. *Dolly*, by Satellite .....
1785 c. by ditto.....
1786 b. f. *Jemima*, by ditto..... } Sir F. Poole
1788 b. f. *Kezia*, by ditto .....
1789 b. f. *Keren Happuch*, by ditto.....

1790 b. c. *Waxy*, by Pot8o's ..... } Sir F. Poole
1792 b. f. by Fortunio..... }
1795 b. c. *(Worthy)* by Pot8o's .... Ld Grosvenor
1796 b. f. *Quiz*, by Mentor..... } Mr. Hallett
1797 bl. f. *Wowski*, by ditto..... }

Maria died in 1797, about a fortnight after foaling.

MARIA,

Bred by Sir T. DUNDAS, foaled in 1783, got by Telemachus, her dam, A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1791 b. f. by Highflyer (dam of Surprize)... } D. of Bedford
1794 b. c. by Mufti..... }
1796 ch. f. by Skyscraper ..... Mr. Badley
1797 b. f. by Mufti..... Mr. Kingsman
1798 ch. f. *Marianne*, by ditto..... Mr. Ladbroke

MARIA,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1789, got by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker.

1796 br. c. *Improver*, by Trumpator..... } Mr. Barry
1798 b. f. by Volunteer..... }
1800 b. f. by Dungannon ..... Mr. T. Carr
1803 c. by Sir Peter..... Mr. Whaley

MARIA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1791, got by Highflyer, her dam, Maria, by Telemachus, out of A-la-Grecque.

1797 b. c. *Surprize*, by Buzzard..... }
1798 b. c. *Fawkes*, by ditto..... } Mr. Wilson
1800 ch. c. by John Bull ..... }
1803 b. c. by Hambletonian ..... }

MARIA CARELESS,

Bred by Mr. WARREN, foaled in 1760, got by Regulus, her dam, Whimsey, by the Cullen Arabian, out of Silvertail.

1766 ch. f. by Slouch ..... Mr. Wildman
1767 b. c. *Golden Fleece* (afterw. *Jason*) by Snap Mr. Cross
1769 ch. c. *Paddy Whack*, by Julius Cæsar.. Mr. Bertie

1770	ch. c. *True Blue*, by Julius Cæſar.....	Mr. Waller
1771	ch. c. by Marſke.....	D. of Cumberland
1773	b. c. by Squirrel.....	Sir H. Harpur
1775	ch. c. by Dux.....	
1777	ch. f. by Juniper.....	
1778	b. c. by ditto.....	

MARIANNE,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, foaled in 1767, got by Squirrel, her dam, Miſs Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1775	b. c. *Fox*, by Matchem.....	Mr. Compton
1776	ro. c. *Hornet*, by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1778	ch. c. *Cauliflower*, by Herod.....	Ld Groſvenor
1779	f. by ditto.....	
1781	b. f. by Juſtice (dam of Aſparagus)....	
1782	b. f. *Polyanthus*, by Sweetwilliam.....	
1784	b. c. *Flying Ben*, by Highflyer.....	
1785	c. by Mambrino.....	
1787	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Mr. Philipps
1788	b. c. by Mambrino.....	Ld Groſvenor
1790	ch. f. by Pot8o's.....	
1791	b. c. by Balance.....	

Slipt a foal to Mambrino in 1789.

MARIGOLD,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Toy, ſiſter to Pacolet, by Blank—Whiteneck, by Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Conyers Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb, &c.

1781	ch. c. *Conſpirator*, by Conductor.....	Mr. Pulteney
1783	b. f. *Honeyſuckle*, by Sweetwilliam.....	Mr. Standley
1784	ch. f. *Sunflower*, by Sweetbriar.....	Ld Groſvenor
1785	gr. f. (Faunus's dam) by Mambrino....	Mr. Panton
1789	b. f. *Dandelion*, by Mercury.....	
1790	ch. f. *Garland*, by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1791	ch. f. by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1792	ch. c. by Mercury.....	D. of Queenſberry
1793	ch. f. *Feſtoon*, by ditto.....	Ld Sherborne
1794	ch. f. *Jonquille*, by Precipitate.....	Ld Clermont
1798	b. c. by Toby.....	Sir G. Heathcote

MARK ANTHONY MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, her dam, Signora, by Snap, out of Miſs Windſor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1789	br. f. by Trumpator	Ld Clermont
1790	br. c. by Conductor	
1791	br. c. *Paynator*, by Trumpator	
	f. by Falcon	
1795	br. f. by Trumpator	Mr. Tharp
1796	b. c. *Chippenham*, by ditto	
1798	b. f. *Miſs Fuery*, by ditto	
1799	br. f. by Mr. Teazle	

MARKSMAN MARE,

Foaled in 1749, her dam by Stanyan's Arabian—King William's Black Barb—Sir R. Milbank's Black Makeleſs Mare.

1759	b. c. by H. R. H.'s Crab	D. of Cumberland
1763	b. c. *Careful*, by Careleſs	D. of Kingſton
1765	b. f. by Marſke	Mr. J. Vernon
1768	f. by Boſphorus	Ld Pomfret
1769	c. by the King's Perſian Stallion	

MAROTTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1766, got by Matchem, her dam by Traveller, grand dam by Hartley's Blind Horſe.

1772	b. f. *Mademoiſelle Heinel*, by Herod	Sir C. Bunbury
1774	b. c. by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1777	b. f. *Theodore*, by ditto	Sir J. Moore
1779	br. f. by ditto	
1780	b. c. *Bagot*, by ditto	Mr. Hamilton, of Ireland
1781	ch. c. *Dancer*, by ditto	Ld Derby
1782	br. b. c. *Blandiſh*, by Il'mio	
1785	gr. c. *Nutmeg*, by Mambrino	
1786	b. c. by Guildford	
1789	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Dawſon

MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr. WILDMAN, foaled in 1771, her dam by Regulus, out of Wildair's dam, by Steady—Partner—Greyhound—Makeleſs, &c.

1777	br. c. *Young Juniper*, by Juniper	Sir H. Harpur
1778	br. f. by ditto.....	
1779	b. f. by Juniper	Mr. Milward
1781	b. c. *Young Juniper*, by Juniper.....	Sir H. Fetherſton
1782	gr. c. *Pilot*, by Pilot.....	Mr. Lade
1783	b. c. *Dromedary*, by Juniper.....	Mr. Hale
1784	f. *Thatchella*, by Highflyer.....	Col. Thornton
1785	b. f. *Matron*, by Alfred	Ld Egremont
1787	ch. f. *Heifer*, by Woodpecker	D. of Bedford
1792	b. c. *Iſadas*, by Highflyer.....	Mr. Smith Barry

MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr. WILDMAN, foaled in 1770, her dam, Suſan, by Bajazet—Regulus—Lord Chedworth's Mixbury Mare.

1776	b. c. by Wildman's Tartar.....	Mr. Douglas
1778	br. c. *Hope*, by Herod.....	
1782	br. f. *Belle* (*Mademoiſelle's* dam) by Juſtice	
1784	c. by Bourdeaux	
1785	gr. c. *Countryman*, by ditto	P. of Wales
1786	gr. f. *Tipſey*, by ditto.....	Ld Barrymore
1787	br. f. by ditto	Mr. Vernon
1788	gr. c. *Ploughboy*, by ditto.....	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1789	b. f. *Waſp*, by Drone	
1794	b. c. by Magog.....	Mr. Newberry

MARSKE MARE

(Siſter to Pontac)

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, foaled in 1773, her dam, A-la-Grecque, by Regulus—Allworthy—Starling—Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brockleſby Betty.

1781	b. c. by Telemachus	Sir T. Dundas
1782	b. c. *Oak Apple*, by ditto.....	
1783	ch. f. by Magnet	
1784	b. c. *Champion*, by Carbineer.....	
1786	bl. f. *Mezzotinto*, by ditto	Mr. Fenton
1788	b. f. by Highflyer.....	D. of Bedford
1789	br. f. by ditto.....	
1790	ch. c. *Teucer*, by Ulyſſes	
1791	ch. c. by Fidget.....	
1792	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1793	ch. f. *Zemire*, by ditto.....	Mr. Concannon

1794	ch. f. by Mufti	D. of Bedford
1795	ch. f. by Dragon	
1796	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. Heathcote
1797	ch. c. by the Woburn Arabian	D. of Bedford

MARSKE MARE

(Said to be the laſt of his get)

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, foaled in 1780, her dam, Cremona, by Regulus—Traveller—Hip—Snake.

1792	b. c. *Gas*, by Balloon	Mr. Churchill
1796	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Broadhurſt
1797	ch. c. by ditto	
1799	b. f. by Gabriel	Mr. Watt

The produce of 1796 was ſold to America.

YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1780, her dam by Silvio, out of Mr. Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus.

1786	ch. c. *Little David*, by Young Morwick	Sir C. Turner
1787	ch. c. *Idas* by Phœnomenon	Mr. Clifton
1788	b. f. *Lady Ann*, by ditto	Col. Hamilton
1790	b. f. *Miſs Cogden*, by ditto	Mr. Fenton
1791	b. f (*Poor Kitty*) by Young Morwick	Mr. Stapleton
1792	ch. c. by Skylark	Mr. Langhorn
1793	b. f. by Drone	Mr. Stapleton
1794	ch. f. by King Fergus	
1795	b. c. *Laborie*, by Delpini	Mr. Tatton
1796	gr. c. *Baron Nile*, by ditto	Mr. Alderſon
1797	b. f. *Vanguard*, by Walnut	
1798	b. f. by Pipator	
1799	ch. f. *Counteſs*, by Phœnomenon	Mr. Fenton
1800	by Stride	Mr. W. Walker
1801	ch. c. by Overton	
1802	b. f. by Hambletonian	Mr. Linton
1803	b. f. by Star	

YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Her dam by Amaranthus, out of Gentle Kitty.

1793	b. c. *Belle Vue*, by Weaſel.....	Mr. Robinſon
1795	b. f. by ditto.....	
1796	b. f. *Statira*, by ditto.....	
1797	b. f. *Belle Fille*, by ditto.....	
1798	b. f. *Swallow*, by ditto.....	
1801	b. c. by ditto.....	
1802	b. f. by Beningbrough.....	
1803	b. c. by ditto.....	

YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, her dam by Arbitrator, out of Daphne, by Regulus.

1795	br. f. by Stride.....	Mr. Smithſon
1796	b. c. *Suwarrow*, by Star.....	S. W. Gerrard
1797	b. f. by Gunpowder.....	Mr. Goodburn

Sold into Ruſſia.

YOUNG-MARSKE MARE

(Ran in the name of *Princeſs Arra Beſs*)

Siſter to Abba Thulle

Bred by Mr. DODSWORTH, foaled in 1791, her dam by Chatſworth.

1796	gr. f. by Walnut.....	Mr. Dodſworth
1798	ch. f. by Buzzard.....	
1799	c. by Star (died 3 days old).....	
1801	b. c. by ditto.....	
1802	b. f. by Overton.....	
1803	b. c. by Beningbrough.....	

YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Ld DUNDAS, foaled in 1794, her dam, Emma, by Telemachus.

1799	b. f. by Star.....	Mr. Field
1801	ch. c. by Overton.....	
1802	ch. c. by Hambletonian.....	
1803	c. by Star.....	

MARY ANN,

Bred by Sir J. WEBB, foaled in 1784, got by Florizel, her dam by Goldfinder—Babraham—Cullen Arabian—Lady Thigh.

1792	ro. f. by Mercury	Sir J. Webb
1794	b. c. by King Fergus	
1797	b. f. by Overton	Mr. Baillie
1799	b. c. by Spadille	
1800	bl. f. by King Fergus	
1801	b. c. by Tickle Toby	

MARY ANN,

Bred by Mr. CLIFTON, foaled in 1791, got by Sir Peter, dam by Young Marſke—Matchem—Belgrade.

1799	b. c. *Aſhton*, by Beningbrough	Sir W. Gerrard
1800	br. f. by Chariot	
1801	br. c. by ditto	
1802	c. by Overton	
1803	b. c. by Beningbrough	

MATCHEM MARE
(Siſter to Clothier)

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, foaled in 1769, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Dam of Woodcock and Caſtaway.

1776	ch. c. *Mackarel*, by Syphon	Mr. Bethell
1780	b. c. *Smart*, by Coxcomb	
1783	b. c. by Magnet	
1786	b. f. *Camilla*, by Highflyer	
1787	ch. c. by Phœnomenon	
	f. by King Fergus	
1793	ch. c. *Plumette*, by Meteor	Ld Groſvenor

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1774, her dam by Snap—Oroonoko—Bajazet's Siſter, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1780	b. c. *Dunce*, by Pontac	Mr. Peirſe
	f. by Highflyer	
	f. by Alfred	
1784	br. c. *Piper Tom*, by Carbineer	Mr. Baker
1787	b. c. *Boreas*, by Phœnomenon	Mr. Robertſon
1788	bl. c. by Mungo	
1792	b. f. by Jupiter	
1794	br. c. *Pantagruel*, by King Fergus	Mr. Oſwald

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1777, her dam (ſiſter to Sweet-briar) by Syphon—Shakeſpeare—Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1783	b. c. *Fidget*, by Florizel	Mr. Vernon
1784	ch. c. *Buſtler*, by ditto	
1785	b. f. by ditto	
1786	ch. f. *Reſtleſs*, by ditto	D. of Bedford
1787	b. c. *Hopeleſs*, by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1788	b. c. *Eager*, by ditto	D. of Bedford
1789	b. c. *Hopeful*, by ditto	
1790	b. f. by ditto	
1793	b. c. *Truſty*, by Highflyer	
1794	ch. c. by Mufti	
1795	ch. f. by Dragon	
1796	ch. f. by ditto	
1797	ch. f. by the Woburn Arabian	
1798	br. c. by Mufti	
1801	ch. c. *Profeſſor*, by Fidget	Mr. Panton
1802	c. by Skyſcraper	Mr. Howorth

This mare was barren in 1791 and 1792.

MATCHEM MARE

(Siſter to Prieſteſs)

Bred by Mr. HEWGILL, her dam by the Gower Stallion—Regulus—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

1784	ch. c. *Grafton*, by Magnet	Mr. Wentworth
1786	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Tatterſall
1787	b. f. *Little Prieſteſs*, by ditto	Mr. Smith Barry
1788	b. f. *Old Peg*, by ditto	Mr. Hall
1789	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Clifton
1790	b. c. *Melianthus*, by ditto	Mr. Smith Barry
1794	b. f. by Eſcape	

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1777, her dam by Dainty Davy—Son of Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb, &c.

1782	f. by Bourdeaux	Mr. Bullock
1784	f. by Highflyer	
1785	f. by ditto	
1786	b. c. *Toby*, by ditto	

1787	b. c. *Button* (afterw. *Commodore*) by Highflyer	D. of Bedford
1790	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr. Holt
1791	br. f. by Fidget	
1792	b. c. *Soldier*, by Volunteer	Ld Darlington
1796	b. f. by Balloon	Mr. Bullock

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, her dam by Regulus, grand dam, ſiſter to the Ancaſter Starling.

1783	gr. c. *Emperor*, by Bourdeaux	Mr. Douglas
1787	ro. c. *Thunderbolt*, by Jupiter	D. of Bedford
1788	c. by ditto	
1789	br. c. by Saltram	
1790	b. c. by Volunteer	
1791	b. c. by ditto	
1792	br. f. by Saltram	

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1774, her dam, Barbara, by Snap —Miſs Vernon, by Cade—Siſter to the Widdrington mare.

1783	gr. f. by Bourdeaux	Mr. Dawſon
	c. by ditto	
	f. by Jupiter	
1789	bl. c. by Garrick	
	c. by Wentworth	
1790	b. c. *Screveton*, by Highflyer	
1791	br. f. *Sparkler*, by ditto	
1792	br. c. *Diamond*, by ditto	
1793	b. c. *Stickler*, by ditto	
1795	b. c. by Eſcape	Ld Oxford
1800	b. c. by Spear	

The mare is dead.

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, her dam, Jocaſta, by Cornforth's Forreſter, out of the Cade mare, ſiſter to the dam of Omnium.

1789	b. f. by Boudrow	Mr. W. Fletcher
1790	b. f. by Drone (dam of *Harefoot*)	
1791	ch. c. *Trimbuſh*, by Young Morwick	
1792	ch. c. *Compaſs*, by Ruler	
1795	gr. c. *Camperdown*, by Delpini	

1796 gr. c. by Delpini ..... Sir H. T. Vane
1798 ch. c. *Malta*, by Buzzard ..... } Mr. W. Fletcher
1799 b. c. *Crafty*, by ditto ..... }

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Sir J. L. KAYE, foaled in 1777, her dam, Perdita, by Herod.

1786 ch. f. *Shiver O!* by Laurel ..... Mr. Atty
1790 ch. c. by Laurel ..... Ld A. Hamilton
1793 b. f. by Highflyer ..... Marq. of Titchfield
1794 b. f. by ditto (died at three days old) .. Mr. Tatterfall
1798 br. c. *Clayton*, by Overton ..... Mr. Cooper

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CLEVELAND, out of Dainty Davy's ſiſter.

1779 b. c. *Barleycorn*, by Amaranthus ..... Mr. Lax
1780 b. c. *Harlequin*, by ditto ..... Mr. Baker
1781 b. f. *Columbine*, by ditto ..... Mr. W. Milbanke
1782 ro. c. *Pantomime*, by ditto ..... Mr. Baker
1783 b. f. by ditto ..... } Mr. Charge
1784 b. f. by Royal Slave ..... }
1785 br. f. by ditto ..... }
1787 b. f. *Louiſa*, by Highflyer ..... } Mr. Baird
1788 b. f. *Magdalena*, by ditto ..... }

MATCHEM MIDDLETON,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, got by Matchem, her dam, Miſs Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla.

1768 c. *Caſtrato*, by Jeſſamy ..... } Mr. Shafto
1769 f. *Jemima*, by Snap (dam of Bridget) }
1770 b. c. *Mexico*, by ditto ..... Ld Groſvenor
1771 c. by ditto ..... Mr. Shafto
1772 f. by ditto ..... Ld Groſvenor
1774 b. c. *Random*, by Squirrel ..... Mr. Payne
1775 b. c. *Mexican*, by Snap ..... } Ld Groſvenor
1776 gr. c. by Cardinal Puff ..... }
1777 c. by Chymiſt ..... }
1779 b. c. *Golconda*, by Herod ..... Sir J. Lade
1780 b. c. by Sweetbriar ..... } Sir F. Standiſh
1782 b. c. *Rollo*, by ditto ..... }
1784 c. by Highflyer ..... }
1786 br. c. *Stawell*, by Trentham ..... Ld Egremont

MATCHLESS

MATCHLESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1761, her dam by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck.

1765	b. c. *Grig*, by Marſke.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1769	b. c. *Choſe*, by Boſphorus	D. of Bolton
1772	f. by Herod	
1773	c. by Sultan.....	
1776	ch. c. *Giant*, by Eclipſe	
1777	b. f. by Turf	
1782	ch. c. *Hackwood*, by Eclipſe	
1784	c. by Pulpè	
1785	c. by Pulpè	

MATRON,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1755, got by the Cullen Arabian—Bartlet's Childers—Dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1764	b. f. *Goſſamer*, by Feather.....	Ld Orford
1766	br. f. by Captain.....	
1768	gr. f. *Delia*, by the Coombe Arabian...	
1769	b. c. *Bay Richmond*, by Feather	Sir L. Dundas
1770	f. by Twigg.....	

N. B. Bay Richmond ran in Jamaica, by the name of *Sarpedon*.

MATRON,

Bred by Sir THOMAS DUNDAS, foaled in 1782, got by Florizel, her dam, Maiden, by Matchem, out of the old Squirt mare.

1788	ch. f. by Phœnomenon.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1790	b. c. by King Fergus	
1792	b. f. by Drone.....	
1793	br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1794	b. c. by Edmund.....	
1796	b. c. *Tankerſley*, (Mr. Johnſon's *Sir Solomon*) by Sir Peter Teazle.....	
1797	b. f. by Coriander	
1799	b. c. *Blacklegs*, by Standard	
1801	b. f. by Moorcock	
1802	b. c. by ditto.....	
1803	b. f. by Sir Peter.....	

MATRON,

MATRON,

Bred by Sir HARRY HARPUR, foaled in 1785, got by Alfred, her dam by Marſke—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

1789 b. c. *Buſtard*, by Woodpecker..... Ld Derby
1794 br. f. *Henrietta*, by Sir Peter Teazle.... Ld Groſvenor
1795 br. c. *Sir Harry*, by ditto..... Mr. Cookſon

This mare was trained in 1790, and won 50l. at Northampton, in the name of *Betſy*.—In 1791, 50l. at Epſom, in that of *Matron*, and was afterwards hunted for two ſeaſons.

MAYFLY,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1779, got by Carbineer—Sampſon—Regulus—Siſter to Vane's Little Partner.

1787 b. f. *Mayfly*, by Florizel..... } Mr. Vernon
1789 b. c. *Tickle*, by ditto..... }
1790 b. c. *Terror*, by ditto..... }
1791 b. c. *Terrific*, by ditto..... } D. of Bedford
1792 br. c. by ditto..... }
1794 b. f. by Fidget..... }

MEDËA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, out of Angelica, by Snap.

1783 b. f. *Marcella*, by Mambrino..... }
1784 ch. c. by ditto..... }
1785 ch. c. by PotSo's..... }
1786 b. c. by Fortitude..... } Ld Groſvenor
1788 b. c. *Colchis*, by ditto..... }
1790 c. by Highflyer..... }
1791 ch. c. by Woodpecker..... }
1792 c. by Highflyer..... }
1793 b. f. *Madame Cordé*, by Meteor..... Mr. Stirling
1794 ch. f. by ditto..... } Ld Groſvenor
1795 b. c. by Alexander..... }

Medëa was barren in 1787 and 1789, and died in 1797.

MEDUSA,

MEDUSA,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, got by Regulus—brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Place's Mare.

1766	b. c. *Weaſel*, by Squirrel	Ld Chedworth
1767	b. f. (Mr. Pigot's *Pope Joan*) by Chedworth's Snap	Ld Chedworth
1769	b. c. *Lout*, by Chedworth's Snap	Ld Chedworth
1771	b. f. *Priſcilla*, by ditto	Sir G. O. Paul

MERCURY MARE

(Siſter to Mother Bunch)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, her dam by Highflyer—Snap—Miſs Middleton.

1788	b. c. *Staghunter*, by Trentham	Ld Egremont
1794	ch. c. *Cameleon*, by Woodpecker	Ld Egremont
1795	b. f. *Kuſbee*, by ditto	Mr. J. Shakeſpear
1796	b. c. *Manfred*, by ditto	Ld Egremont
1797	b. c. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1798	f. by ditto	P. of Wales

Kuſbee died when riſing 2 years old.—Manfred ran once only at Newmarket, but without a name; ſince ſold, and ſent to Virginia.

MERCURY MARE

(Siſter to the foregoing)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1793.

1800	f. by John Bull	Gen. Groſvenor
1801	b. f. *Two Shoes*, by Aſparagus	Gen. Groſvenor
1802	f. by Gouty	Gen. Groſvenor

MERCURY MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1790, her dam by Dorimant, out of Roſemary, by Herod.

1793	b. c. *Albatroſs*, by Seagull	Mr. Howorth
1794	b. f. *Kittiwake*, by ditto	Ld Egremont
1795	f. by Spectre	Ld Sherborne

1796	ch. c. by Spectre	Ld Egremont
1797	b. c. by Woodpecker	
1798	ch. f. by ditto	
1799	b. f. *Anna Maria*, by ditto	Ld Stawell
1802	b. c. by Young Woodpecker	Mr. Fiſher
1803	c. by Precipitate	

MERCURY MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1790, her dam, Cytherea, by Herod.

1796	b. c. *Vivaldi*, by Woodpecker	Mr. R. Heathcote
1798	b. c. *Paulo*, by ditto	
1799	b. c. by ditto	Ld Donegall
1801	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr. Harris
1802	c. by ditto	

MERCURY MARE

(Siſter to Garland and Dandelion)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1791, her dam, Marigold, by Herod.

1796	b. c. by Driver	Ld Egremont
1798	ch. c. (*Bonaparté*) by Woodpecker	
1800	ch. c. *Wheat-ear*, by Y. Woodpecker ..	Col. Kingſcote
1801	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1802	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. Fiſher
1803	ch. c. by ditto	

MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, foaled in 1765, her dam, Mother Pratt, by Markſman—Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Lord D'Arcy's Black-legged Royal Mare.

1771	b. c. *Ringouzle*, by Whipſter	Mr. Yeats
1772	ch. c. *Necromancer*, by ditto	
1773	ch. c. *Caiaphas*, by Chedworth's Snap ..	
1775	b. c. *Whiffler*, by ditto	Mr. Tombs
1778	b. c. by Northumberland	
1780	ch. c. *Tantwivy*, by Americus	

1781 f. by Warwick (dam of *Guy*) .....
1783 ch. c. *Meteor*, by Eclipſe.....
1785 ch. c. *Squeak*, by ditto..... .....
1787 f. by Dorimant (died at 3 days old)
1790 ch. f. *Veſper*, by Pot8o's..... } Ld Groſvenor

MERLIN MARE,

Her dam by Regulus.

1775 b. c. *Captain Tart*, by Phlegon .....
1776 b. c. *General Bandbox*, by Judgment....
1778 b. c. *Sir Thomas Jellybag*, by North Star
1781 b. f. *Miſs Cheeſecake*, by Phlegon ..... } Ld Surrey
1785 c. by ditto.....
1787 b. f. by ditto..... } D. of Norfolk

MERLITENA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Merlin, her dam by Fox Cub, grand dam (Mr. Honywood's Mare) by Young True Blue, out of a daughter of the Curwen Bay Barb.

1772 ch. f. by Julius Cæſar.....
1773 b. c. *Hurlothrumbo*, by Domitian.....
1774 b. c. *Puffendorff*, by Eclipſe.....
1776 ch. c. *Fieri-facias*, by Marſke.....
1777 b. c. by Northumberland .....
1778 ch. f. by Eclipſe .....
1781 ch. c. *Partizan*, by Pretender..... } Ld Abingdon

MERLITON,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Miſs Windſor, by the Godolphin Arabian—Young Belgrade, &c.

1776 b. c. *Flamer*, by Eclipſe ..... Ld Groſvenor
1780 br. f. by Sweetbriar.....
1781 b. c. *Angelo*, by ditto.....
1782 br. f. by Juſtice.....
1783 br. f. by Highflyer .... } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland

METAPHYSICIAN MARE,

Her dam by Young Cade—Sampſon—Tartar.

1789 b. f. *Heireſs*, by Highflyer .....
1790 ch. c. by Boudrow ..... } Mr. Ridley

1793 b. f. *Bellona*, by Drone..... Mr. G. Hutton
1794 b. c. *Fearnought*, by ditto..... Mr. Tatton

MEYNELL,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1736, got by Partner, her dam by Greyhound, out of Sophoniſba's dam, by the Curwen Barb.

1745 ch. f. by Slipby (dam of the Duke of Cumberland's *Black-legs*)..... } Mr. Holme
1747 b. c. *Trunnion*, by Cade ..... Mr. Fenwick
b. f. *Bay Starling*, by the Bolton Starling }
1751 gr. f. by Rib..... } Mr. Holme
1755 b. c. *Young Trunnion*, by Cade..... }
1756 b. f. *Young Meynell*, by ditto..... }

MIDDLESEX

(Siſter to Papillon)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1772, got by Snap, her dam, Miſs Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge.—See below.

1779 f. by Sweetwilliam (dam of Prodigal) }
1784 bl. c. *Beetle*, by Trentham. ..... }
1785 b. c. *Scrub*, by Garrick..... }
1786 b. c. *Seagull*, by Woodpecker ..... }
1788 b. f. *Miſs Brighton* (the D. of Grafton's *Sea-fowl*) by ditto ..... } Mr. Panton
1789 b. f. *Crane*, by Highflyer..... }
1790 b. f. *Coddy Moddy*, by Rockingham .... }
1791 br. c. *Young Gull*, by Highflyer ..... }

Died in 1791.

MIDGE,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, got by a ſon of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1750 br. f. by Sloe..... } Sir W. Middleton
1754 br. f. by Young Cade..... }
1755 b. f. *Flora*, by ditto (Noſegay's dam) .. Mr. Curzon
1756 br. f. by Oroonoko..... }
1757 f. by Wilſon's Arabian..... ..... } Sir W. Middleton
1758 f. *Miſs Cleveland*, by Regulus..... }

f. by

f. by Tartar (grand dam of Don Dun)
1763 b. f. by Shafto's Barb..... Mr. Shafto

MILKMAID,

Foaled in 1762, got by Bandy.

1772 ch. f. *Fortune*, by Engineer.....
1775 b. c. *Mariner*, by Turk ..... } Mr. Earle
1776 ro. c. by ditto... .....
1777 b. f. by ditto.....
1781 b. c. by Emilius..... Gen. St. Leger

MILLINER,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam, Caſſandra, the dam of Magnet, by Blank.

1775 b. c. by Herod..... Mr. Scawen
1777 c. by Florizel.....
1778 b. c. *King William*, by ditto..... } Mr. Vernon
1781 ch. c. by ditto.....
1782 b. c. *Steyne*, by ditto..... Mr. Panton
1783 ch. c. *Pig*, by ditto..... } Mr. Vernon
1788 b. c. *Tick*, by ditto .....

MIRANDA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miſs Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla, by a ſon of Bay Bolton.

1776 br. f. by Matchem ..... Sir J. Kaye
1779 b. c. by Hyder Ally .... Mr. Hale
1780 b. f. by the Vernon Arabian..... Sir J. Lade
1781 b. f. by Highflyer..... } Ld Egremont
1782 b. f. by ditto..... ....
1783 b. f. by ditto..... Sir F. Standiſh
1784 b. c. by ditto ..... Mr. Tatterſall

MIRANDA,

Foaled in 1769, got by Poſthumus, her dam, Dupe, by Newcomb's Arabian—Crab—Amelia's dam, by Childers.

1777 br. c. *Wotton*, by Vauxhall Snap ..... } Sir F. Evelyn
1780 b. c. *Egham*, by Goldfinder..... }

1782	ch. f. *Maria*, by Vauxhall Snap.....	Sir F. Evelyn
1783	c. by Trentham.....	
1785	ch. f. *Mira*, by Woodpecker.....	

MIRIAM,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1771, got by Snap, her dam, Miſs Cape, by Regulus, out of Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab.

1778	br. c. by Herod.....	Sir J. Moore
1780	c. by ditto.....	Mr. Douglas
1782	c. by Il'mio.....	
1786	br. f. *Pſyché*, by Juſtice	Ld Groſvenor
1787	ch. c. *Flea*, by Pot8o's.....	
1790	ch. c. *Fetters*, by Volunteer.....	Mr. Broadhurſt
1792	b. f. by Javelin.....	Mr. Stapleton
1795	ro. f. by Magpie.....	Sir J. Honywood

MISFORTUNE

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1775, got by Dux, her dam, Curioſity, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers.

1783	b. f. by Sweetbriar.....	Ld Groſvenor
1786	b. c. *Boſky*, by Highflyer	Mr. Bullock
1787	ch. c. *Buzzard*, by Woodpecker.....	
1791	ch. f. *Auguſta*, by Fidget..... ..	Mr. Galwey

MISS BARFORTH,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1760, got by Snap, her dam, ſiſter to Young Cade, was the dam of Omnium.

1766	f. by Careleſs	Mr. Shafto
1767	f. *Speranza*, by ditto	
1768	c. *Manlius*, by ditto	
1769	b. c. *Jack Ketch*, by Herod.....	
1770	b. c. (*Fitzherod*) by ditto	
1775	c. by Antinous..... ..	D. of Grafton
1776	b. f. by ditto.....	

Speranza died in 1770; Manlius, when a foal; the colt in 1775 was the ſecond of twins, the firſt dead.

MISS

MISS BELL,

Foaled in 1770, got by Marſke—Bajazet—Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers.

1778	br. f. by Metaphyſician	Mr. Tatterſall
1779	b. f. by ditto	
1780	b. c. by Herod	Mr. Parker
1781	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Tatterſall
1784	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Curzon
1785	b. c. *Eagle*, by Highflyer	Mr. Wyndham
1786	b. c. by ditto	D. of Bedford

MISS BELSEA

(Siſter to Fribble's dam)

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, foaled in 1753, got by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1761	b. c. *Dainty* (Wildman's *Snap*) by Snap	Mr. Shafto
1762	br. f. *Hyæna*, by ditto	
1764	b. f. *Timidity*, by ditto	
1765	br. f. *Roſebud*, by ditto	
1766	b. f. *Harpy*, by ditto	
1768	br. f. *Elfrida*, by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1769	b. c. *Mahomet*, by ditto	
1770	b. c. *Silenus*, by ditto	Mr. Compton
1772	b. c. by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1773	c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian	
1774	c. by Snap	Sir H. Fetherſton
1775	b. f. by Eclipſe	Ld Egremont

MISS BELVOIR,

Bred by the D. of RUTLAND, got by Grey Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1730	gr. f. *Young Miſs Belvoir*, by Childers	D. of Devonſhire
1731	gr. c. *Fleec'em*, by ditto	
	gr. f. (Feather's dam) by ditto	
1735	gr. c. *Steady*, by ditto	
	f. (grand dam of Little Driver) by the Walpole Barb	

YOUNG MISS BELVOIR,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1730, got by Childers, out of the preceding Mare.

	ch. f. *Miſs*, by Lath (dam of *Fairy*)	D. of Devonſhire
1744	ch. c. *Redcap*, by ditto	
1746	gr. f. by Crab	
1749	gr. f. *Dutcheſs*, by Lath	
1752	gr. f. by Ld Burlington's Perſian Horſe	
1755	gr. c. *Foxhunter*, by Blank	

MISS BETSY

(Ran in the name of *Soupire*)

Bred by Sir GEORGE PAUL, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Syren, by Snap—Regulus—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miſs Belvoir.

1785	b. c. by Conductor.....	Ld Groſvenor
1787	b. c. by Dorimant.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1788	b. c. by Javelin.....	
1789	b. f. by Dungannon....	
1793	b. c. by Trumpator	
1798	b. f. *Eliza*, by Fortunio.....	Mr. Dyott
1800	b. c. by Sir Peter.....	Ld Donegall

The Javelin colt was afterwards Mr. C. Taylor's *Helmet*, and the Trumpator colt, Mr. Harriſon's *Trumpator*.

MISS CAPE,

Bred by Mr. STANHOPE, foaled in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

1765	gr. c. by Jaſon.....	Mr. Stanhope
1766	ch. f. by Shorthoſe.....	
1768	b. f. by Lot.....	
1769	c. by ditto.....	Mr. Shaſto
1770	bl. f. by Swiſs.....	
1771	bl. f. *Miriam*, by Snap (Flea's dam)	
1772	bl. c. *Undertaker*, by ditto	Gen. Parker
1773	b. f. *Capella*, by Herod (Collector's dam)	
1774	f. *Lyra*, by Snap.....	
1775	br. f. by Herod	
1778	b. f. *Violet*, by Sweetbriar	
1779	ch. f. by ditto.....	

MISS

MISS CHEESECAKE,

Bred by Lord SURREY, foaled in 1781, got by Phlegon, her dam by Merlin—Regulus.

1791	b. f. by Diomed	Mr. Morant
1792	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Ld Groſvenor
1793	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Mr. Wilſon
1795	b. f. by Eſcape.....	Mr. L. Savile

MISS CLEVELAND,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, foaled in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, Midge, by a Son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1763	br. f. by Snap	Mr. Shafto
1765	br. f. *Hecate*, by ditto	
1766	br. c. *Faggergill*, by ditto	
1767	br. f. *Lady Betty*, by ditto (Cordial's dam)	Mr. Pigot
1768	b. f. *Arminda*, by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1769	br. f. *Papillon* (Sir Peter's dam) by ditto	Sir P. Blake
1771	c. by Snap	Ld Groſvenor
1772	br. f. *Middleſex*, by Snap (Seagull's dam)	
1774	c. by Matchem	
1775	c. by Dux	
1776	b. c. by Bandy.....	
1777	b. f. by Sweetbriar	
1780	b. f. by Juſtice (dam of *Wharfinger*) ..	Mr. Maynard

MISS COGDEN,

Bred by Mr. SCOTT, foaled in 1790, got by Phœnomenon—Young Marſke—Silvio—Daphne, by Regulus.

1795	b. c. *Stourton*, by Delpini	Mr. Fenton
1796	br. c. *Carmarthen*, by Weaſel	
1797	b. f. *Marchioneſs*, by Lurcher	
1802	b. f. by Screveton	Mr. Acred

MISS CORNFORTH,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem—Samſon—Regulus—Traveller—Miſs Makeleſs, by Young Greyhound.

1780	ch. f. by Morwick Ball	Sir W. Vavaſour
1781	b. c. by Mark Anthony.....	
1782	ch. f. *Miſs Tippet*, by Morwick Ball,...	

1784	ch. ro. f. by Doge	Mr. Wentworth
1785	ch. c. *Spangle*, by ditto	
1786	ch. f. by ditto	
1787	b. c. *Patriot*, by Young Marſke	
1789	ch. c. *Ormond*, by King Fergus	
1791	ch. c. *Terror*, by Jupiter	Mr. Wardell
1793	ro. c. by ditto	P. of Wales

MISS CRANBOURNE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1753, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam, Miſs Weſtern, by Sedbury, her grand dam, Mother Weſtern, by Smith's Son of Snake.

1760	bl. c. *Milkſop*, by H. R. H's Crab	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1761	gr. f. by H. R. H.'s Crab (dam of Tilbury Tom)	
1762	br. c. (afterwards Mr. Fettyplace's *Marſke*) by Marſke	Mr. Hayden
1767	b. c. *Gnawpoſt*, by Snap	Mr. Shafto
1768	b. f. *Flippanta*, by ditto (dam of *Oliver*)	Ld Groſvenor
1769	br. f. *Plotina*, by ditto (Cavendiſh's dam)	Gen. Parker
1770	b. c. by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1771	b. c. by ditto	
1772	b. f. by ditto (No Pretender's dam) ...	Mr. Shafto
1773	br. f. by ditto	
1775	b. f. by Herod	
1777	c. by Chillaby	Mr. Jennings
1778	f. by ditto	
1779	b. f. *Counteſs*, by Count	Ld Egremont

MISS DOE,

Foaled in 1745, got by Sedbury, her dam, Miſs Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers—Counſellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Woodcock.

1754	b. c. *Cadee*, by Cade	Mr. Hale
1756	b. c. *Cadenza*, by Cade	
1757	b. c. *Genius*, by Changeling	
1759	b. c. *Baniſter*, by Snap	
	f. *Miſs Ingram*, by Regulus	Ld Groſvenor
1766	b. f. by Lofty	Mr. Leedes

MISS ELLIOT,

Bred by Mr. ELLIOT, got by Griſewood's Partner, dam by Old Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brockleſby Betty.

1760 gr. c. *Gimcrack*, by Cripple ..... Mr. Green
1767 gr. f. *Trinket*, by Matchem ..... Ld Bolingbroke
1772 gr. f. *Slipſlop* (alſo called *Mademoiſelle Guimar*) by Chryſolite ..... Mr. Scawen

MISS EUSTON,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1774, got by Snap—Blank—Cartouch—Soreheels (great grand dam of Highflyer).

1781 b. f. *Stella*, by Plunder .....
1783 b. f. *Flavia*, by ditto .....
1784 b. c. *Oak*, by ditto .....
1786 b. f. *Maid of the Mill* (dam of *Miller*) .. } Mr. Burlton
1789 ch. f. by Dungannon ..... Ld Strathmore
1790 br. c. *Griffin*, by ditto ..... Mr. Lowther
1791 br. f. by ditto .....
1792 ch. f. by ditto .....
1794 b. f. by Volunteer ..... } Mr. O'Kelly

MISS HERVEY,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1775, got by Eclipſe, her dam, Clio, by Young Cade.

1783 b. c. *King David*, by Highflyer .....
1785 b. c. *Viſion*, by ditto .....
1786 b. f. by ditto .....
1787 c. by Hyder Ally ..... } Mr. Elliott
1788 b. c. by Highflyer ..... Mr. Swinfen
1789 b. c. by ditto ..... Ld Derby
1790 b. c. by ditto .....
1791 b. c. by ditto .....
1792 b. c. by ditto ..... } Mr. Philips

MISS HOLMES,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1754, got by Cade, her dam by Sedbury, out of Matchem's dam.

1759 ch. f. by Blank (dam of Mr. Cornforth's *Shepherdeſs*) .....
1760 b. c. by ditto .....
1761 gr. c. by Young Starling ..... } Mr. Holme
1765 bl. c. *Loyola*, by Snap ..... Ld Bolingbroke

1766	br. f. by Snap	Mr. Shafto
1768	b. f. *Ethelinda*, by ditto	
1769	br. f. *Danäe*, by ditto	Mr. Pigot
1771	c. by ditto	Mr. Shafto
1772	ch. f. by the Offory Arabian	Ld Grofvenor

MISS HOYDEN,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, foaled in 1785, got by Bourdeaux, her dam, Miſs Romp, by Matchem, out of Riot, by Regulus.

1790	ch. f. by King Fergus	Ld Fitzwilliam
1791	b. c. by Phocion	
1792	gr. f. by Phœnomenon	
1793	b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1794	b. c. by Edmund	
1795	b. f. by Spadille	
1796	b. f. by Overton	
1797	b. c. by Coriander	

And then ſold to Ruſſia.

MISS INGRAM,

Got by Regulus, her dam, Miſs Doe, by Sedbury—Miſs Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers—Counſellor Mare.

1769	b. f. by Engineer	Ld Grofvenor
1771	c. by Pangloſs	
1772	gr. f. *Scramble*, by Gimcrack	
1774	gr. c. by ditto	
1775	c. by Cardinal Puff	
1776	gr. c. by ditto	
1777	b. f. by Gimcrack	
1778	b. c. *Seducer*, by Metaphyſician	Sir J. Lade
1779	b. c. *Maypole*, by ditto	
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian	Mr. Tatterſall

MISS JUDITH,

Bred by Mr. BAILEY, foaled in 1766, got by Hermit, her dam by Babraham—Hutton's Blacklegs—Liſter's Squirrel—Coneyſkins—Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk.

1775	ch. c. *Ready Rhino*, by Eclipſe	Ld Abingdon
1776	br. c. *Quickſet*, by Turf	Ld Milfintown

1779	br. c. by Turf	Ld Milſintown
1780	b. c. by Tiney	
1782	b. c. by Eclipſe	
1783	br. f. by Shark	

MISS JUDY,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1784, got by Alfred, her dam, Manilla, by Goldfinder, out of the Old England mare.

1789	b. c. *Bacchus*, by Pontac	Mr. G. Searle
1791	gr. c. *Prior*, by Delpini	Mr. G. Crompton
1793	b. c. *Cardinal*, by ditto	
1794	b. c. *Lounger*, by Drone	
1795	gr. f. *Agnes*, by Delpini	
1796	b. f. *St. Ann*, by ditto	
1797	b. c. *Lignum Vitæ*, by Walnut	
1798	b. f. *Rigadoon*, by Delpini	
1799	ch. c. *Tango*, by Buzzard	
1802	c. by Overton	

Prior was ſold and ſent to Ruſſia, in 1795.—Agnes was ſold into Ireland, and there called *Ducheſs of York*.—In 1800, the mare miſſed to Overton.

MISS KITTY

(Siſter to Eſcape)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, by Squirrel.

1789	b. c. by Volunteer	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1790	b. c. by Dungannon	
1792	b. f. by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly
1793	b. c. *Diſpute*, by ditto	Ld Belfaſt
1794	b. f. (*Graceful*) by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly
1795	b. f. by Gunpowder	
1796	b. c. *Jemmy*, by Volunteer	Mr. Harris
1797	b. f. by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly

MISS LANGLEY

(Siſter to Mr. Duncombe's Dutcheſs)

Bred by Mr. LANGLEY, foaled in 1740, got by the Devonſhire Blacklegs—Siſter to Goliah, by Fox—Graham's Champion—Sir M. Pierſon's Blue Cap.

	f. by Crab (grand dam of Medley's *Bacchus*)	Ld Portmore
1751	b. f. *Iſabella*, by Lord Orford's Turf...	
1752	ch. c. *Spider*, by Cartouch.....	
1753	ch. c. *Marius*, by Oroonoko	Sir J. Lowther
1754	bl. f. *Cleopatra*, by Whitenoſe.....	D. of Northumberland
1755	ch. c. *Nimrod*, by Wilſon's Arabian....	
1758	br. c. *Boldface*, by Regulus.....	

MISS LEEDES,

Bred by Mr. Leedes, foaled in 1759, got by Snap, her dam, Miſs Wilkinſon, by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roan Mare.

1766	b. c. *Britannicus*, by Old England.....	Mr. Strode
1767	b. c. *Mittimus*, by Leedes's Brown Arab.	Mr. Shafto
1768	ch. c. by Cadormus.....	
1769	bl. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Wentworth
1771	b. f. by Lofty	Mr. Leedes
1774	f. by Dux.....	Ld Groſvenor
1776	b. c. by ditto.....	
1778	c. by Sweetbriar	

MISS LEICESTER,

Bred by Mr. Leicester, foaled in 1752, got by Regulus—Lonſdale Monkey—Siſter to Spider, by the Lonſdale Arabian—Coneyſkins—Lowther Bay Barb—Dodſworth—Royal Mare.

1760	ch. c. by Blank.....	D. of Bridgewater
1763	gr. f. by Skim.....	
1767	ch. c. by Villager.....	
1768	b. f. by Newcombe's Arabian.....	
1769	ch. c. (Mr. O'Kelly's *Apricot*) by Villager	
1770	ch. c. by ditto	

MISS MAKELESS,

Bred by Mr. Holme, foaled in 1737, got by Young Greyhound, her dam by Partner, out of Miſs Doe's dam, by Woodcock—Croft's Bay Barb—Deſdemona's dam, by Makeleſs.

	f. *Laſs of the Mill*, by Traveller.....	Mr. Holme
1745	f. (Atalanta's grand dam) by ditto...	

1746 b. f. *Bay Slipby*, by Slipby ..... } Mr. Holme
1750 b. f. *Mother Beecham*, by Cade ..... }
1752 ch. c. *Billy-go-faſter*, by Sedbury ..... Mr. Bilton

MISS MAYES

(Siſter to Coughing Polly)

Foaled in 1737, got by Bartlet's Childers—Counſellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Woodcock.

1742 bl. c. *Scipio* ..... Mr. Fermor
1745 b. f. *Miſs Doe*, by Sedbury ..... Mr. Hale
1746 gr. c. *Farmer* (Ld Portmore's *Skim*) by Starling ..... } Mr. Routh
gr. f. by ditto (dam of Turnus) .....
1749 b. f. by Regulus ..... D. of Ancaſter
1750 gr. c. *Smart*, by Crab ..... Mr. Stamford
f. by Cade .....
1754 br. f. by Rib ..... } Mr. Bilton
1756 gr. c. by ditto .....
1757 f. by ditto .....
1759 b. f. by Young Cade ..... Ld Northumberland

MISS MEREDITH,

Bred by Mr. Meredith, got by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1757 b. c. *Young Snip*, by Snip ..... D. of Ancaſter
1758 b. c. (*Wildman's Tartar*) by Tartar.... Sir J. Moore
1760 ch. f. by Shepherd's Crab (dam of Chalkſtone) .....
1763 f. by Shakeſpeare (Sweetbriar's dam) } Mr. Meredith
f. by Shock (dam of Wildman's *Betſy*) }
1767 b. f. *Marianne*, by Squirrel (grand dam of Aſparagus) .....
1768 ch. f. *Seleniſſa*, by Shepherd's Crab..... } Ld Bolingbroke
1770 b. f. *Madcap* (K. William's dam) by Snap
1773 b. f. by Snap.....

MISS MIDDLETON,

Bred by Sir W. Middleton, got by Regulus, her dam, Camilla, by a ſon of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian, &c.

f. *Matchem*

	f. *Matchem Middleton*, by Matchem..	Mr. Shafto
1764	br. c. *Gander*, by Alcides.....	
1765	b. c. *Poacher*, by Young Cade.....	
1766	b. c. *Cull*, by Snap	
1767	b. c. *Factotum*, by ditto.....	
1769	b. f. *Miranda*, by Snap...	Gen. Parker
1770	b. c. *Whitleather*, by ditto.....	Sir C. Sedley
1771	br. c. *Nail 'em*, by ditto.....	Ld Craven
1772	d. f. by Gregory's Arabian.....	Ld March
1774	ch. f. by Herod (dam of Little Anthony)	Ld Grosvenor
1775	br. f. by Matchem.....	
1777	ch. c. by ditto	

MISS MODESTY,

Foaled in 1751, got by Cade—Hobgoblin—Bald Galloway—Snail—Darley's Arabian Mare, sister to Lord Tracey's Whimsey.

1766	c. by Brilliant	Mr. Coxe
1767	b. c. *Catchpenny*, by Squirrel.....	Mr. O'Kelly
1769	bl. c. by Atlas	Mr. Milward
1770	b. f. by Antelope.....	
1771	b. f. *Lady Harriet*, by Squirrel	Mr. O'Kelly
1775	b. c. *Whizgig*, by Eclipse.....	Ld Surrey

MISS OSMER,

Bred by Mr. Osmer, foaled in 1766, got by Squirrel, out of his Babraham Mare.

1780	b. c. *Blunderer*, by Pretender.....	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1781	b. f. by Paymaster.....	
1783	b. f. by Sweetwilliam.....	
1786	ch. c. *Tortoise*, by Diomed.....	Sir H. Fetherston

MISS PAUL,

Foaled in 1767, got by Warren's Sportsman, her dam, Juno, by Bajazet, out of Aura, dam of Mr. Keck's Genius.

1780	b. c. *Steeple*, by Alfred	Mr. Acklome
1784	b. c. by Magnum Bonum	
1786	b. c. *Weathercock*, by Ruler	Sir C. Turner
1788	b. c. by Mr. Bacon's Foxhunter	

MISS PRATT,

Bred by Lord A. Hamilton, foaled in 1787, got by Mungo, out of Maiden.

1793	ch. c. by Mercury	Ld A. Hamilton
1795	b. c. (Mr. Lake's *Quatorze*) by Spadille	
1796	b. c. *Little Bob*, by ditto	
1797	f. by ditto	
1799	br. b. f. by Walnut	
1800	ch. c. by ditto	
1801	ch. c. by ditto	
1802	b. c. by ditto	
1803	f. by ditto	

MISS RAMSDEN,

Got by Old Cade, dam by Lord Lonſdale's Bay Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Taffolet Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1771	b. c. *Eumenes*, by Snap	D. of Ancaſter
1773	ch. c. *Woodpecker*, by Herod	Sir C. Davers
1774	b. c. *Quickſand*, by ditto	
1775	b. c. *Wormwood*, by ditto	
1776	b. c. *Whipcord*, by ditto	

MISS ROMP,

Bred by Mr. Fenwick, foaled in 1773, got by Matchem, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian.

1783	b. f. by Tandem	Sir J. Kaye
1784	b. c. *Rake*, by Highflyer	Mr. Preſton
1785	gr. f. *Miſs Hoyden*, by Bourdeaux	Ld Fitzwilliam
1786	ch. c. *Tamerlane*, by Young Marſke	Mr. Garforth
1788	b. c. by Highflyer	Ld Fitzwilliam
1792	b. f. by Drone	
1793	b. c. *Drax* (afterw. *Roderick*) by Ruler	Mr. Alderſon
1794	ch. f. by Delpini	Ld Fitzwilliam

MISS SKEGGS,

Foaled in 1770, got by Matchem—Regulus—Herod's dam.

1780	ch. c. *Parlington*, by Morwick Ball	Mr. Stapleton
1781	br. f. *Novice*, by Highflyer	

1782 b. c. *Clinix*, by Highflyer..... Mr. Wentworth
1783 ch. c. *Carlton*, by Eclipſe..... } Mr. Stapleton
1784 ch. f. *No-No*, by Morwick Ball..... }
1786 ch. f. by Mambrino..... }
1787 b. c. *Æacus*, by Juſtice..... }
1788 b. c. by Fortitude..... } Ld Groſvenor
1789 ch. f. by Sweetbriar..... }
1790 ch. f. by Pot8o's..... }
1793 ch. c. by Meteor..... }

MISS SLAMERKIN,

Foaled in 1729, got by Young True Blue—Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1739 b. f. *Slamerkin*, by Whitefoot..... Mr. Smith
1740 c. by Crab..... Major Gipps
1741 gr. c. *Buſtard*, by ditto..... Mr. Panton
1743 bl. c. *Othello*, by ditto..... } Ld Portmore
1745 bl. c. *Oroonoko*, by ditto..... }
1748 b. f. *Dutcheſs*, by Whitenoſe..... Mr. Fenwick
1749 f. by Crab (Bellario's grand dam)...
1750 f. by ditto (Spy's grand dam).....
1752 gr. c. *Conqueror*, by ditto..... D. of Bridgewater
f. by Mogul (Petruchio's grand dam)
f. by Firetail (dam of Ajax).....

MISS SOUTH,

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, foaled in 1758, got by South, her dam by Cartouch, out of Ebony, by Childers.

1766 b. c. *Trentham*, by Sweepſtakes..... Mr. Ogilvy
1767 b. c. *Africanus*, by ditto..... Ld Farnham
1770 b. f. *Tabby Runt*, by Ld Caſſillis's Arab. Mr. Blake
1772 b. c. *Curio*, by Squirrel..... Ld Farnham
1774 b. f. by Matchem..... }
1776 c. by ditto..... } Ld Bolingbroke
1777 c. by Wildair..... }
1778 b. c. *Courſer*, by Herod..... Mr. A. Smith

MISS SPINDLESHANKS,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1770, got by Omar—Starling—Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Pelham's Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

1775 b. f. by Eclipſe (dam of St. George) .. Mr. Herrick
1776 b. f. *Harmonia*, by Eclipſe (dam of *Maſter Bagot*) .... } Mr. Moody
1779 ch. c. *Soldier*, by Eclipſe .... }
1781 ch. c. *Corporal*, by ditto .... ..
1784 ch. c. *Gunpowder*, by ditto .... } Mr. O'Kelly
1785 c. *Grapeſhot*, by ditto .... }
1787 b. f. by ditto .... }
1789 b. c. *Cannon*, by Dungannon .... P. of Wales
1791 b. f. *Bellona*, by ditto .... Mr. Lowther
1793 b. c. *Young Dungannon* (afterw. *Cannons*) by ditto .... } Mr. O'Kelly

MISS STAMFORD,

Bred by Mr. STAMFORD, got by Whitenoſe—Spinner—Crab—Darley's Arabian—Fauſtina.

1768 b. c. *Jemmy*, by Matchem .... Sir C. Bunbury
1771 b. c. *Critic*, by ditto .... }
1773 ch. c. *Defence*, by Herod .... } Mr. Vernon

MISS THIGH,

Foaled in 1750, got by Rib, out of Griſewood's Lady Thigh.

1756 gr. f. by the Cullen Arabian .... }
1760 b. c. *Selim*, by Bajazet .... }
1762 gr. f. by Young Cade (Maſquerade's dam) } H. R. H. the D. of
d. f. by ditto (dam of Pompey) .... } Cumberland
1764 gr. f. by Careleſs .... }
f. by Regulus .... }

MISS TIMMS,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, out of his old Squirt Mare.

1775 b. f. by Snap .... }
1776 ch. c. by Cardinal Puff .... } Ld Groſvenor
1777 ch. c. *Bramble*, by Sweetbriar .... }
1779 ch. f. by Herod .... Mr. Vernon
1782 b. c. by Juſtice .... Mr. Fenwick
1784 b. c. *Marcellus*, by Highflyer .... Mr. Tayler
1785 f. by Ruler .... Mr. Panton
1786 b. c. *Minikin* (afterw. *Anacreon*) by Ruler } H. R. H. the P. of
1787 f. by Highflyer .... } Wales
1788 b. f. *Amelia*, by ditto .... }

MISS TIPPET,

Bred by Sir WALTER VAVASOUR, foaled in 1782, got by Morwick Ball, her dam, Miſs Cornforth, by Matchem.

1791	ro. c. *Confederacy*, by Jupiter.....	Sir C. Turner
1793	gr. c. *Oppoſition*, by Delpini.....	Sir T. Gaſcoigne
1794	br. f. *Flutter*, by ditto.....	
1796	gr. f. *Maid of the Mill*, by ditto.....	
1798	b. c. *Doodle*, by Keſtleſs.....	
1800	ch. f. by Beningbrough.....	

MISS TREDEGAR,

Foaled in 1710, got by the Duke of MARLBOROUGH's Little Mountain Barb, out of Mr. Frampton's Hobler Mare, by Honeycomb Punch.

1726	b. f. by His Majeſty's Curwen colt at Hampton Court.....	Mr. Fig
1727	b. c. by Mr. How's Perſian.....	Ld Godolphin
1728	b. f. by ditto.....	Sir J. Dutton
1729	b. c. by Commodore Matthews's Perſian	Ld Godolphin
1731	b. c. by Whitefoot.....	Sir J. Dutton

MISS VERNON,

Got by Cade, her dam, ſiſter to the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1760	b. c. *Otho*, by Moſes.....	Mr. Vernon
1763	f. by Moſes (dam of Foppington)...	
1764	b. c. *Galba*, by Sweepſtakes.....	
1767	b. f. *Barbara*, by Snap.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1768	gr. c. *Philippo*, by the Bolingbroke Arab.	
1769	b. c. by Brilliant.....	
1771	br. f. *Baccelli*, by Marſke (dam of Marcia)	Mr. H. Vernon
1772	c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian.....	D. of Northumberland
1773	b. c. *Falſtaff*, by Shakeſpeare.....	Ld Oſſory
1774	br. c. by Sweepſtakes.....	
1775	b. f. by Turf.....	Mr. Gaſcoigne

MISS WEST,

Bred by Mr. GEE, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Baſto.

1782	br. f. *Stargazer*, by Highflyer	Mr. Farrer
1786	b. c. *Teleſcope*, by Pot8o's.....	
1787	br. c. *Microſcope*, by Young Marſke.....	Mr. Crompton
1788	ch. c. *Huby*, by Phœnomenon.....	
1789	br. f. *Skypeeper*, by Highflyer.....	
1790	br. f. *Ann of the Foreſt*, by King Fergus..	Mr. Dealtry
1791	ch. f. *Circaſſian*, by ditto.....	
1792	ch. f. *Roſeberry*, by Phœnomenon.....	Mr. G. Crompton
1794	ch. c. *Telegraph* (Mr. Wentworth's *Tartar*) by ditto	
1795	b. c. *Honeycomb*, by Drone.....	
1797	ch. c. *Allſpice* (afterwards *Noſpice*, and now *Cinnamon*) by Coriander...	
1798	ch. c. *Quiz*, by Buzzard.....	

Died in 1802.

MISS WESTERN,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, foaled in 1746, got by Sedbury, her dam, Mother Weſtern, the grand dam of Eclipſe.

1753	br. f. *Miſs Cranbourne*, by the Godolphin Arabian (dam of Gnawpoſt).....	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1757	b. f. by Muley.....	
1760	b. c. *Mahomet*, by Bajazet.....	
1762	b. f. by Bajazet (dam of Pretender)...	
1764	ch. f. by Blank.....	
1765	ch. f. *Dairy Maid*, by Young Cade	Mr. O'Kelly

MISS WILKINSON,

Foaled in 1747, got by Regulus, out of Lodge's roan Partner Mare.

1755	b. f. by the Cullen Arabian.....	Mr. Shuttleworth
1757	b. c. by Snip.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1759	b. f. *Miſs Leedes*, by Snap.....	Mr. Leedes
1764	b. c. *Huſſar*, by Locuſt.....	Ld Barrymore
1765	b. f. *Lucretia*, by ditto.....	Ld Groſvenor
1768	b. f. *Fotz*, by Boreas.....	Mr. Maurice
1769	b. f. by the Wolſeley Barb.....	Ld Groſvenor
1771	b. c. *Petton* (afterwards Mr. Croſs's) *Manchester*) by Dux.....	
	f. by Syphon (dam of Pencil).....	

MISS WINDSOR,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1754, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam (Sifter to Sir M. Wyvill's Volunteer) by Young Belgrade—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1764	b. c. *Grand Diavolo*, by Marſke	Mr. Shafto
1767	br. f. *Signora*, by Snap.....	
1768	b. f. *Merliton*, by ditto.....	Ld Groſvenor
1770	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Shafto
1771	b. f. *Urſula* (*Exciſeman's* dam) by ditto	Gen. Parker
1772	b. f. *Liſette* (dam of Maria) by ditto....	Ld Bolingbroke
1773	b. c. *Signor*, by ditto.....	
1774	b. f. by the Biſtern Arabian	Col. Lechmere
1775	br. f. by Chymiſt	Ld Groſvenor
1777	b. c. by Sprightly.....	Mr. Gaſcoyne
1778	b. f. by Evergreen.....	Mr. Walker

MISS WRATTING,

Foaled in 1773, got by Matchem—Sifter to Lady Jane, by Snap—Sifter to Nabob, by Cade.

1781	br. f. by Nabob	Mr. Gibbons
1782	b. c. *Lunardi*, by Highflyer.....	Mr. Bullock
1784	b. f. *Thereſa*, by Eclipſe.....	

This mare was not covered in 1782 or 1784; and in March, 1786, ſlipt a foal to Highflyer, and died.

MISSELTOE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1787, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Maid of the Oaks, by Herod, out of Rarity, by Matchem.

1792	c. by Woodpecker	Ld Groſvenor
1794	ch. c. *I ſee you*, by Alexander.....	Sir H. T. Vane
1796	ch. c. by John Bull.....	Ld Groſvenor
1797	ch. f. *Georgiana*, by ditto	Mr. R. Heathcote
1798	ch. c. *Muly Moloch*, by ditto	Ld Darlington
1803	ch. f. by ditto.....	Ld Groſvenor

MRS. SIDDONS,

Bred by Mr. DAWSON, foaled in 1782, got by Garrick, out of Sportſmiſtreſs, the dam of Pot8o's.

1790	b. c. *Cymbeline*, by Anvil.....	D. of York

1792	b. f. by Rockingham	Mr. Dawſon
1793	ch. f. by Diomed	
1794	ch. c. *Hocks*, by Sweetbriar	
1795	b. f. by Eſcape	
1796	ch. f. by Coriander	
1798	c. by ditto	
1799	ch. c. *Morgan Ratler*, by Mr. Teazle	Mr. Durand

MIXBURY MARE,

Got by a brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Mr. Place's mare.

1741	b. c. *Phœnix*, by the Lonſdale Arabian	Mr. Greville
1742	b. f. *Mab*, by Hobgoblin	Mr. Hutton
	b. f. by Spot	
	ch. f. *Meduſa* (Weazle's dam) by Regulus	Ld Chedworth
1751	ch. f. (dam of Hyder Ally) by ditto	
1753	ch. f. (afterw. Sir J. Lowther's *Sophia*) by Blank	
1754	b. f. (dam of Chedworth's Snap) by Dormouſe	
1757	ch. c. *Whitelegs*, by ditto	

MIXBURY,

Foaled in 1751, got by Regulus, out of the preceding mare.

1757	b. c. *Dormouſe*, by Dormouſe	Ld Waldegrave
1759	b. c. *Knaveſtock*, by Blank	Sir J. Moore
1760	b. c. by Bajazet	Ld Waldegrave
1761	b. c. by ditto	
1762	b. f. *Suſannah*, by ditto	Mr. Wildman
1764	b. f. *Mopſey*, by Blank	D. of Ancaſter
1765	ch. c. *Hyder Ally*, by ditto	Mr. C. Blake
1766	c. by ditto	D. of Ancaſter
1768	ch. f. *Muſick*, by ditto	
1769	f. *Molly*, by ditto	
1770	ch. c. *Eugenius*, by Chryſolite	
1772	ch. f. by ditto	
1773	c. *Alphonſo*, by Squirrel	

MODESTY,

Bred by Sir Charles Sedley, foaled in 1754, got by Cade—Crab—Lord Portmore's Abigail.

1762	br. c. *Pilot*, by Snap.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1765	ch. f. *Sly-eyes*, by a Son of Regulus....	
1766	b. c. *Bellino*, by Brilliant.....	
1769	b. c. *Muſhroom*, by Squirrel.....	
1771	ch. c. *Fair Star*, by Turf.....	
1772	ch. f. *Impudence*, by Eclipſe.....	Ld Clermont
1776	br. f. by Bellario.....	Sir C. Bunbury

MODISH,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Caſſandra, by Blank, out of a ſiſter to Snip.

1784	b. c. by Labyrinth.....	D. of Grafton
1785	c. by Chryſolite.....	
1787	b. f. by Woodpecker.....	Sir J. Leiceſter
1789	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Ld Groſvenor
1790	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Tatterſall
1793	br. f. by ditto.....	
1794	b. c. by ditto.....	

MOLL ROWE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1785, got by Imperator, out of Flirt, by Squirrel.

1792	b. c. by Mark Anthony.....	Ld Clermont
1794	c. by Diomed.....	
1796	b. f. by Trumpator.....	
1798	br. c. by ditto.....	
1799	f. by ditto.....	
1800	b. c. by Volunteer.....	
1802	b. f. by Buzzard.....	
1803	b. f. by Trumpator.....	

MOLLY LONG LEGS,

Bred by Mr. GREVILLE, foaled in 1753, got by Babraham, her dam by Cole's Foxhunter, out of a ſiſter to Cato, by Partner.

1757	b. c. *Young Merlin*, by Merlin.....	Mr. Greville
1758	b. f. by the Gower Stallion.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1763	bl. c. *Darling*, by Snap.....	
1764	b. f. *Laycock*, by South.....	
1765	b. f. *Infanta*, by the Compton Barb....	Mr. Vernon
1766	b. f. *Iſabella*, by the Bunbury Arabian..	Mr. Blake

1767	c. *Verſac*, by Squirrel.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1768	ch. c. *Forſett*, by Matchem.....	
1769	b. f. *Gianteſs*, by ditto.....	
1772	ch. c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian.....	Mr. Foley
1773	b. c. *Standard* (afterwards Sir J. Lade's *Annuity*) by Sprightle.....	Sir C. Davers
1776	bl. c. *Helvetius*, by Turf.....	Mr. Gaſcoyne
1778	b. c. by ditto.....	

MONIMIA,

Bred by Sir Lawrence Dundas, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem —Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1778	gr. c. by Herod.....	Mr. Harvey
1779	f. by Sweetwilliam.....	
1782	gr. f. by Highflyer (Hambletonian's dam)	Mr. A. Hall
1784	br. c. (afterw. Mr. Harris's *Highflyer*, in Ireland) by ditto.....	
1785	gr. f. by Garrick.....	Mr. Dawſon
1788	gr. f. *Mopſey*, by Bourdeaux.....	
1790	ch. c. *Triton*, by Garrick.....	

MOONSHINE

(Siſter to Morwick Ball)

Bred by Mr. Vevers, foaled in 1764, got by Regulus—Traveller, &c.

1771	f. by Matchem.....	Ld Groſvenor
1772	gr. c. *Phaeton*, by Gimcrack.....	Mr. Peirſe
1774	f. by Matchem.....	Ld Groſvenor
1775	gr. f. by Gimcrack.....	
1777	b. c. by Dux.....	D. of Hamilton
1779	ch. c. by Metaphyſician.....	Mr. Tatterſall
1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian.....	
1785	b. f. by Stanton.....	Mr. Baird

MOORPOUT,

Bred by Mr. Dalton, foaled in 1777, got by Young Marſke, her dam, by a ſon of Omar—Whitenoſe.

	f. by Laurel.....	D. of Hamilton
1786	bl. c. *Zanga*, by ditto.....	
1789	br. c. by Phlegon.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1790	b. c. *Young Laurel*, by Laurel.....	

1791	bl. c. by Laurel	Mr. Clayton
1794	f. by Drone	Ld A. Hamilton
1796	b. c. by Walnut	
1799	b. f. by Star	Mr. Heltus

Died in 1799.

MOPSEY

(Sister to Hyder Ally)

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Mixbury, by Regulus—Brother to Mixbury, &c.

1768	f. by Spectator	D. of Ancaster
1769	ch. f. by the Khalan Arabian	
1771	b. f. by Omnium	
1773	b. c. *Valerius*, by Squirrel	
1775	f. by Syphon	
1777	ch. c. by Pangloss	
1778	b. f. *Snowdrop*, by Alfred	Mr. Wastell
1779	ch. f. by ditto	
1782	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Pulteney

MOPSQUEEZER,

Bred by Mr. Fenwick, foaled in 1768, got by Matchem—Lady, by Sir C. Turner's Sweepstakes—Syphon's dam, by Patriot.

1776	ch. f. *Granadilla*, by Herod (dam of *Parsnip*)	Mr. Stapleton
1777	ch. c. *Antagonist*, by ditto	
1780	b. f. *Miss Scrat*, by ditto	
1782	b. c. *Verjuice*, by Highflyer	Mr. Wentworth
1783	ch. f. *Fair Barbara*, by Eclipse	Mr. Stapleton
1784	ch. c. *Doctor Nim*, by Morwick Ball	
1786	b. c. *Pickle*, by Highflyer	Ld Grosvenor
1788	b. f. *Orange-Squeezer*, by ditto	Mr. Band
1789	b. c. *Crab*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1790	ch. f. by Diomed	
1792	b. c. (*Prince Charles*) by Highflyer	
1793	b. c. by ditto	

Died in 1793.

MORTONIA,

MORTONIA,

Bred by Mr. JOLLIFF, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam by Northumberland—Regulus—Ld Morton's Arabian—Mixbury, &c.

1787	ch. c. *Morton*, by Foxhunter	Mr. Jolliff
1790	b. c. by King Fergus	
1791	b. c. by Jupiter	
1794	f. by King Fergus	

MOSES MARE

(Sister to Pharaoh)

Bred by Sir J. MOORE, foaled in 1755, her dam, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1760	f. by the Gower Stallion	Sir J. Moore
1761	b. c. *South East*, by South	
1763	ch. c. *Cormorant*, by ditto	
1764	f. by ditto	
1765	c. by ditto	
1768	b. c. *Cashkeeper*, by Herod	Ld Farnham

MOSES MARE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1763, her dam, Miss Vernon, by Cade, out of a sister to the Widdrington Mare.

1767	b. c. *Giblets*, by Squirrel	Sir C. Bunbury
1768	gr. f. *Minima*, by the Coombe Arabian	Mr. Vernon
1770	gr. f. by ditto	
1771	b. c. by Marske	Mr. C. Blake
1772	b. f. by the Coombe Arabian	Mr. Vernon
1774	f. by the Vernon Arabian (*Punchinello*'s dam)	
1775	b. c. *Foppington*, by ditto	
1776	b. c. by Pantaloon	Ld Clermont
1777	b. c. *Fox*, by Florizel	Mr. Vernon
1780	b. c. *Wolf*, by ditto	
1783	b. c. *Tiger*, by ditto	
1784	b. c. (Ld Stamford's *Florizel*) by ditto	Mr. Hutchinson

MOTHER PRATT,

Foaled in 1745, got by Marksman—Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Black-legged D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1756	b. c. (aft. Mr. Humphrey's *Jack Pratt*) by Othello	Ld Chedworth
1759	b. f. *Miſs Pratt*, by a Son of Childers	
1765	ch. f. (Meteor's dam) by Merlin	
1767	b. c. *Bauble*, by Chedworth's Snap	
1769	b. c. *Wafer*, by ditto	Mr. Dilly

MOTHER WESTERN,

Got by Smith's Son of Snake—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1746	ch. f. *Miſs Weſtern*, by Sedbury	Sir R. Eden
1749	b. f. *Spilletta*, by Regulus (dam of Eclipſe)	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1751	f. by Rib (dam of Magog)	
1754	c. by ditto	
	f. by Wilſon's Arabian	

MULESPINNER,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1788, got by Guildford, her dam, Jemima (Siſter to Mexico) by Snap.

1800	b. c. *Cockſpinner*, by Moorcock	Mr. Glover
1801	ch. f. *Spinaway*, by Volunteer	
1802	b. c. by Sir Peter	Ld Sp. Chicheſter
1803	b. f. by Moorcock	

MUSE,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1775, got by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miſs Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1782	bl. c. *Blackcock*, by Coxcomb	Sir C. Bunbury
1783	ch. c. *Strawberry*, by Dorimant	Ld Oſſory
1786	ch. f. by ditto	
1788	b. f. by ditto	
1789	b. f. by ditto	
1790	ch. c. by ditto	Mr. Bullock
1791	b. c. (afterwards *Golden Dab*) by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1792	b. f. by Pot8o's	
1793	b. c. by ditto	
1794	ch. f. (*Moonſhine*) by Meteor	

MUSICK,

Foaled in 1750, got by Foreſter, out of the Bloody Buttocks Mare, dam of Squirrel.

f. (*Aſkham's*

	f. (*Aſkham's* dam) by the Gower Stallion	Mr. Robinſon
1758	bl. c. (*Tom Tinker*) by Sampſon	
1762	br. f. *Miranda*, by ditto	Mr. Strode
1765	b. f. *Clytemneſtra*, by Snap	Ld Bolingbroke
1766	gr. c. *Orpheus*, by Matchem	
1767	ch. c. *Amphion*, by ditto	

MYRTLE,

Foaled in 1774, got by Herod—Cade—Childers—Miſs Jigg.

1780	br. c. *Siſyphus*, by Pyrrhus	Ld Egremont
1781	b. f. by ditto	Ld Vere
1782	b. f. by ditto	
1787	b. f. by Eclipſe	D. of St. Albans
1788	br. f. *Lauruſtina*, by Saltram	D. of York
1789	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Brand
1793	b. c. *Tallyho!* by Highflyer	Ld Darlington

NANCY

(Siſter to Rocket)

Bred by Mr. Panton, foaled in 1754, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1758	c. by the Panton Arabian	Mr. Panton
1759	ch. f. by ditto	D. of Grafton
1760	gr. c. by ditto	
1762	gr. f. *Termagant*, by ditto	Mr. Meynell
1763	gr. c. by ditto	D. of Grafton
1764	gr. f. *Dainty*, by Snap	
1765	gr. f. *Damſel*, by ditto	
1766	f. *Dolly*, by ditto	
1767	gr. f. *Darling*, by Bell's Arabian	
1769	b. c. *Damper*, by Spectator	
1770	b. f. *Danäe*, by Squirrel	
1771	b. c. *Plunder*, by Herod	Mr. Vernon

NANCY,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled in 1768, got by Blank, her dam, Naylor, by Cade, out of Spectator's dam.

1775	c. *Afranius*, by Syphon	D. of Ancaſter
1777	b. c. *Succeſs*, by Otho	Mr. Burlton

1779 c. by Evergreen.....
1781 f. by Protector..... } Ld Grosvenor
1783 b. f. by Highflyer..... Mr. Adams

NANNY,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1771, got by Twigg, her dam (the dam of Johnny) by Babraham—Partner—Bloody Buttocks, &c.

1782 ch. f. *Merry Lass*, by Young Marske....
1783 ch. c. by Tandem.....
1784 gr. c. by Magnet..... } D. of Norfolk
1787 gr. c. *Gentleman*, by Woodpecker.....
1790 gr. f. by Dungannon.....

NANNY-O!

Bred by Mr. ARTLEY, foaled in 1777, got by Emilius—Squirt.

1787 ch. c. *Ploughboy*, by Young Morwick .. Col. Radcliffe
1793 b. f. *Dido* (afterwards Col. Maxwell's *Miss Beverley*) by Delpini..... } Mr. Artley
1795 b. f. *Dutchess*, by ditto.....
1797 gr. f. by ditto.....

NAYLOR,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by Cade—Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonnylass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian, &c.

1753 ch. c. *Contest*, by Blank.....
1757 c. by ditto.....
1758 ch. c. *Centinel*, by ditto.....
f. by ditto.....
1763 b. c. *Typhon*, by ditto..... } D. of Ancaster
f. (Ratcatcher's dam) by ditto.....
1766 ch. c. *Asius* (afterwards Ld Sp. Hamilton's *Rainbow*) by ditto.....
1767 b. c. *Paoli*, by ditto.....
1768 ch. f. *Nancy*, by ditto.....

NELLY,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, foaled in 1784, got by Postmaster, her dam, Rosebud, by Snap, out of Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

1789	b. f. *Sybil*, by Dungannon.....	Mr. Smith
1790	b. f. *Caroline*, by ditto.	
1793	br. c. *Little Devil*, by ditto.....	
1797	br. c. *Kill Devil*, by Rockingham	Mr. Heming
1799	br. f. by Pegaſus.....	Col. Thornton
1800	c. by ditto	Mr. Whaley
1803	c. by His Lordſhip.....	

NERINA,

Bred by Lord Ossory, foaled in 1783, got by Dorimant, her dam, Bellona, by Herod, out of Jeſſica, by Squirrel.

1790	bl. c. *Sweeper*, by Saltram.....	Ld Clermont
1793	ch. c. by Trumpator	
1794	bl. f. *Lavinia*, by ditto.....	
1795	b. c. by ditto	
1796	bl. f. by ditto.....	
1797	bl. c. by ditto..	
1798	f. by ditto	
1799	c. by ditto	

NERISSA,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, foaled in 1790, got by Volunteer, out of the ſiſter to Sting and Florizel, by Herod.

1795	b. c. by Dragon.....	D. of Bedford
1798	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle.....	Mr. Watt
1800	b. f. by ditto...	Mr. Coventry
1801	ch. f. by Overton.....	
1803	b. f. by Buzzard.....	

Not covered in 1801.

NETTLETOP,

Foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, her dam, Indiana's dam, by Bajazet, out of Goldfinder's grand dam, by Regulus.

1775	b. c. by Pantaloon.....	Mr. Vernon
1776	b. f. by ditto.....	
1777	c. by Florizel	
1779	b. c. *Fortunio*, by Florizel.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	b. c. *Friar Bacon*, by ditto.	Mr. T. Clark
1786	f. by Highflyer	Ld Egremont
1787	b. c. *Cormorant*, by Woodpecker.	Mr. Fox

1790	b. f. *Iſaline*, by Volunteer	D. of Bedford
1791	c. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1793	b. f. by Fidget	Mr. Holt

NIGHTSHADE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1785, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Cytherea, ſiſter to Drone, by Herod, out of Lilly, by Blank.

1791	b. c. by Highflyer	Ld Egremont
1792	ch. c. *Nightſhade*, by Woodpecker	Ld Strathmore
1793	ch. f. *Atropa*, by ditto	Ld Egremont
1795	ch. f. *Matrannee*, by Precipitate	Mr. Howorth
1796	ch. c. *Moonſhine*, by ditto	Mr. Ladbroke
1800	b. f. by Driver	Mr. F. Neale
1801	b. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont

NIKÈ,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1794, got by Alexander, out of Nimble.

1799	b. c. (*Minima*) by Trumpator	Ld Groſvenor
1800	b. c. *Nettle*, by John Bull	Ld Groſvenor
1802	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Groſvenor

NIMBLE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1784, got by Florizel, her dam, Rantipole, by Blank, out of Joan, ſiſter to Careleſs, by Regulus.

1791	b. c. by Pot8o's	Ld Groſvenor
1792	b. c. by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1793	ch. c. *Antæus*, by Alexander	Ld Groſvenor
1794	b. f. *Nikè*, by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1795	b. c. *Concave*, by Aſparagus	Ld Groſvenor
1796	b. f. *Nanette*, by John Bull	Ld Groſvenor
1797	b. c. *Quick*, by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1798	b. c. by Alexander	Ld Groſvenor
1800	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Ld Groſvenor
1801	ch. f. by Meteor	Ld Groſvenor
1802	b. c. by Sir Peter	Ld Groſvenor
1803	ch. f. by John Bull	Ld Groſvenor

In 1792, Nimble foaled twins, a colt and filly, the filly died young.

NINA,

NINA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1784, got by Eclipſe, her dam, Pomona, by Herod, out of Caroline, by Snap.

1792	b. c. *Guildford*, by Highflyer.....	Mr. Durand
1794	b. c. by Balance	Ld Groſvenor
1795	ch. f. by John Bull.....	
1796	ch. f. by ditto	
1798	br. c. (*Wilkes*) by Sir Peter Teazle.....	
1800	f. by John Bull.....	Mr. Heathcote
1801	f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Sir W. W. Wynn

NOISETTE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam, Carina, by Marſke—Blank—Ancaſter Dizzy, by Driver.

1780	c. by Evergreen.....	Ld Clermont
1782	br. f. *Y. Noiſette*, by Conductor.....	
1783	b. c. *Mark-ho!* by Mark Anthony.....	
1786	b. c. *Tally-ho!* by Il'mio.....	
1787	b. c. *Bag-ho!* by Mark Anthony	
1788	b. f. by ditto.....	
1790	b. c. by Diomed.....	
1791	b. f. by Conductor.....	
1793	bl. f. by Highflyer.....	Col. Hamilton

NORFOLK MAIDENHEAD,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1769, got by Squirrel, her dam by Blank, out of Look at me Lads, by Graſshopper.

1774	b. c. *Cupid*, by Herod..	Ld Clermont
1775	f. by ditto.....	
1776	b. c. by ditto..	
1779	ch. f. *Diana*, by Conductor.....	
1780	ch. f. *Juno*, by ditto.....	
1781	b. c. *Flyer*, by ditto	
1782	ch. c. by ditto	
1783	c. by ditto	

NORTHUMBERLAND MARE,

Foaled in 1769, her dam (Ferret's dam) by Regulus—Lord Morton's Arabian—Mixbury—Mulſo Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyſkins—Hutton Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Buſtler.

1775	b. f. *Mortonia*, by Herod	Mr. Jolliff
1777	b. c. by Foxhunter	
1781	b. c. *Poſthumus*, by Herod	
1782	b. c. *Optimus*, by Foxhunter	
1786	b. f. *Optima*, by ditto	
1787	br. f. by ditto	Mr. Cookſon

NORTHUMBERLAND-ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam, ſiſter to Skim, by Starling, out of Miſs Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers.

1773	gr. f. by Herod	Mr. Tatterſall
1774	b. f. *Blaſt*, by Herod	Ld March
1778	ch. f. by Herod (dam of Scourge)	Mr. Vernon
1779	b. c. *Berwick*, by Florizel	
1781	gr. c. by ditto	
1782	ch. c. *Mouſetrap*, by ditto	
1784	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Barton
1787	gr. c. by ditto	Mr. Vernon
1788	b. c. *Mouſe*, by ditto	D. of Queenſberry

NOSEGAY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1767, got by Snap, her dam, Flora, by Young Cade, out of Midge, ſiſter to Camilla.

1774	c. by Matchem	Ld Groſvenor
1775	c. by ditto	
1777	ch. f. by ditto	
1780	b. f. *Juliet* (afterw. *Noſegay*) by Juſtice	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1781	b. f. by Sulphur	
1782	b. c. *Chalkſtone*, by Florizel	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1783	b. c. by Eclipſe	
1784	ch. c. by Sweetbriar	
1785	b. c. *Canto Baboo*, by Eclipſe	
1786	b. f. by Javelin	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1787	b. f. by ditto	
1789	br. f. by Saltram	

Died in 1789 three days after foaling.

NOSEGAY,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1780, got by Juſtice, her dam, Noſegay, by Snap, out of Flora, by Y. Cade.

1788	b. f. *Bouquet*, by Florizel.....	Mr. Vernon
1789	br. f. by ditto.....	
1790	b. c. *Ninety-three*, by ditto.....	Mr. Clifton
1794	b. c. by Bourdeaux.....	Mr. Vernon
1795	gr. f. *Mignonette*, by ditto.....	Mr. Heathcote
1796	b. c. by Dragon	
1797	c. or f. by Pot8o's.....	
1800	c. by Beningbrough	

NUTCRACKER,

Foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam, own ſiſter to the Ancaſter Starling.

1776	f. by Wentworth	Mr. Fenwick
1777	ch. f. by Turk.....	
1778	b. c. by Herod.....	
1779	b. c. by ditto.....	
1783	b. c. by Tandem	Mr. Wildman
1784	ch. c. *Pellegrine*, by Morwick Ball.....	Ld Foley
1785	br. c. *Scorpion*, by Il'mio.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1786	br. f. *Cracker*, by Highflyer	Mr. Donner
1787	bl. f. by Mungo.....	Mr. Dymock
1788	br. f. by Highflyer	Ld Egremont
1789	b. f. *Maria*, by ditto.....	Mr. Smith Barry
1790	b. c. by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1792	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Oxford

NYMPH,

Bred by Lord Ossory, foaled in 1783, got by Dorimant, her dam, Zephyr, by Squirrel—Cade—Siſter to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1792	b. c. by Pharamond.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1795	ch. c. *Combatant*, by Challenger..... ..	
1797	f. by Whiſkey.....	
1801	c. by ditto.....	Sir P. Blake

OCTAVIA

(Afterwards Thaïs)

Bred by Mr. Curzon, foaled in 1753, got by Young Standard—Beaufort Arab.—Ld Brook's Arab.—Brimmer—Darley's Arab.

1762	b. f.	*Shadow*, by Snap..	Ld Rockingham
1765	b. c.	*Humble*, by Scrub.	
1766	c.	by Sampſon.....	
1768	b. c.	by the Saanah Arabian.....	
1769	bl. f.	*Jet*, by Sampſon.....	
1771	b. f.	by Bay Malton	
1773	b. f.	by the Godolphin colt.....	

OLD-ENGLAND MARE,

Bred by Mr. Goodricke, foaled in 1766, her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Cade—Miſs Makeleſs.

1772	ch. c.	by Syphon.....	Mr. Stapleton
	f.	by ditto.	Mr. Pratt
1775	b. c.	*Trincalo*, by Belford.....	
1777	br. f.	*Manilla*, by Goldfinder.....	
1778	b. f.	*Ranſom*, by Alfred.....	
1779	ch. f.	*Imperatrix*, by ditto.....	
1780	ch. f.	*Didapper*, by Herod	
1781	br. c.	by Mark Anthony.....	
1782	ch. c.	*Guyler*, by Alfred.....	Mr. Wyndham
1784	br. f.	*Gaudy*, by ditto	Mr. Farrer
1786	b. f.	*Rival*, by Young Morwick.....	
1788	ch. c.	*Roman*, by Phœnomenon..	
1790	b. f.	*Drowſy*, by Drone.....	Mr. Goodricke
1792	b. f.	*Marvel*, by Phœnomenon.....	

The mare died in 1799.

OLIVIA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled in 1786, got by Juſtice, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus.

1791	br. c.	*Oliver*, by Pot8o's.....	Ld Groſvenor
1792	br. c.	*Roland*, by ditto	
1794	br. f.	(*Molly Mog*) by Meteor.....	
1795	br. c.	*Admiral Nelſon*, by John Bull....	
1796	br. f.	*Biburina*, by Meteor	Col. Groſvenor
1799	c.	(dead) by John Bull.....	Ld Groſvenor
1800	br. c.	*Ceſario*, by ditto.....	
1801	br. f.	by ditto	

No produce in 1802 or 1803.

OMPHALE,

OMPHALE,

Bred by Mr. COATES, foaled in 1781, got by Highflyer, her dam, Calliope, by Slouch, out of Lafs of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1788	ch. c. *Corporal*, by King Fergus.....	Mr. Coates
1790	b. f. by Phœnomenon.....	
1791	b. c. *Curranto*, by Young Morwick....	Mr. Wentworth
1792	b. c. *Tarquin*, by Ruler.....	
1793	b. f. by Y. Marfke (died at 3 years old)	Mr. Coates
1794	b. f. *Lopcatcher*, by ditto.....	
1797	b. f. *Hyale*, by Pipator.....	Mr. Mafon

Omphale died in 1799.

ORANGE BUD,

Bred by Mr. SMITH BARRY, foaled in 1788, got by Highflyer, out of Orange Girl, by Matchem.

1794	b. f. by Jupiter.....	Mr. Smith Barry
1798	br. c. *Orange-flower*, by Trumpator....	
1800	b. f. by Dungannon.....	Col. Childers
1802	b. f. by Trumpator.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1803	f. by Whifkey.....	

ORANGE GIRL,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Red Rofe, by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1786	b. f. *Galatëa*, by Highflyer.....	Ld Strathmore
1787	b. c. *Bergamotte*, by ditto.....	Mr. Smith Barry
1788	b. f. *Orange Bud*, by ditto	
1789	ch. c. by his Chefnut Arabian	

ORANGE-SQUEEZER,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1788, got by Highflyer, out of Mopfqueezer.

1795	ch. c. by King Fergus.....	Mr. Broadhurft
1797	ch. f. *Allegranti*, by Pegafus	Mr. Harris
1798	ch. f. *Miſs Acid*, by ditto.....	Mr. Heming
1799	ch. f. by ditto	Col. Thornton
1800	ch. f. *Fanny*, by ditto (afterwards Mr. Coventry's *Laura*)	Mr. Harris

1801 ch. f. by Pegaſus .....
1802 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr. Harris

ORFORD-BARB MARE,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, her dam (the grand dam of Firetail) by Bartlet's Childers, out of the dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1766 b. c. *Piper*, by Captain ..... Mr. C. Blake
1770 bl. f. *Megæra*, by Dux... ..... Ld Orford
1773 b. c. *Houghton*, by Squirrel..... Sir J. Moore
1774 f. *Mariannina*, by Snap ..... Mr. Pigot
1776 br. c. *Conjuror*, by Conundrum ..... Sir J. Lade
1777 br. c. *Spitfire*, by Eclipſe..... ... Mr. Walker

OTHEOTHËA,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1772, got by Otho—Snap—Regulus —Wildair's dam, by Steady.

1777 c. by Conductor.....
1783 b. c. *Woodcock*, by Woodpecker..... } Ld Clermont
1786 b. c. by Imperator.....
1787 b. f. by ditto.....
1790 bl. f. by Trumpator..... Mr. Hankin
1791 br. c. by Highflyer..... P. of Wales
1792 b. f. by ditto..... ..... Mr. Lacey
1793 b. f. by ditto..... } Ld Clermont
1794 b. c. by ditto.....

PACOLET MARE,

Her dam by the Gower Stallion, out of Snap's dam, by Fox.

1787 ch. c. *Colonel*, by Garrick..... } Col. Thoroton
1788 f. by ditto .....
1789 gr. c. *Lear*, by ditto ..... Mr. Broadhurſt
1790 b. c. *Dalham*, by Diomed ..... Sir F. Standiſh

PALMFLOWER,

Bred by Mr. ROBINSON, foaled in 1787, got by Weaſel, out of Columba, by Alfred.

f. by Windleſtone (dam of *Cockfeeder*)
1796 br. c. *Abraham Newland* (afterw. *Cock-fighter*) by Overton..... } Mr. Richardſon

1799	b. c. *Abraham Newland* (afterw. *Pine Apple*) by Overton or Beningbrough ..	Mr. Richardſon
1801	two fillies (dead) by Overton.....	Mr. Sitwell
1802	ch. f. by ditto	
1803	b. f. by Moorcock	

PAMELA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1744, got by Orion—Young Greyhound—Fauſtina, by Hartley's Blind Horſe.

1751	b. f. *Luſty*, by Locuſt (dam of Alipes)	Mr. Shafto
1752	b. f. *Locuſta*, by ditto.....	
1755	b. f. by Cade (died young)	
1756	b. c. by ditto	
1757	c. by Mogul (died in 1758)	

PANGLOSS MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1776, her dam, Riddle, by the Wolſeley Barb—Lady Auguſta, by Spot—Crab—Siſter to Partner.

1781	b. f. *Smallbones*, by Juſtice.....	Mr. Golding
1783	b. f. *Smallbones*, by Highflyer.....	
1784	ch. f. *Lively*, by Sweetbriar.....	
1785	bl. c. *Minos*, by Juſtice	D. of Grafton
1786	gr. f. *Eve*, by Mambrino	Mr. Golding
1787	b. f. by Woodpecker.....	
1789	b. f. *Nameleſs*, by Florizel	
1790	b. f. by Pot8o's.....	
1791	br. f. by Dungannon.....	
1792	bl. c. *Midnight*, by Juſtice	
1794	b. c. by King Fergus.....	Mr. Wilſon

PAPILLON,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miſs Cleveland, by Regulus—Midge, by a Son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blue's dam.

1777	br. f. *Sincerity*, by Matchem.....	Mr. Bott
1778	b. f. by Sweetbriar....	Ld Groſvenor
1779	c. by Dux.....	
1780	b. c. by Juſtice.....	Ld Derby
1781	b. f. *Lady Teazle*, by Highflyer.....	
1783	b. f. *Wren*, by Woodpecker.....	

1784	br. c. *Sir Peter Teazle*, by Highflyer...	Ld Derby
1786	b. c. by Guildford	
1787	b. f. *Mrs. Candour*, by Woodpecker....	
1788	b. f. *Wagtail*, by ditto.....	
1789	br. b. f. *Brown Beſs*, by Highflyer	
1790	b. c. by ditto.....	
1792	c. by ditto (died young)	

PARAGON,

Got by Snip, her dam, Bonnylaſs, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian —Byerley Turk—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1753	b. c. *Myſtery*, by Blank	Mr. Panton
1755	b. c. *Whitelegs*, by ditto.....	
1758	c. by ditto.....	
1760	f. by ditto.....	
1761	c. by ditto.....	
1762	b. f. *Madge*, by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1765	b. c. *Gladiator*, by Feather.....	Mr. Panton
1767	c. by ditto.....	
1768	b. c. by ditto.....	
1772	b. c. *Parthian*, by Chryſolite	Mr. Strode
1773	b. c. by Sprightly	Ld Bolingbroke
1774	b. f. *Madonna* (Thorn's dam) by Herod	Mr. Panton

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. Crofts, foaled in 1730, her dam by Makeleſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1736	b. c. *Toy*, by Bartlet's Childers.....	Mr. Crofts
1737	gr. f. *Madam*, by Bloody Buttocks	
1738	b. c. *Drowſy*, by Fox Cub	
1739	gr. c. *Toriſmond*, by Starling.....	Mr. Martindale
	f. (Alcides's dam) by ditto	Mr. Crofts
1747	b. c. *Young Cade*, by Cade.....	
	b. f. by Cade (dam of Omnium).....	
	f. by ditto (dam of Privateer).....	
1752	ch. c. *Villager*, by Cade	D. of Ancaſter

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. Crofts, foaled in 1731, ſiſter to the above.

1735	b. f. by Whitefoot	Sir J. Dutton
1736	bl. c. *Molotto*, by ditto.....	Ld Godolphin

1737	br. b. f. by Hobgoblin.....	Sir J. Dutton
1738	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Chedworth
1741	br. c. *Rat*, by ditto.....	Mr. Dutton
1749	b. c. *Sweepſtakes*, by the Gower Stallion	Ld Gower
1751	b. f. *Clio*, by ditto	
1753	br. c. by Tortoiſe.....	Ld Sandwich

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1732, ſiſter to the above.

1738	b. c. *Dormouſe*, by the Godolphin Arab.	Ld Godolphin
	b. f. by Cade (dam of *Latham's Snap*)	Mr. Meredith
1748	b. c. *Mercury*, by ditto.....	
1751	b. c. *Merryman*, by ditto.....	
1752	b. c. *Bolton*, by Shock.....	
1753	b. c. *Cadormus*, by Cade.....	Mr. Swinburne
1756	b. c. by Bandy	Sir R. Groſvenor

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1733, own ſiſter to the three preceding mares.

1742	f. by Roundhead.....	Mr. Holme
	b. c. *Changeling*, by Cade.....	Mr. Fenwick
1748	b. c. *Matchem*, by ditto	
	f. by Sedbury (dam of Miſs Holmes)	Mr. Holme
1751	gr. c. *Young Starling*, by Starling.....	
1753	ch. f. by Cade.....	
1754	ch. f. *Primroſe*, by Wilſon's Arabian..	D. of Northumberland

PARTNER MARE

(Siſter to the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1739, her dam by Bloody Buttocks —Greyhound—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1748	b. c. *Tearing Robin*,	Sir C. Sedley
1755	c. by Panton's Arabian	Ld Scarborough
1758	ch. c. *Antinous*, by Blank.....	D. of Grafton
1761	c. by ditto	
1763	c. by ditto	

Killed in 1765.

PARTNER

PARTNER MARE

(Sifter to the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1741.

1745	b. f. by the Gower Stallion	Ld Gower
1747	b. c. by ditto.....	
1749	b. c. by ditto	
1751	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Hill
1753	b. c. *Invalid*, by ditto.....	Ld Gower
1755	b. f. by Cade.....	Mr. H. Vernon
1757	b. f. by the Gower Stallion	Mr. Vernon
1758	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Gower
1759	b. c. *Nameleſs*, by Moſes.....	
1761	b. f. by the Dun Barb.....	
1762	d. c. by ditto.....	Ld Farnham

PARTNER MARE,

Her dam by Greyhound—Brockleſby Betty.

1736	ch. c. *Foreſter*, by Hartley's Blind Horſe	Mr. Crofts
1737	b. f. *Dairy Maid*, by Bloody Buttocks..	Mr. Parker
1739	gr. c. *Teazer*, by the Bolton Starling...	Mr. Griſewood
	f. by Roundhead.....	
1747	ch. c. *Victim*, by Cade.....	Mr. Shafto
1748	gr. c. *Trinket*, by Hutton's Spot.....	Mr. Crofts
1749	ch. c. *Jeſſamy*, by ditto.....	Mr. Swinburne
1752	b. c. *Cracker*, by Toriſmond.....	

PARTNER MARE

(Own ſiſter to Wilkie's Mare)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

1737	f. *Miſs Makeleſs*, by Y. Greyhound..	Mr. Holme
1741	ch. c. *Roger of the Vale*, by Roundhead	Mr. Cradock
1745	br. f. *Brown Slipby*, by Slipby	Mr. Holme
1747	ch. c. *Bywell Tom* (afterw. *Lightning*) by Cade	Mr. Fenwick
1748	ch. c. *Bold*, by ditto.....	Mr. Watſon
1750	br. f. *Brown Starling*, by Starling (dam of *Athelſtan*)	Mr. Holme

PARTNER

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. Crofts, her dam by Woodcock—Makeleſs—Brimmer —Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

	ch. f. by the Bolton Looby (dam of *Poppet*)	Mr. Williams
1747	b. c. *Cricket*, by Chance.....	
1749	ch. f. *Patch*, by ditto	
1751	gr. c. *Rib*, by Rib.....	
1752	gr. c. *Careleſs*, by ditto	

Died in 1753.

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. Crofts, foaled in 1731, her dam by Crofts' Bay Barb —Makeleſs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

1738	gr. c. (the *Ancaſter Starling*) by Starling	Mr. Martindale
	f. (Nutcracker's dam) by ditto	Mr. Crofts
	f. (Coloſſus's dam) by ditto.....	
	f. by Regulus.....	Mr. Read
1748	ch. c. *Dicky Dickenſon*, by Foreſter... .	Mr. Swinburne
1749	f. by ditto (dam of Fair Foreſter)..	Mr. Crofts
1751	ch. f. *Barforth*, by ditto.....	Ld Townſhend
1753	c. by Starling.....	Mr Swinburne
1754	c. by Cade	Mr. Shafto
	f. by ditto.....	Mr. Cornforth

PARTNER MARE
(Siſter to Meynell)

Foaled in 1737, her dam by Greyhound, out of Sophoniſba's dam.

1747	ch. c. *Blameleſs*, by Foreſter.....	Mr. Shafto
1749	ch. c. *Whim*, by ditto.....	Mr. Swinburne
1753	ch. f. by Whittington.....	Ld Townſhend
1756	b. c. by Snip	Ld Bolingbroke
1759	ch. c. *Prophet*, by Regulus.....	
	f. by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1762	b. c. by Young Snip.....	

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. Crofts, foaled in 1745, her dam by Greyhound, out of Sophoniſba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1752 gr. c. by Toriſmond.....
1753 ch. c. *Turpin*, by Cade.....
1754 gr. c. by ditto.....
1755 b. c. by ditto..... } Ld Granby
1758 ch. c. by Regulus..... Ld Rockingham

PARTNER MARE,

Her dam by Gallant's Smiling Tom—Traveller's dam, by Almanzor—Grey Hautboy—Makeleſs—Brimmer.

1757 ch. c. *Sultan*, by Regulus..... D. of Cumberland
1759 f. *Sultana*, by ditto.....
1764 ch. c. *Bucephalus*, by ditto..... } Mr. Oſbaldeſton
1761 ch. c. *Conſtantine*, by Alcides..... Mr. Wentworth
f. *Pomona*, by Squirt..... Ld Rockingham

PARTNER MARE,

Her dam, Bonny Laſs, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

f. *Naylor*, by Cade..... D. of Ancaſter
1749 b. c. *Spectator*, by Crab.....
1752 b. c. *Hermit*, by ditto..... } Mr. Panton
1754 b. c. *Tatler*, by Blank.....
1756 b. f. *Julia* (Promiſe's dam) by ditto... } D. of Grafton
f. by ditto (dam of Plume).....
1762 ch. f. by ditto..... } D. of Ancaſter

PARTNER MARE (Lodge's Roan)

Foaled in 1731, her dam by a Colt (bred by Lord Cardigan) got by the Duke of Richmond's Turk, out of a full ſiſter to Leedes; her grand dam by Whynot, great grand dam by Mr. Wilkinſon's Bay Arabian, out of a Natural Barb Mare, bought by Mr. Wilkinſon of Lord Arlington (Secretary of State to King Charles the Second) to whom ſhe was a preſent from the Emperor of Morocco.

1747 ch. f. *Miſs Wilkinſon*, by Regulus..... Mr. Shuttleworth
1748 ro. c. *Brutus*, by ditto.....
1749 b. f. *Sappho*, by ditto.....
1750 ro. c. *Adolphus*, by ditto..... } Mr. Martindale
1753 ro. f. *Miſs Layton*, by ditto.....

PARTNER MARE,

1748	b. c. *Cato*, by Regulus	Mr. Bowes
1750	b. c. *Romulus*, by ditto	Ld Sandwich
1752	b. c. *Remus*, by ditto	Ld Rockingham
1755	ch. c. *Phœnix*, by Wilſon's Arabian	D. of Northumberland
1759	b. c. *Young Cato* (afterw. *Gift*) by Regulus	D. of Cumberland
	f. *Lady Legs* (dam of *Maria*) by ditto	Ld Strathmore
	f. by the Godolphin Colt (dam of *Deſtiny*)	

PARTNER MARE,

Got by Moore's Partner—Childers—Miſs Belvoir.

1757	gr. f. by Regulus (dam of Pierpoint)	D. of Kingſton
1759	gr. f. *Snappina*, by Snap	
1767	c. by Careleſs	
1769	gr. c. *Petit Gris*, by ditto	Mr. Vernon
1770	gr. f. by ditto	Ld Ferrers

PASTORELLA,

Bred by Mr. Vernon, foaled in 1774, got by Otho, her dam, Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1781	b. c. by Pantaloon	Ld Derby
1783	ch. f. by Florizel	Ld Egremont
1786	b. c. *Swain*, by Highflyer	
1787	b. c. by Woodpecker	D. of Bedford
1788	b. c. *Proteus*, by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1790	ch. c. *Paſtor*, by Dungannon	D. of Bedford
1792	br. f. by Fidget	
1795	b. f. by Dungannon	Mr. Bowes
1796	b. c. by ditto	

PATRIOT MARE,

Her dam by Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1750	ch. c. *Syphon*, by Squirt	Mr. Fenwick
	f. by the Cullen Arabian	
1758	ch. f. *Lady* (Mopſqueezer's dam) by Sir Charles Turner's Sweepſtakes	
1759	b. c. *Shuttle*, by Young Cade	

1761	ch. c. by Cadormus.....	Mr. Meynell
1764	b. f. *Miſs Patty*, by Cornforth's Foreſter	
1765	b. f. by Young Cade.....	

PAULINA,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1778, got by Florizel, her dam, Captive, by Matchem, grand dam, Calliope, by Slouch, out of the dam of Atalanta.

1784	b. c. *Paul*, by Trentham.....	Ld Derby
1785	b. c. *Director*, by Conductor.....	
1786	b. f. *Miſs Guildford*, by Guildford.....	
1790	b. c. *Kidney*, by Pot8o's.....	
1791	br. f. *Hermione*, by Sir Peter Teazle....	
1792	br. c. *Braſs*, by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1794	br. c. *Go-by*, by ditto.....	Mr. Durand
1796	b. f. *Lady Jane*, by ditto.....	Ld Oxford
1797	br. f. by ditto.....	Ld Groſvenor
1798	br. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Swinfen
1799	br. f. by ditto.....	Ld Groſvenor
1800	c. by ditto (dead).....	Ld Derby
1801	f. by ditto (dead).....	

PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highneſs the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1783, her dam, Pomona, by Herod—Snap—Regulus, &c.

1787	ch. c. by Javelin.....	Mr. Churchill
1788	b. c. *Mendoza*, by ditto.....	Mr. Broadhurſt
1789	b. c. *Gil Blas*, by ditto.....	Mr. Hamond
1791	b c. *Pedlar*, by ditto.....	Mr. Broadhurſt
1794	b. c. *Sadler*, by Balloon.....	Mr. Bowes
1795	ch. f. by Pegaſus (killed in breaking)	Mr. Broadhurſt
1796	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Watt
1797	ch. c. *Sir Sidney*, by ditto.....	Mr. Heming
1798	ch. c. *Pugiliſt*, by ditto.....	
1800	ch. c. by Volunteer.....	P. of Wales
1803	b. c. by Sir Peter.....	Ld Darlington

PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr. WETHERELL, foaled in 1788, her dam by Le Sang—Rib—Grand dam of Eclipſe.

1791	b. c. *Skelton*, by Delpini	Mr. Wetherell
1793	b. c. *Durham*, by Drone	Sir H. T. Vane
1794	b. c. *Jemmy Pauberem*, by K. Fergus	Mr. Baker
1796	b. c. by Coriander	Sir H. V. Tempeſt
1797	b c. *Richmond*, by Walnut	
1798	b. f. *Katharine*, by Delpini	Sir R. Milbanke
1799	b. c. *Conjuror*, by Beningbrough	Sir R. Winn
1800	br. b. c. *Doncaſter*, by Sir Peter	Ld Darlington
1801	br c. by ditto	
1802	b. f. by Delpini	
1803	br. f. by Sir Peter	Mr. Wetherell

PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, her dam by Matchem, out of an own ſiſter to Prophet, by Regulus.

1791	b. c. by Drone	Mr. Trapps
1793	b. c. by ditto	
1795	gr. c. *L'Abbé*, by Delpini	Mr. Swinfen
1796	b. c. *Caleb*, by Coriander	Mr. Trapps
1797	b. f. by Stride	Mr. Trotter
1800	gr. c. by Delpini	Ld Darlington
1801	b. c. by St. George	
1802	f. by ditto	

PEGGY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1753, got by Cade, her dam, Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1758	b. c. *Proxy*, by Blank	D. of Ancaſter
1762	b. f. *Lucy*, by ditto	
1764	b. c. *Jethro*, by ditto	
1765	f. *Lilly*, by ditto (dam of Drone)	
1766	f. by Y. Snip (dam of Commis)	
1767	b. f. by Matchleſs	Mr. Milward
1769	d. c. *Spangle*, by Brilliant	Ld Bolingbroke
1771	b. f. *Lyz*, by Chryſolite	Mr. Foley
1772	f. by Snap	Ld Bolingbroke

PEGGY

(Siſter to Poſtmaſter)

Bred by Lord CARTERET, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam by Snap.

1786	ch. c. *Hocks*, by Dorimant	Ld Clermont
1787	b. f. *Nelly*, by Conductor	
1788	b. f. *Peggy*, by Trumpator	
1789	b. f. *Trumpetta*, by ditto	
1792	b. f. *Spinetta* (*Rumbo's* dam) by ditto	
1794	b. f. by ditto	

Peggy, by Trumpator, was ſent to America, in 1799, covered by Pegaſus, and there produced a filly.

PEGGY BULL

(Siſter to John Bull)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1790, got by Fortitude, out of Xantippe, by Eclipſe.

1796	ch. c. *Montoni*, by Buzzard	Ld Groſvenor
1797	ch. f. by Meteor	
1798	ch. c. by ditto	
1802	br. c. by Sir Peter	
1803	ch. c. by John Bull	

PENULTIMA,

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1777, got by Snap, her dam, ſiſter to Nabob, by Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly.

1783	ch. f. *Dorcas*, by Eclipſe	Mr. Dutton
1785	b. c. *Baronet*, by Vertumnus	Sir W. Vavaſour
1786	ch. f. *Brickduſt Nan*, by ditto	
1788	br. c. *Storm*, by Highflyer	Sir J. Webb
1789	b. f. *Conſtant*, by ditto	
1791	gr. c. *Strike*, by Slope	Mr. Serle
1792	gr. c. by ditto	Sir J. Webb
1793	b. c. *Bandy*, by Highflyer	
1794	b. f. by Stride	
1795	ch. c. *Lady Legs*, by Stride	Mr. Wentworth
1796	ch. c. *Monmouth*, by ditto	
1797	br. c. *Gloceſter*, by ditto	
1798	b. c. *Antelope*, by ditto	
1800	ch. f. *Rebecca*, by Ormond	

PERCY-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord LOUVAINE, foaled in 1781, her dam by Herod—Snap—Chalkſtone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab.

1787	ch. c. *Ralpho*, by Jupiter	Mr. Fox
1791	br. c. *Bennington*, by Rockingham	Mr. Wilſon
1792	b. c. *Maſter Ralph*, by Buzaglo	Mr. Bullock
1793	br. f. *Brown Beſs*, by Rockingham	Mr. Wilſon
1795	b. f. by Toby	Mr. Bullock
1797	ch. f. by Eſcape	
1799	b. f. by Rockingham	Mr. F. Bullock
1801	ch. c. *Bos*, by Buzzard	Mr. Howorth
1802	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. Humphries
1803	b. f. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury

PERDITA,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, foaled in 1769, got by Herod, out of Fair Foreſter.

1777	ch. f. by Matchem	Sir J. Kaye
1778	ch. f. *Recovery*, by Hyder Ally	
1780	f. by Protector	
1783	*Yellow Filly*, by Tandem	Sir F. Standiſh
1784	ch. f. *Deceit*, by ditto	
1785	b. c. by Highflyer	
1786	c. by Tandem	
1788	ch. f. *Storace*, by ditto	
1790	ch. c. *Doricles*, by Pot8o's	Ld Groſvenor

PETWORTH,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her dam by Blank, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1782	ch. c. *Archer*, by Pumpkin	Mr. Panton
1783	ch. f. *Roſina*, by Woodpecker	Mr. Clark
1784	f. by Turf	Ld Egremont
1785	f. by ditto	
1786	ch. f. *Bounty* (Duck's dam) by Mercury	D. of Grafton
1788	ch. c. by Boudrow	Mr. Northey
1789	b. f. (*Quiz*) by Tandem	D. of Grafton

PEWET,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, foaled in 1786, got by Tandem, her dam, Termagant, by Tantrum—Regulus—Marſke's dam.

1794	b. f. by Phœnomenon	Ld Fitzwilliam
1796	b. f. by King Fergus	

1797 b. f. *Lapwing*, by Overton .....
1798 b. f. by Standard.....
1799 b. c. *Woodpecker*, by Buzzard.....
1802 b. c. by Sir Peter.....
1803 br. f. by Stamford..... } Ld Fitzwilliam

PHARAMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr. WASTELL, foaled in 1793, her dam, Cælia, by Herod, out of Eclipſe's ſiſter.

1798 bl. c. *Whiſkerandos*, by Whiſkey ..... Mr. Ladbroke
1801 br. f. by ditto (died in 1803) .....
1802 br. c. by ditto.....
1803 b. f. by ditto ..... } Mr. Waſtell

PHŒBE,

Foaled in 1755, got by Tortoiſe—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

1764 c. *Troilus*, by Blank.....
1766 ch. c. *Acamas*, by ditto ..... } D. of Ancaſter
1767 ch. f. *Ancaſter Nancy*, by ditto..... Ld Farnham
1768 b. c. *Ancaſter*, by ditto..... Mr. Wentworth
1770 ch. c. *Auguſtus*, by Chryſolite..... D. of Ancaſter

PHŒBE,

Bred by Mr. BLAND, foaled in 1764, got by Regulus—Cottingham—Snake—Bald Galloway—Lord Carliſle's Turk.

1772 bl. c. *Sarpedon*, by Snap.....
1774 c. by Latham's Snap.....
1775 f. by Snap.....
1777 f. by ditto.....
1778 ch. c. by Eclipſe .....
1781 br. f. by Poſtmaſter.....
1782 ch. c. by Comet ..... } Sir J. Shelley

PHŒNOMENON MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, foaled in 1788, her dam, Matron, by Florizel, out of Maiden, by Matchem.

1795	b. c. by Edmund.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1796	ch. c. *Idler*, by Overton.....	
1797	ch. f. by Walnut.....	
1798	ch. c. by ditto	
1799	ch. c. *Tankerſley*, by Overton.....	Sir R. Winn
1801	b. f. *Maiden*, by Sir Peter.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1802	b. c. by Moorcock.....	
1803	ch. f. by Stamford.....	

PHŒNOMENON MARE,

Bred by Mr. Coates, foaled in 1790, out of Omphale.

1792	ch. c. *Spankaway*, by Ruler	Mr. G. Smith
1793	b. c. *Maſkwell*, by Young Marſke.....	Mr. Coates
1794	ch. c. *Lilliputian*, by ditto.....	Mr. H. Sitwell
	f. (died in 1795) by ditto.....	
1795	ch. f. *Spider-bruſher*, by ditto	Mr. Chaloner
1798	ch. c. by Oberon.....	Mr. Savile

PIGEON,

Bred by Mr. Blake, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem—Ancaſter Starling—Look at me Lads, by Graſshopper.

1775	b. f. by Syphon	Ld Groſvenor
1776	b. c. by ditto.....	
1778	b. f. by Sweetbriar.....	
1779	br. c. by ditto	
1780	gr. f. by Mambrino.....	
1781	gr. c. *Carlo Khan*, by ditto.....	
1782	br. f. by Juſtice	Mr. Broadhurſt
1783	br. f. by Sweetwilliam.....	Mr. Bullock

PIGMY,

Bred by Mr. Shafto, foaled in 1763, got by Snap, out of Small-bones, own ſiſter to Squirrel, by Traveller.

1777	b. f. *Rattleſnake*, by Eclipſe.....	Sir J. Lade
1779	b. c. *Adjutant*, by ditto.....	Mr. O'Kelly
1780	b. c. *General*, by ditto.....	
1782	b. f. *Cherry*, by ditto	

PLATINA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1792, got by Mercury—Herod—Young Hag.

1797	ch. c. (*Myſtery*) by Woodpecker.....	Ld Egremont
1798	ch. f. by ditto	
1799	ch. f. *Trinidada*, by Young Woodpecker	
1800	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Ladbroke
1801	ch. c. by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1803	ch. c. by ditto.....	

PLAYTHING,

Bred by Mr. KING, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyſkins, &c.

1774	b. f. *Bagatelle*, by Chryſolite.....	Mr. Pigot
1775	br. f. by Squirrel.....	Mr. H. Vernon
1778	b. c. *Lawnſleeves*, by Sweetbriar	Mr. Davis
1779	b. f. *Smock*, by ditto...	Sir J. Lade
1781	b. f. by Highflyer.....	
1786	b. c. *Playfellow*, by Stoick	Mr. G. Parker
1787	b. f. *Theopha*, by Highflyer.....	Mr. Smith Barry
1790	b. c. *Old Tat*, by ditto	

PLOTINA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1769, got by Snap—Miſs Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Miſs Weſtern, by Sedbury.

1775	b. f. by Antinous	Gen. Parker
1776	f. *Magdalena*, by Otho.....	
1778	ch. f. *Pavia*, by Herod	
1779	ch. c. *Recruit*, by Eclipſe	Mr. Parker
1780	by the Vernon Arabian....	Mr. Sandiver
178	b. f. by Highflyer (dam of Warter) ..	Mr. Deniſon
1784	ch. c. *Quintus* (afterwards *Cavendiſh*) by Young Morwick	
1785	b. c. *Tom Tring*, by ditto.....	Mr. Fenton
1787	ch. c. *Hautboy*, by ditto.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1788	b. c. by ditto.....	
1790	b. f. by Drone.....	

POLLY,

POLLY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1758	ch. c. by the Panton Arabian.....	D. of Ancaſter
1761	ch. c. *Pagan*, by Spectator.....	
1764	br. c. *Guardian*, by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1765	br. c. *Polydamus*, by ditto.....	

POLLY (TUTING'S)

Bred by Mr. BLAKE, foaled in 1756, got by Black and all Black, out of his Fanny, by Tartar—Old Starling—Roundhead—Grantham—Wilkinſon's Barb—Mr. Milbank's Bald Peg.

1764	ch. c. *Farmer*, by Turpin	Mr. Carver
1765	ch. c. *Pincher*, by Shakeſpeare.....	
1767	gr. f. *Juliana*, by Bell's Arabian	Mr. Walker
1768	gr. c. *Atheiſt*, by ditto	Ld Orford
1769	ch. f. by Turpin..	Mr. Carver
1771	ch. c. *Pontifex*, by Marſke	Ld Abingdon
1772	ch. f. *Polly*, by Shakeſpeare	Mr. Jacobs
1774	ch. f. *December*, by Shakeſpeare (dam of *Juliet* and *Brighton*)	Mr. Carver
1775	ch. c. *King Fergus*, by Eclipſe.....	Mr. O'Kelly
1776	ch. f. by Eclipſe (dam of Volanté)....	Mr. Carver
1777	ch. f. by Chillaby.....	
1778	b. c. by Neſtor.....	
1780	ch. c. *Rinaldo*, by Trentham...	Ld Egremont
1781	ch. c. *Caſt-off*, by ditto	Mr. Panton

POMONA,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1769, got by Squirrel, her dam (the dam of Maſquerade) by Young Cade.

1775	b. c. *Pippin-Squeezer*, by Conductor...	Ld Clermont
1777	b. c. *Florus*, by Florizel.....	
1778	br. c. *Arbutus*, by ditto.....	

POMONA,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Caroline, by Snap—Regulus—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horſe—Old Flying Whig.

1782	ch. f. by Eclipſe	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1783	ch. f. by Paymaſter (dam of Mendoza)	
1784	ch. f. *Nina*, by Eclipſe	
1786	ch. c. *Spear*, by Javelin	
1787	b. c. *Gardiner*, by Javelin	Mr. Hamond
1788	b. c. *Halbert*, by Javelin	Ld Barrymore
1790	ch. c. by Volunteer	Mr. Bullock
1791	b. c. by Javelin	Ld Groſvenor
1794	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Sackville
1795	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Darlington
1798	ch. c. by Comet or Dart	

Died in 1798, the day after foaling.

PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Lord VERE, foaled in 1783, her dam, Calypſo, by Matchem.

1795	b. f. *Keep-moving*, by Spectre	Sir H. V. Tempeſt
1796	b. f. by Cormorant	
1797	b. f. by Walnut	
1800	b. f. by Patriot	
1802	ch. c. by Walnut	

PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Mr. CRADOCK, foaled in 1790, out of Pencil's dam.

1797	b. c. by Dart (ſold to Ruſſia)	Mr. Cradock
1798	b. c. by ditto	
1799	ch. f. by Star	
1800	b. c. by ditto	Sir W. Gerard
1801	c. by St. George	Mr. Cradock
1802	c. by ditto	
1803	b. f. by ditto	

POPPET,

Bred by Mr. WILLIAMS, foaled in 1749, got by Black Chance—Bolton Looby—Marjery, by Partner—Woodcock—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

1754	b. c. by Sloe	Mr. Williams
1756	b. c. by Regulus	
1757	ch. c. by Moſco	
1758	b. f. *Sally*, by Blank	Mr. Pigot

1759	br. c. *Star*, by Regulus	D. of Cumberland
1763	b. f. *Lady Thigh*, by Merlin	Mr. Strode
	br. c. *Scampſton*, by Scampſton Cade	D. of Cumberland
1768	b. c. by the Jilfy Arabian	Mr. Bond
1770	bl. f. by ditto	

PORTIA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1788, got by Volunteer, out of the ſiſter to Sting and Bourdeaux.

1794	ch. c. by Fidget	Mr. Wyndham
1798	ch. c. *Phœnix*, by Dragon	Mr. Biggs
1799	ch. c. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1800	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. Badley
1802	ch. c. *Baſſanio*, by Skyſcraper	Mr. Biggs
1803	ch. c. by Dragon	

POTOSI,

Foaled in 1774, got by Eclipſe—Blank—Godolphin Arabian—Old Snip—Widdrington Mare.

1784	f. by Highflyer	Mr. Tatterſall
1785	b. c. *Wretch*, by ditto	Sir C. Haggerſton
1786	b. c. *Phäeton*, by ditto	Mr. Wyndham
1787	b. c. *Phäeton*, by ditto	
1788	b. c. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1789	b. c. *Chariot*, by ditto	Mr. Clifton
1790	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Pelham
1791	b. f. by Drone	Mr. Tatterſall
1792	b. f. *Clementina*, by Highflyer	Ld Caſſillis
1793	b. c. *Vis a Vis*, by ditto	Mr. Smith Barry
1794	b. c. *Squirrel*, by Eſcape	Mr. Harris
1796	br. f. by Toby	Mr. Gray
1797	ch. c. by Eſcape	Mr. Baldock

Potoſi was given to the hounds in 1799.

PRETTY POLLY,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, foaled in 1751, got by Starling, her dam, ſiſter to Lord Leigh's Diana.

1762	ch. c. *Coriolanus*, by Whiſtlejacket	Col. Parker
1766	ch. f. *Laura*, by ditto	Ld Oſſory
1767	b. c. *Roſcius*, by ditto	Mr. Pigot

1768	ch. f. *Gertrude*, by Matchem.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1771	ch. c. by Matchem (afterwards Mr. Dymock's *Lucullus*).....	
1773	gr. c. *Knicknack*, by Gimcrack.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1774	ch. f. *Sweetmajoram*, by Herod	
1776	b. c. by Bellario.....	

PRIESTESS

(Sister to Esperfykes)

Bred by Mr. HEWGILL, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by the Gower Stallion—Regulus—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

1779	b. f. *Anne*, by Mark Anthony (dam of *Mercutio*)	Ld Clermont
1780	b. c. *Curate*, by ditto	
1782	f. by Imperator.....	
1783	b. c. *Partridge*, by Woodpecker.....	
1785	b. c. by Il'mio	
1787	br. f. by Highflyer.....	
1788	b. c. by ditto.....	

PRINCESS,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1769, got by the Northumberland Arabian, out of the dam of King Herod.

1774	f. by Gimcrack.....	Ld Grosvenor
1775	b. c. *Minimus*, by Goldfinder.....	Sir F. Evelyn
1777	br. c. by Sweetbriar	Ld Grosvenor
1778	gr. c. by Cardinal Puff.....	
1779	f. by Dux.....	

PRINCESS,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1769, got by Herod, her dam, Julia, by Blank, out of Spectator's dam.

1776	b. c. *Searcher*, by Antinous.....	D. of Grafton
1777	f. by ditto	
1778	b. f. *Puzzle*, by Matchem	
1782	b. c. *Struggler*, by Conductor	
1783	c. by Chrysolite	
1784	c. by ditto	

In all the vacant years, from 1774 to 1789 inclusive, barren.

PRINCESS,

PRINCESS,

Foaled in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam by Regulus, grand dam (Wildair's dam) by Steady—Partner, &c.

1784	ch. c. *Charles*, by Eclipſe	Mr. O'Kelly
1785	ch. c. by Whipcord	Ld Groſvenor
1786	b. c. *Packthread*, by ditto	Mr. Panton
1788	ch. f. by Pot8o's	Ld Groſvenor
1790	ch. f. by ditto	
1792	ch. f. by ditto	
1793	b. f. *Preſumption*, by Juſtice	Mr. Panton
1794	f. by Balance	Mr. Bailey

PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr. HUTCHINSON, foaled in 1774, got by Turk, her dam, Fairy Queen, by Young Cade, out of Routh's Black-eyes.

1785	b. c. *Citizen*, by Pacolet	Mr. Gorwood
1786	ch. f. *Lady Mayoreſs* (afterw. *Sun-flower*) by ditto	Mr. Baron
1788	ch. c. *Regulus*, by Young Morwick	Mr. Gorwood
1790	br. c. *Freeman*, by Falcon	
1791	by Delpini	
1792	by Phœnomenon	
1793	ch. c. *Jupiter*, by ditto	
1795	ch. c. *Alderman*, by Stride	

PRINCESS

(Siſter to Pegaſus)

Bred by Mr. POPHAM, foaled in 1777, got by Eclipſe, her dam by Boſphorus, out of a ſiſter to Grecian Princeſs, by Foreſter.

1788	b. f. by Marquis	Ld Winchilſea
1789	br. f. *Heroine*, by Phœnomenon	Ld Clermont
1790	b. c. by Marquis	Ld Winchilſea
1793	ch. f. *Statira*, by Alexander	
	ch. c. *Hero*, by Phœnomenon	
1796	b. f. by his Arabian	
1797	ch. f. *Roxana*, by Alexander	

PRINCESS AMELIA,

Bred by Lord Gower, foaled in 1745, got by the Gower Stallion—Fox Cub—True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

1753	b. c. by Wilſon's Arabian	Ld Northumberland
1755	b. f. by ditto	Ld Sandwich
1757	b. c. by Regulus	Ld Gower
1760	b. f. by Bandy	
1761	b. c. by Moſes	
1762	b. f. by the Dun Barb	
1763	b. c. by ditto	
1764	b. c. by Robin	

PRINCESS LUDOI,

Bred by Mr. Dodsworth, foaled in 1795, got by Boudrow, out of Abba Thulle's dam.

1798	ch. f. by Stride (ſold into Ruſſia)	Mr. W. Pearſe
1799	b. f. by ditto	
1800	br. f. by Star	Mr. R. Linton
1801	b. f. by ditto	

In 1802 miſſed to Hambletonian.

PRINCIPESSA,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, foaled in 1762, got by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Griſewood's Lady Thigh.

1770	b. c. *Minion*, by Herod	Sir C. Bunbury
1771	b. f. *Heinel* (Cottager's dam) by Squirrel	Mr. Compton
1772	c. by Shakeſpeare	Sir H. Harpur
1776	b. c. by Herod	
1777	b. c. by Jaſon	
1778	b. f. by Juniper	
1781	br. f. by Eclipſe	Mr. Wildman

PRISCILLA,

Bred by Mr. Hutton, foaled in 1756, got by Cade—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyſkins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

1767	b. c. *Briſk*, by Boſphorus	Mr. Caſtle
1769	ch. c. *Ebrio*, by Viper	
1771	b. f. by Caſtle's Snap	

1773	ch. c. by Harry Long Legs (a ſon of Shakeſpeare)	Mr. Gaſcoyne
1774	ch. c. *Alamabatamaha*, by Herod	Mr. Flower
1776	b. f. by Eclipſe	Mr. Gaſcoyne

PROMISE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1776	f. by Antinous	D. of Grafton
1778	b. f. *Patience*, by Herod	
1779	br. f. *Peereſs*, by ditto	
1780	b. f. *Pallas*, by ditto (dam of *Pallas* and *Pillbox*)	
1781	br. c. by Herod	
1782	b. c. by Florizel	
1783	br. f. *Prude*, by Highflyer	
1784	b. c. *Prizefighter*, by Florizel	
1786	bl. c. *Torbay*, by Clayhall Marſke	Sir F. Poole
1787	br. f. *Peppermint*, by Highflyer	D. of Grafton
1788	b. f. *Prunella*, by ditto	
1789	br. f. by Pot8o's	

PROPHET MARE,

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1777, her dam, Virago, by Snap—Regulus—Siſter to Black and all Black.

1785	gr. c. by Shark	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1787	gr. f. by Bourdeaux	
1788	gr. f. by the Rumbold Arabian	
1789	gr. c. *St. George*, by Anvil	
1791	gr. f. *Fancy*, by Dungannon	Mr. Vernon
1792	ch. f. (Walton's dam) by ditto	Mr. Wilſon
1795	b. c. by Driver	Ld Egremont
1797	gr. c. by Woodpecker	

This mare produced nothing ſince 1797, and is now dead.

PROPHET MARE,

1792	b. c. *Kilton*, by Delpini	Mr. Brooke
1794	gr. c. *Abram Wood*, by ditto	Mr. Cholmondeley
	f. by ditto	
1798	b. c. *Old Nick*, by Traveller	Sir T. Gaſcoigne

PROSERPINE

(Sister to Eclipse)

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1766, got by Marske, out of Spilletta.

1772	b. c. *Bellerophon*, by Chrysolite	Mr. Pigot
1773	ch. c. *Montesquieu* (afterw. *Humbug*) by ditto	Mr. Pigot
1774	b. f. *Hebe*, by ditto	Mr. Panton
1775	b. f. *Cælia*, by Herod	D. of Ancaster
1776	b. c. *Oreſtes*, by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1779	ch. f. *Luna*, by ditto	D. of Northumberland
1781	b. c. *Falcon*, by Highflyer	Mr. Panton

Proserpine produced nothing after Falcon, and died in 1787.

PRUNELLA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1788, got by Highflyer, out of Promise, by Snap.

1798	b. f. *Penelope*, by Trumpator	D. of Grafton
1800	b. f. *Parasol*, by Pot8o's	D. of Grafton
1801	br. f. by Whiskey	D. of Grafton
1803	c. by Worthy	D. of Grafton

PUMPKIN MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, foaled in 1785, her dam, Fleacatcher, by Goldfinder—Squirrel—Ball—Lath—Sister to Snip.

1789	b. c. *Moſes*, by Buzaglo	Ld Barrymore
1790	b. c. *Milton*, by Rockingham	Ld Barrymore
1791	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. Elliott
1793	b. c. *Jack*, by Pot8o's	Mr. Abbey
1794	b. c. *Sparkler*, by Meteor	Mr. Lockley
1796	b. f. by John Bull	Mr. Hoomes
1797	b. c. by Precipitate	D. of Richmond
1798	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Brereton
1802	ch. c. by Young Woodpecker	Mr. Brereton
1803	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Brereton

Not covered in 1798; missed in 1800 and 1801.

PURITY,

PURITY,

(Sifter to Pumpkin)

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1774, got by Matchem, out of his old Squirt Mare.

1781	b. c. *Rockingham*, by Highflyer	Mr. Wentworth
1782	b. c. by Florizel	Ld Fitzwilliam
1783	ch. c. by Magnet	Mr. Dawſon
1784	b. c. *Archibald*, by Highflyer	Ld A. Hamilton
1785	c. by Paymaſter	Mr. Baker
1787	b. c. *Fitzwilliam*, by Highflyer	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1788	br. f. by Saltram	
1789	ch. c. *St. Paul*, by ditto	
1791	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Elliott
1793	b. c. by Pot8o's	Ld Groſvenor
1796	ch. f. by John Bull	
1798	f. by Coriander	Mr. Dawſon
1799	b. c. by Mr. Teazle	

PUSSY,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1763, got by Regulus—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horſe—Graſshopper.

1769	b. f. *Grace*, by Snap (dam of Swallow)	Ld Oſſory
1771	d. c. by Brilliant	
1772	b. c. *Saturn*, by Otho	
1773	b. c. *Titan*, by ditto	
1777	b. c. by Pyrrhus	
1778	b. c. by Coxcomb	
1781	ch. c. *Harold*, by Dorimant	

PUZZLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1778, got by Matchem, her dam, Princeſs, by Herod—Blank—Spectator's dam.

1786	f. by Magnet	D. of Grafton
1788	b. c. *Spider*, by Highflyer	Mr. Broadhurſt
	f. *Woodbine*, by Woodpecker	D. of Grafton
1792	b. c. by Magnet	
1796	b. f. *Hornby Laſs*, by Buzzard	

PYRRHA,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem, her dam, Dutcheſs, by Whitenoſe, out of Miſs Slamerkin.

1777	br. f. *Camilla*, by Snap (dam of Seducer)	Mr. Fenwick
1778	gr. f. by Cardinal Puff	
1780	b. f. by Herod (dam of Beningbrough)	
1782	br. c. by Young Marſke	
1783	br. c. *Attraction*, by Magnet	
1784	br. c. *Addition*, by ditto	
1786	b. f. by Young Marſke	
1790	br. c. *Tantarara*, by King Fergus	Sir C. Turner
1791	b. f. *Beatrice*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr. Fenwick
1793	b. c. *Trumpeter*, by Phœnomenon	

QUEEN MAB,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1754, got by Cade—Crab—Siſter to Partner.

1761	f. by Lucifer	Ld Orford
1762	gr. f. *Mite*, by Captain	
1763	f. *Jilt*, by ditto	
1767	b. c. *Somebody*, by ditto	
1771	b. c. *Philotas*, by Squirrel	D. of Ancaſter

QUEEN MAB

(Siſter to Volunteer)

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1785, got by Eclipſe, out of the Tartar Mare.

1790	b. c. *Oberon*, by Highflyer	Mr. Hutchinſon
1791	ch. f. by Woodpecker	Mr. Corbet
1793	b. c. by Anvil	Mr. O'Kelly
1794	br. f. by ditto	Ld Strathmore
1795	ch. f. by Dragon	
1796	ch. c. *Logie O'Buchan*, by Rockingham	
1797	b. c. (*Lethe*) by Sir Peter Teazle	
1798	b. c. by Pipator (died in 1800)	
1799	b. c. (*Strathſpey*) by ditto	
1800	b. c. by ditto	
1801	b. c. by Sir Peter	
1802	b. c. by Pipator	
1803	b. c. by ditto	

RACHEL,

RACHEL,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1763, got by Blank, her dam by Regulus—Soreheels—Makeleſs—C. D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

1767	b. c. *Mark Anthony*, by Spectator.....	Mr. C. Blake
1769	gr. f. *Muſlin*, by the Ancaſter Arabian..	Sir C. Bunbury
1771	d. c. *Dunny*, by Brilliant.....	
1773	b. f. *Antonia*, by Bellario.....	
1774	b. c. *Highflyer*, by Herod	Ld Bolingbroke
1776	gr. c. by Gimcrack.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1778	b. c. *Dorilas*, by Florizel.....	Ld Groſvenor
1780	b. f. by Herod	Ld Egremont

This mare was barren in 1775, 1777, and 1779, and died in the ſpring of 1781; Highflyer's only ſiſter diſlocated her hip, in running at Nottingham, in 1783, and died in two hours.

N. B. *Mark Anthony*, *Conductor*, *Pyrrhus*, and *Pantaloon*, were all of a year, and all the firſt foals of their reſpective dams.

RACKET,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Legacy, by Young Snip, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

1782	ch. c. *Spartacus*, by Eclipſe.....	D. of Grafton
1783	b. f. *Silkworm*, by Sweetbriar.....	
1785	ch. f. *Sphinx*, by Eclipſe.....	
1786	ch. c. *Stag*, by Conductor	
1787	ch. c. *Spearman*, by ditto.....	
1788	gr. c. by Pilot.....	
1791	ch. f. by PotSo's.....	
1797	b. f. by Magog.....	

RALLY,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1790, got by Trumpator, her dam, Fancy, ſiſter to Diomed.

1797	ch. f. *Hyale*, by Phœnomenon	Mr. Sitwell
1799	br. c. *Pipylin*, by Sir Peter.....	
1800	b. f. *Regina*, by Moorcock..... ...	
1802	b. f. by ditto.....	
1803	br. f. by Sir Peter.....	

In 1796, ſlipt twins by King Fergus.

RANTIPOLE,

RANTIPOLE,

Foaled in 1769, got by Blank, her dam, ſiſter to Careleſs, by Regulus.

1775	ro. f. *Rantipole*, by Herod	Mr. Vernon
1776	b. f. by Pantaloon	
1777	b. c. *Experiment*, by Florizel	
1780	ch. f. *Nymph*, by ditto	
1782	b. c. *Truſty*, by ditto	
1784	b. f. *Nimble*, by ditto	
1787	ch. f. by ditto	
1790	b. c. by ditto	

RANTIPOLE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Rantipole, by Blank.

1782	f. by Sweetwilliam	Ld Maynard
1783	ch. c. by ditto	Mr. Bullock
1786	ch. f. *Skewball*, by Tandem	Ld Barrymore
1789	b. f. *Fairy*, by ditto	Mr. Bullock
1791	ro. c. *Pyebald*, by Boudrow	Mr. Baird
1793	ro. c. by Tandem	Mr. Wyndham
1796	ch. c. by Creeper	Mr. Cookſon

In 1794, Rantipole ſlipped her foal by Eſcape.

RARITY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Snapdragon, by Snap.

1775	ch. f. by Eclipſe (dam of Tulip)	Ld Groſvenor
1778	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	
1779	ch. f. by ditto	
1780	ch. f. *Maid of the Oaks*, by Herod	
1781	br. c. *Tar*, by Juſtice	
1782	gr. c. *Grantham*, by Mambrino	
1783	ch. c. *Balſam*, by Sweetwilliam	
1784	br. f. by Juſtice	
1785	b. f. by Mambrino	
1787	b. f. *Radiſh*, by Pot8o's	
1788	b. c. by Fortitude	

Miſſed to Mambrino in 1786.

RECOVERY,

RECOVERY,

Bred by Sir J. KAYE, foaled in 1778, got by Hyder Ally, out of Perdita, by Herod.

1788	ch. c. *Spunk*, by Phœnomenon.....	Mr. Kaye
1790	ch. c. *Gay Deceiver*, by ditto.....	
1792	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1793	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1797	b. c. *Chance*, by Lurcher.....	Mr. Wentworth
1800	ch. c. *Joſeph*, by Ormond.....	

RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr. DUNCOMBE, foaled in 1745, got by the Devonſhire Blacklegs—her dam, by True Blue—Grizelda, by the Oxford Arabian—Old Careleſs—Siſter to Leedes.

1754	gr. c. *Indicus*, by Starling.....	Mr. Duncombe
1756	b. f. *Ceres*, by Cade (dam of Roſebud)..	
1758	b. c. *Jalap*, by Regulus.....	Mr. Buckle
1761	b. f. *Patch Buttocks*, by Shepherd's Crab	Mr. Duncombe

RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, foaled in 1760, got by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1774	b. f. *Ballad Singer*, by Le Sang.....	Mr. Pratt
1775	b. f. by Syphon.....	
1777	b. f. *Orange Girl*, by Matchem.....	
1778	b. c. *Chorus*, by ditto.....	
1781	b. f. by Alfred.....	
1782	b. f. by ditto.....	
1783	b. f. by Magnet.....	
1784	b. c. by Somebody.....	Mr. Bullock

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, foaled in 1749, her dam by Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1753	b. f. by Old Cade.....	Sir W. Middleton
1756	b. c. *Fribble*, by Snip.....	Mr. Shafto
1757	b. c. *Whiffler* (afterw. *Havannah*) by Snip	
1759	br. f. *Snapdragon*, by Snap.....	Col. Parker

1760	br. f. *Curioſity*, by Snap.....	Mr. Shafto
1761	br. f. *Angelica*, by ditto.....	
1762	br. f. by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1763	b. c. *Chequino*, by ditto.....	Mr. Shafto
1768	b. f. *Fair Roſamond*, by Shafto's Hunter	Ld Grofvenor
1771	b. c. by Squirrel.....	
1772	br. f. *Cypher*, by ditto.....	

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Soreheels, grand dam by Makeleſs, out of Chriſtopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

1756	f. by Blank.....	D. of Ancaſter
1757	f. by ditto.....	
1758	c. *Roman*, by ditto.....	
1759	f. by ditto.....	
1761	f. *Ruth*, by ditto.....	
1762	b. f. by Spectator.....	
1763	f. *Rachel* (Highflyer's dam) by ditto	
1764	b. c. by ditto (called *King's Son of Blank*)	
1765	b. c. *Leonatus*, by ditto.....	
1766	br. f. *Thalia*, by ditto.....	
1768	f. by ditto.....	
1769	f. *Rutilia*, by ditto.....	

REGULUS MARE

(Siſter to Sejanus)

Bred by His Royal Highneſs the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1757, her dam, Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1764	b. c. *Verjuice*, by the Duke's Crab.....	Mr. Helyar
1765	b. c. *Senlis*, by Bajazet.....	Mr. Wildman
1766	f. by Blank (dam of Chequino).....	Ld Bolingbroke
1768	br. c. *Beau Garçon* (afterw. *Poliſſon*) by Snap.....	Mr. Strode
1769	br. c. *Pulpé*, by Matchem.....	Ld Clermont
1770	ch. f. *Miſs Skeggs*, by ditto.....	Sir T. Gaſcoigne
1772	ch. c. (*Clayball Marſke*) by Marſke.....	Ld Craven

REGULUS MARE

(Own Siſter to the foregoing)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1763.

1770	b. c. *Maxim*, by Latham's Snap.....	Mr. Vernon

1771 b. c. *Honeſt Kitt*, by Marſke..... Mr. Pigot
1772 gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian..... } Mr. Vernon
1773 b. c. *Glory*, by the Vernon Arabian.... }

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam by Gall'em—Sedbury—Cartouch—Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.

1763 b. f. by Scampſton Cade..... D. of Cumberland
1764 br. c. *Frolick*, by ditto..... Mr. Wildman
1765 f. by ditto..... Mr. Kingſman
1774 b. f. by Latham's Snap ..... Mr. Bond
1775 b. c. *Whim*, by Eclipſe..... Mr. Carter
1776 b. f. by Jolly Roger..... } Mr. Bond
1777 b. f. by Sprightly ..... }

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1759, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers—Counſellor, &c.

f. by Sampſon .....
1765 b. f. *Sultana*, by Young Cade ....
1768 b. c. *Plato*, by the Northumberland Arab. } D. of Northumberland
1769 b. f. *Athalia*, by Jew.....
1771 bl. f. by ditto.....
1774 br. f. by Snap..... ..... } Ld Bolingbroke
1775 bl. c. by ditto ..... }

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Bloody Buttocks—Fauſtina, by Hartley's Blind Horſe—Bloſſom, ſon of the Curwen Bay Barb.

1759 b. c. (aft. *Mr. Caſtle's Snap*) by Snap.... Mr. Procter
1761 ch. c. *Keeper*, by Hermit..... Mr. Vernon
1762 b. c. *Bully*, by Blank ..... Mr. Strode
f. *Jeſſe*, by Snap (dam of *Tom Thumb*)
1765 b. c. *Sarpedon*, by Young Cade. ..... Sir C. Bunbury
1766 ch. c. *Tranſit*, by Marſke ..... Ld Abingdon
1768 b. f. by Brilliant ..... }
1771 b. c. by Le Sang..... } Mr. King
1772 ch. c. by his Son of Blank..... }
1774 c. by Goldfinder ..... }

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1758, her dam (Crimp's dam) by Snip—Partner—Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks.

1764	ro. c. *Penumbra*, by Northumberland..	Mr. Shafto
1765	b. c. *Truepenny*, by ditto.....	
1767	b. f. *Trizzledom*, by Matchem	
1768	b. c. *Nincompoop*, by ditto.....	
1769	ch. f. *Minx*, by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1770	b. f. (Sweetheart's dam) by Snap.....	

Penumbra was so named from the circumstance of being foaled during the Eclipse.

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Dimple—Sir J. Jenkins's Arabian.

1764	b. c. *Cream de Barbade*, by Snap.....	Mr. Fettyplace
	b. f. by Slouch	Mr. Larkin
1770	b. f. by Dapper	
1774	b. f. *Calpburnia*, by Marske.....	Mr. O'Kelly

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam (Snappina's dam) by Moore's son of Partner —Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

1764	gr. f. *Syren*, by Snap.....	D. of Kingston
1765	gr. f. by ditto	
1766	gr. c. by ditto	
1767	gr. c. *Pierpoint*, by ditto.....	
1769	gr. c. by the Khalan Arabian.....	
1770	gr. c. by Tyrant.....	Mr. March
1771	gr. f. *Bargain*, by ditto	Ld Orford
1772	b. c. *Bubble*, by ditto.....	
1773	br. c. by Goldfinder.....	Sir C. Sedley
1774	br. c. *Evander*, by ditto	Mr. Greville
1775	br. c. by ditto.....	Sir H. Harpur
1776	br. f. by ditto.....	

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Crab—Childers—Basto.

1767	ch. f. *Shepherdess*, by Young Snip.....	Mr. Thayne, Ireland

1770

1770	c. by Young Snip.....	Mr. Walker
1772	ch. f. *Golden Roſe*, by Eclipſe.....	Mr. O'Kelly
1773	c. or f. by ditto.....	Mr. Gee
1776	ch. f. *Berry Buſh* (*Briar's* dam) by Matchem	Mr. Acklome
1777	ch. f. *Miſs Weſt*, by ditto.....	Mr. Gee
1779	c. by Paymaſter.....	

REGULUS MARE

(Siſter to Figurante)

Her dam by Starling, out of Snap's dam.

1769	b. f. by Herod (dam of *Alert*)	Mr. Vernon
1770	bl. c. *Hyacinth*, by Turf.....	
1771	bl. c. *Leviathan* (aft. *Mungo*) by Marſke	Ld Abingdon
1773	f. by Turf.....	Ld Groſvenor
1774	f. by ditto (dam of *Meſſenger*)	
1777	f. by Dux.....	
1780	b. f. by Juſtice (dam of *Equity*)	
1782	b. c. *Vulcan*, by Juſtice.....	Mr. Panton
1783	b. c. *Savage*, by Sweetbriar.....	Mr. Bullock
1784	b. f. (ran in Ireland in the name of *Ariel*) by Highflyer.....	

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam by Sedbury, grand dam, Miſs Patty, by Skipjack, out of Mother Neeſham, by Hartley's Blind Horſe.

	c. by Babraham	Mr. Leedes
1767	ch. f. by Old England.....	
1770	br. c. *Scarecrow*, by Swiſs.....	Mr. Walker
1771	b. c. *Omicron*, by Omnium.....	Sir J. Shelley
1772	b. f. by Swiſs.....	Mr. Leedes
1773	b. f. by Omnium.....	
1775	f. by Wildair.....	
1776	f. by Omnium.....	

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Snip—Cottingham—Warlock Galloway, by Snake—Bald Galloway.

	br. f. by Dainty Davy.....	Mr. Shafto
1771	b. f. by Syphon (Maid of all Work's dam)	
1773	b. c. *Tandem*, by ditto	

	f. by Northumberland..... ...	Mr. Shafto
1776	b. f. by Sprightly.....	
1777	br. c. *Orphan*, by Snap	

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. KAYE, foaled in 1762, her dam by Traveller—Almanzor—Darley's Arabian—Sister to the Carliſle Gelding.

1771	b. c. *Drowzy*, by Boſphorus	Sir H. Harpur
1772	c. by the Sedley Arabian.....	Ld Ferrers
1775	b. f. by the Ferrers Arabian	
1776	c. by ditto.....	
1777	b. c. by ditto.....	Sir J. Lade
1782	ch. c. by Vauxhall Snap.....	Mr. Wildman

REGULUS MARE

(Sister to Careleſs)

Bred by Mr. WARREN, foaled in 1759, her dam, Silvertail, by Whitenoſe—Rattle—Darley's Arabian—The Old Child Mare.

1770	ro. c. *Longſhanks*, by Swiſs.....	Mr. Strode
1771	ch. f. by Tyrant.....	D. of Kingſton
1773	br. f. by Goldfinder (dam of Mr. Snell's *Caroline*)	Ld Orford
1774	b. c. *Stormer*, by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1775	c. by ditto	Ld Abingdon
1776	c. by Domitian.....	Mr. Macky

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, own ſiſter to A-la-Grecque, page 3.

1771	b. c. *Grecian*, by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1772	b. c. *Bon Vivant*, by ditto.....	Mr. Strode
1773	b. f. *Monoſyllable*, by ditto	Mr. Pratt
1775	c. by ditto	Sir L. Dundas
	f. by Syphon.....	

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam, own ſiſter to Black and all Black, by Crab, out of Miſs Slamerkin, by True Blue.

1764	gr. f. *Virago*, by Snap (dam of Saltram)	Mr. Parker
1768	gr. f. *Charlotte*, by Shakeſpeare.....	Ld Abingdon

1769 gr. f. *Tereſa*, by Shakeſpeare.....
1770 gr. f. *Elfrida*, by Boſphorus .....
1771 f. *Miſs Buller*, by Prophet.....
1772 ch. c. *Goldſmith*, by ditto.....
1773 ch. c. by ditto ..... } Mr. Parker
1775 bl. f. *Cinderwench*, by Ancient Piſtol...
1776 ch. f. by ditto .....
1777 b. f. *Olivia*, by ditto.....
1778 b. f. by ditto.....

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. Crofts, her dam (Wilkie's mare) by Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeleſs, &c.

1754 gr. c. *Kent*, by Old Starling.. ..... Mr. Raikes
1759 ch. f. *Joanna*, by Tartar.....
1760 b. c. *Mountebank*, by Changeling.....
1761 b. f. by Snap.....
1762 br. f. by ditto ..... } Mr. Shafto
1764 br. f. *Meduſa*, by ditto.....
1765 br. c. by his Hunter .....
1766 br. f. by ditto .....

REGULUS MARE

(Siſter to Miſs Cape)

Her dam, Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

f. by Rib (dam of Alexander).....
1757 f. (Glancer's dam) by the Cullen Arabian .....
1761 b. c. by Villager.....
1766 ch. f. by ditto ..... } D. of Bridgwater
1767 ch. f. by ditto .....
1768 b. f. by Newcomb's Arabian .....
1769 ch. c. by Villager.....
1771 f. by ditto .....
1772 gr. f. *Misfortune* by the Coombe Arab. Mr. Clark

REGULUS MARE

(Siſter to Vampire)

Bred by Mr. Shafto, foaled in 1756, her dam, Wildair's dam, by Steady—Partner—Greyhound—Makeleſs—Counſellor, &c.

1763 b. c. by the Shafto Barb .....
1764 b f. by Snap (dam of Otheöthea).... } Mr. Shafto

1765 b. f. *Dutcheſs*, by Slouch.....
1770 b. f. *Temperance*, by Marſke .....
1771 b. f, by Marſke (dam of Mr. Lade's Pilot) .....
1772 ch. f. by Poſthumus ..... } Mr. Wildman

1773 b. f. by Marſke..... Ld Abingdon

1774 b. f. *Princeſs* (dam of Charles) by Squirrel .....
1775 b. f. by Syphon .....
1777 b. c. by Juniper ..... } Sir H. Harpur

Temperance ran in Jamaica, in the name of *Miſs Ellen*, ſee Racing Calendar, 1777.

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam by Starling, out of Amelia's ſiſter, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1766 b. c. *Juſtice*, by Swiſs ..... Mr. Shafto
f. by ditto ..... Mr. Leedes
1771 b. c. *Bedfellow*, by ditto..... Mr. Walker
1775 b. c. *Telemachus*, by Wildair..... Mr. Smith Barry

1776 f. by ditto ..... } Mr. Leedes
1778 f. by ditto. .....

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1764, her dam, ſiſter to Gimcrack's dam, by Griſewood's Partner—Partner, &c.

1773 ch. f. by Syphon.....
1775 gr. f. by Snap .....
1776 b. f. by Herod .....
1777 br. f. by Snap..... } Mr. Shafto

1778 b. f. by Conductor. .....
1780 gr. c. by Pincher .....
1781 gr. f. by Highflyer..... } Mr. Spencer

REGULUS TARTAR,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1759, got by Regulus, her dam by Tartar, grand dam, Midge, by a ſon of Bay Bolton, &c.

1769 b. c. *Don Dun*, by Brilliant..... Ld Carliſle
1770 b. f. *Lioneſs*, by Marſke..... .. Mr. Blake

1771 b. f. by Herod..... Ld Abingdon
1772 b. f. *Lady Mary*, by Damaſcus..... Mr. Burlton
1773 c. by Snap..... Ld Groſvenor
1774 ch. c. *Adraſtus*, by Herod.. .....
1775 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr. Burlton
1776 ch. c. *Jockey*, by Eclipſe .....
1778 b. f. by Herod.....

RIB MARE,

Her dam by the Wynn Arabian—Governor—Alcock Arabian—Graſhopper—Siſter to Gentleman's dam.

1753 gr. f. *Sprightly*, by the Ancaſter Starling
1754 gr. f. *Harlot*, by Blank.....
1757 gr. f. *Heroine*, by ditto ..... } Ld A. Bertie
1758 gr. c. *Cyclops*, by ditto.....
1759 gr. c. *Cerberus*, by ditto.....
1760 gr. f. *Counteſs*, by ditto.....

RIB MARE,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, foaled in 1751, her dam, Mother Weſtern, by Smith's Son of Snake—Montagu, &c.

gr. f. by Northumberland..... Mr. Wetherell
1773 gr. c. *Magog*, by Matchem..... Sir T. Gaſcoigne
1775 gr. f. *Amazon*, by Le Sang..... } Mr. Wetherell
gr. f. by ditto .....
1777 gr. c. *Viceroy*, by ditto..... Sir W. Vavaſour

RIB MARE,

Her dam by Regulus, grand dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab.

1759 gr. f. *Wakefield Lady*, by Lot..... } Mr. Beatſon
1761 gr. c. *Alexander*, by ditto.....
1763 b. f. *Jewel*, by ditto..... } Mr. Wentworth
1764 gr. c. *Pedlar*, by ditto.....
1767 gr. c. *Macedonian*, by ditto.....
1768 gr. f. (*Turnſpit's* dam) by ditto..... } Mr. Vernon
1769 ch. c. by ditto.....
1770 gr. c. by ditto.....

RIDDLE,

RIDDLE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1762, got by the Wolſeley Barb, her dam, Lady Auguſta, by Spot—Crab—Siſter to Partner.

1770	gr. c. *Nincompoop*, by Chryſolite	Ld Craven
1771	gr. c. *Barbary*, by Pangloſs	Ld Groſvenor
1772	gr. c. by Dux	
1773	br. f. by Goldfinder	
1774	ch. c. by Chymiſt	
1775	b. f. by ditto	
1776	b. f. by Pangloſs (dam of Minos)	
1778	gr. f. by Protector	
1780	gr. f. by Sweetwilliam	Mr. Whitaker

RIDDLE

(Siſter to Pumpkin)

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1765, got by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

1774	b. f. by Snap (dam of Star)	Mr. Wheatley
1778	ch. c. by Metaphyſician	Mr. Tatterſall
1779	ch. c. *Virgil*, by ditto	Mr. Davis
1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	Ld Lincoln

Died, February, 1781, in foaling two colt foals by Highflyer.

RIOT,

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, foaled in 1753, got by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Dam of Woodcock and Caſtaway.

1760	bl. c. *Black Prince*, by Babraham	Mr. Bethell
1763	b. f. *Laura*, by Lofty	
1765	ch. f. *Flora*, by ditto	
1769	ch. f. by Matchem	
1771	b. c. *Clothier*, by ditto	
1772	b. c. *Hercules*, by ditto	D. of Hamilton
1773	ch. f. *Miſs Romp*, by ditto	Mr. Fenwick
1777	b. c. by Le Sang	

ROSALETTA,

Bred by General SMITH, foaled in 1778, got by Nabob, her dam, Roſetta, by Squirrel—Roſe, by Blank—Roſemary's dam.

1788	a dead c. by Anvil	Mr. Broadhurſt
1789	f. by Volunteer	Ld A. Hamilton

1790	b. c. by Diomed	Ld A. Hamilton
1792	b. c. (Ld Caſſillis's *Carrick*) by Highflyer	
1794	b. c. by Drone.	
1795	b. f. by Walnut	
1797	bl. c. *Pilgrim*, by Reſtleſs	Mr. Swinſen
1798	br. c. by John Bull	

ROSALIND,

Bred by Mr. Garforth, foaled in 1788, got by Phœnomenon, her dam, Atalanta, by Matchem.

1795	b. c. (*Collector*) by Spadille	Mr. Garforth
1796	ch. f. by Coriander	
1797	ch. c. *Hyacinthus*, by ditto	
1798	ch. c. by ditto	
1799	ch. c. *Cynthius*, by Acacia	
1801	gr. f. by Delpini	
1802	c. (died) by Traveller	
1803	b. c. by Hambletonian	

ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr. Peirse, foaled in 1788, got by Tandem, out of Tuberoſe, by Herod.

1796	b. f. by Coriander	Mr. Peirſe
1799	b. f. by Beningbrough	
1800	b. c. by King Fergus	
1801	b. f. by Overton	
1802	c. by ditto	Mr. Norton
1803	f. by Beningbrough	Mr. Peirſe

ROSE,

Bred by Lord Derby, foaled in 1784, got by Sweetbriar, out of Jemima.

1791	br. c. by Young Highflyer	Mr. Philips
1792	by Rockingham	
1795	b. c. by Spectre	Ld Burford
1797	b. c. by Eſcape	Mr. Broadhurſt
1798	ch. f. by Pegaſus	Mr. Brandling
1799	b. c. by ditto	Sir H. T. Vane
1800	b. f. *Roſebud*, by Buzzard	D. of St. Albans

1801 b. c. by Buzzard ..... Mr. Lake
1802 ch. f. *Roſebud*, by Clayhall.....
1803 br. f. *Angelica*, by Vermin..... } Mr. Hale

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1765, got by Snap, her dam, Miſs Belſea, by Regulus.

1771 f. by Sir J. Shelley's Barb.....
1772 b. c. *Catullus*, by Chryſolite.....
1774 b. c. by Laſh.....
1776 b. c. *Clandon*, by Herod..... } Sir J. Shelley
1778 b. f. (Chanticleer's dam) by Eclipſe... Ld Egremont
1780 br. f. by Poſtmaſter .....
1782 br. f. by ditto .....
1783 br. f. by Highflyer..... } Sir J. Shelley
1784 br. f. *Nelly*, by Poſtmaſter..... Ld Groſvenor
1786 br. c. *Tinker*, by Juſtice..... Mr. Bullock
1788 br. c. *Vermin*, by Highflyer ..... Ld Foley

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr. DUNCOMBE, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Ceres, by Cade—Blacklegs—True Blue—Oxford Arabian, &c.

1776 b. f. by Matchem..... Mr. Duncombe
1780 b. c. *Myrtle*, by Morwick Ball.....
1781 b. c. by Alfred..... } Mr. Wentworth
1785 b. f. by his Cheſnut Arabian..... { D. of Northumberland
1787 b. c. by Highflyer .... Mr. Ladbroke

ROSEMARY,

Foaled in 1760, got by Bloſſom, her dam by the Ancaſter Starling, out of Look at me Lads, by Graſshopper.

1769 b. f. by Squirrel.....
1770 b. c. *Slender*, by ditto .....
1771 b. c. *Slim*, by ditto..... .....
1772 b. c. *Kouli Khan*, by the Vernon Arab. } Ld March
1773 b. f. *Roſalba*, by Herod.....
1774 b. c. *Fulmine*, by ditto.....
1775 c. by Dapper .....
1778 b. c. *Guido*, by Herod..... } D. of Queenſberry
1781 ch. c. by the Pembroke Arabian.....

ROSEMARY,

ROSEMARY,

Bred by Lord Ossory, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Maria, by Blank, out of Bonnylaſs, by Snip.

	b. f. by Dorimant	Ld Oſſory
1788	br. c. by Aſſaſſin	D. of Bedford
1793	b. c. (Mr. Edwardes's *Rubinelli*) by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1794	ch. c. by Precipitate	

ROSETTA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Squirrel, her dam, Roſe, by Blank, out of the dam of Roſemary.

1774	b. f. *Athenaïs*, by Herod	Mr. H. Vernon
1775	c. *Veſuvio*, by Conductor	Ld Clermont
1777	c. by his Arabian	General Smith
1778	br. f. *Roſaletta*, by Nabob	
1780	c. by his Arabian	
1783	f. by Giant	

ROSINA,

Bred by Mr. Peirse, foaled in 1781, got by Amaranthus, her dam, Tuberoſe, by Herod—Starling—Coughing Polly.

1788	br. c. by Mungo	Mr. Peirſe
1789	ch. c. by Boudrow	
	f. by ditto	
1792	b. c. *Governor*, by Ruler	
1793	b. c. *Roſolio*, by Drone	
1794	b. c. (*Fairplay*) by ditto	
1795	b. c. *Drybee*, by ditto	Mr. Campbell
1796	ch. f. by Coriander	Mr. Peirſe
1798	b. c. *Myrtle*, by Drone	Mr. Wentworth

Sold into Ruſſia.

ROXANA,

Bred by Sir W. Strickland, foaled in 1718, got by the Bald Galloway, her dam, ſiſter to Chanter, by the Akaſter Turk.

1732	b. c. *Lath*, by the Godolphin Arabian	Ld Godolphin
1753	ſorrel c. *Roundhead*, by Childers	
1734	b. c. *Cade*, by the Godolphin Arabian	

Died in 1734, within a fortnight after foaling; the produce was reared with cow's milk, and called Cade, from that circumſtance.

ROYAL SLAVE MARE,

Bred by Mr. CHARGE, of Newton, her dam by Matchem, out of Dainty Davy's ſiſter.

1790	b. c. *Soldier*, by Drone..	Col. Baird
1793	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Robſon
1794	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Hulton
1795	b. c. *Cheſhire Man*, by ditto	Mr. Brooke

RUBY,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1777, got by Pantaloon, her dam by Captain—Cade, &c.

1781	b. c. *Ruby*, by Florizel	Mr. Vernon
1784	ch. c. *Brilliant*, by ditto	
1786	b. f. *Hope*, by ditto.....	
1787	b. c. *Lee Boo*, by ditto	Ld Derby
1788	b. c. *Pigmy*, by ditto.....	
1790	b. f. *Quick*, by ditto	Mr. Vernon

RULER MARE,

Dam by Matchem—Regulus—Dainty Davy's dam.

1794	b. c. by Boudrow	Mr. Lowſon
1795	b. c. by Drone.....	
1796	b. f. by ditto.....	
1797	b. c. by Antæus	
1798	b. c. by ditto	
1799	br. c. by ditto.....	
1800	c. by ditto (died in foaling).....	
1801	b. f. by ditto.....	
1802	ch. f. by ditto.....	

RULER MARE,

Bred by Mr. ELLERKER, foaled in 1792, her dam by Fitzherod—Young Cade—Regulus—Snake—Partner.

1796	b. c. *Heart of Oak*, by Windleſtone....	Mr. G. Hutton
1798	ch. f. by Coriander (died a yearling)..	
1800	b. f. by Oberon.....	
1801	b. f. by ditto	
1802	b. c. by Beningbrough	Mr. Ellerker
1803	b. f. by ditto.....	

RUTH,

RUTH

(Siſter to Highflyer's dam)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1761, got by Blank, her dam by Regulus—Soreheels, &c.

1767	f. by Meadows's Barb.....	D. of Ancaſter
1768	b. c. *Shamſter*, by his Cheſnut Arabian	Mr. Panton
1769	b. f. by the Khalan Arabian...	D. of Ancaſter
1771	b. c. *Xanthippus* (afterwards Sir C. Bunbury's *Vagrant*) by Omnium..... .	
1772	b. f. *Roſolia*, by Rocket (afterwards Watſon's *Nancy*, dam of *Claret*).....	Mr. Belſon
1774	b. f. *Chryſeïs*, by Matchem.....	D. of Ancaſter
1776	b. c. *Telamon* (afterw. *Short Bob*) by Herod	
1778	ch. f. *Goſſamer*, by ditto	Mr. Panton
1779	b. c. *Slender*, by ditto	D. of Queenſberry
1780	b. c. *Gonzales*, by ditto.....	
1782	b. c. by Pumpkin.....	
1783	b. f. *Ambroſia*, by Woodpecker.....	
1784	b. c. *Amber*, by ditto	

RUTH

(Siſter to Regatta)

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1776, got by Eclipſe, her dam by Blank—Oroonoko—Regulus—Brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Mr. Place's Mare.

1782	ch. f. by Conductor....	D. of Cumberland
1783	ch. c. *Lothario*, by Sweetbriar	P. of Wales
1785	gr. f. by Mambrino.....	Mr. Broadhurſt
1786	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1787	ch. f. by Imperator.	D. of Cumberland
1789	ch. c. by Florizel.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1790	ch. c. by Faggergill.....	D. of Cumberland
1791	ch. c. *Hutton*, by Drone	Mr. Craythorne

Miſſed to Mambrino in 1784.

RUTILIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1769, own ſiſter to the dam of Highflyer.

1774	f. *Latona* (afterw. *Jocaſta*) by Herod	D. of Ancaſter
1775	f. *Harmony* (Chanter's dam) by ditto	

1777	f. by Otho	Mr. Vernon
1779	f. by Herod (dam of Sir Edward)..	D. of Ancaſter
1780	b. f. by Laurel	Mr. Bott
1781	b. c. *Clay-hall*, by Clay-hall Marſke...	Mr. Dowſon

SACHARISSA,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem, out of Aurora, by His Grace's Golden Arabian.

1777	b. c. *Cutleg*, by Florizel.....	Ld Clermont
1778	ch. c. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1779	c. by ditto.....	Ld Foley
1782	b. c. *Backbite*, by ditto.....	
1783	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Vernon
1784	c. by ditto.....	
1786	b. c. *Wonder*, by ditto.....	Mr. Lacey

SALLY (NAYLOR'S)

Foaled in 1755, got by Blank—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St. Martins.

1763	b. c. *Icarus*, by Snap	Ld Groſvenor
1766	c. by Matchleſs	D. of Ancaſter
1771	ch. f. by the Groſvenor Arabian	Mr. Lechmere
1772	f. by ditto	
1773	ch. c. *Yellow Jack*, by Dux.....	Ld Groſvenor
1778	ch. c. *Jack*, by ditto	Mr. Douglas

SALLY,

Foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam, Poppet, by Black Chance——Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

1771	br. c. *St. George*, by Dragon.....	Mr. G. Hanger
1773	b. c. by Goldfinder.....	Sir H. Harpur
1775	br. f. by ditto	
1776	br. c. by Dragon.....	
1777	ch. f. by Jaſon.....	
1779	c. by Juniper	

SAMPSON MARE,

Her dam by Regulus—Siſter to Vane's Little Partner.

1779	b. f. *Mayfly*, by Carbineer	Mr. Cornforth
1781	bl. f. *Blackbird*, by ditto.....	Mr. Preſton

1783 b. c. by Carbineer..... Sir W. Vavaſour
1785 bl. c. *Blackboy* (afterw. *Tot*) by ditto.... Mr. Fiſher
1787 br. c. by Shark..... Mr. Carter
1789 b. f. *Butterfly*, by Ruler..... Mr. Bulmer
1792 b. f. *Sappho*, by ditto..... Mr. Denys

SAMPSON MARE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, her dam by the Godolphin Colt, out of Flora, by Regulus.

1776 br. c. *Nottingham*, by Tantrum..... Mr. Scafe
1778 b. c. by ditto..... Ld Rockingham
1784 br. c. *Auguſtus*, by ditto..... Mr. Wentworth
1786 br. f. by Jupiter..... Ld Fitzwilliam
1791 b. c. *Ruſtic*, by Telemachus..... Mr. Meaburn

SANDHOPPER

(Siſter to Beningbrough)

Bred by Mr. BURDON, foaled in 1788, got by King Fergus, her dam by Herod—Matchem—Fenwick's Dutcheſs, by Whitenoſe.

1794 ch. c. by Delpini (died in 1796)..... }
1795 ch. f. *Julia*, by Cavendiſh..... |
1796 br. f. *Belinda* (afterwards *Martha Allanſon*) by Coriander..... |
1797 b. c. *Sowerby*, by Walnut..... |
1798 ch. f. by Cavendiſh..... } Mr. Baker
1799 br. c. *Langton*, by Sir Peter (died at 2 yrs old)..... |
1800 b. c. *Ellemore*, by Screveton..... |
1801 b. c. by Pipator..... |
1802 b. f. by Shuttle..... }
1803 f. by Patriot..... Mr. Barker

SAPPHO,

Foaled in 1749, got by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roan Partner Mare.

1764 b. c. *Regulus*, by Regulus..... }
1765 ch. c. *Cicero*, by Driver..... |
1767 b. c. *Almanzor*, by Badſticks..... } Mr. Salt
1768 b. c. *Neſtor*, by Newcombe's Arabian.. }
1769 b. c. *Timon*, by Captain..... }
1770 b. f. *Thiſbe*, by Latham's Snap..... } Mr. Burlton
1772 b. f. *Niobe*, by Squirrel..... Mr. H. Vernon

SCOTA,

SCOTA,

Bred by Mr. O'Kelly, foaled in 1783, got by Eclipſe, her dam, Harmony, by Herod, out of Rutilia, ſiſter to Highflyer's dam.

1793	b. c. *Cabin-boy*, by Anvil	Mr. Smith
1795	b. f. *Scotilla*, by ditto	Ld Stamford
1796	b. f. by Hawk	
1797	ch. c. by Symmetry	
1798	b. c. by Fortunio (died in 1799)	
1800	br. c. by Symmetry (died a few days old)	
1801	gr. f. by Delpini	

In 1799, miſſed to Sir Peter; in 1802, to Overton; in 1803, to Moorcock.

SEA-FOWL

(Ran in the name of *Miſs Brighton*)

Bred by Mr. Panton, foaled in 1788, got by Woodpecker, out of Middleſex, ſiſter to the dam of Sir Peter Teazle.

1795	ch. f. (*Meliſſa*) by Trumpator	D. of Grafton
1797	br. f. *Tuneful*, by ditto	Mr. Watſon
1799	b. c. *Tyrant*, by Pot8o's	D. of Grafton
1801	ch. f. by ditto	
1802	c. by Trumpator	
1803	c. by Whiſkey	

SECOND MARE,

Bred by Mr. Leedes, foaled in 1755, her dam by Starling, grand dam, a ſiſter to Vane's Little Partner.

1765	b. f. by Cub	Mr. Leedes
1766	b. c. *Amaranthus*, by Old England	Mr. Sm. Barry
1767	b. c. *Young England*, by ditto	Mr. Foley
1768	b. c. *Gift*, by Cadormus	Mr. Lord
1769	b. c. by ditto	D. of Portland
1771	b. c. *Colleague*, by Lofty	Mr. Walker
1775	c. by Wildair	Mr. Douglas
1776	f. by ditto	Mr. Leedes

SECOND MARE,

Bred by Mr. Leedes, foaled in 1756, her dam, ſiſter to Perſeus, by Starling, out of Coughing Polly.

1766	by Old England	Mr. Leedes
1767	ch. c. *Lothario*, by ditto	Mr. Wentworth
1769	b. f. by Cadormus	Mr. Leedes
1771	f. by Lofty	
1773	ch. f. by Niſus	
1775	f. by Wildair	

SEDLEY-ARABIAN MARE

(Siſter to Greyling)

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, her dam, Vaneſſa, by Regulus, out of Cadena's dam, by Fox.

1774	b. f. by Goldfinder	Sir C. Sedley
1776	br. c. *Doctor*, by Goldfinder	Mr. Dymock
1778	b. f. by Goldfinder	Ld Egremont
1787	b. c. by Highflyer	D. of Bedford
1788	br. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1789	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Tatterſall
1790	br. c. by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1792	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Taylor
1793	gr. c. *Sir Horatio*, by Magog	Mr. L. Savile

SEDLEY-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir C. SEDLEY, foaled in 1768, own ſiſter to the above.

1776	br. f. *Matronalia*, by Goldfinder	Ld E. Bentinck
1777	b. f. by ditto	
1781	b. c. by Highflyer	
1782	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Lade
1784	br. c. *Guildford*, by Mambrino	
1785	b. f. *Miſs Windmill*, by Highflyer	
1786	br. c. by ditto	
1787	b. f. by ditto	
1789	br. c. by Tandem	

SEEDLING,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, foaled in 1784, got by Pumpkin, out of Sylvia, by Blank.

1793	ch. c. *Chearful*, by Alexander	Mr. Chiffney
1795	b. f. by Dungannon	Mr. Croſby
1796	br. c. (*Cock-boat*) by Overton	Mr. Chiffney
1800	b. c. *Little John*, by Calomel	Mr. Abbey

SELIMA,

Foaled in 1733, got by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

	f. by Starling.....	Ld Rockingham
1747	br. c. *Scampſton Cade*, by Cade....	Sir W. St. Quintin
1750	b. f. *Cypron*, by Blaze (dam of King Herod).....	
1751	bl. f. by Hutton's Spot.....	
1752	bl. f. by Starling.....	
1754	c. by Cade.....	Ld Rockingham

SEMELE,

Bred by Mr. Burlton, foaled in 1765, got by Blank—Blaze—Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

1776	ch. c. *Wickham*, by Herod.....	Mr. Burlton
1777	bl. f. *Zenobia*, by Aſkham.....	
1778	ch. f. by Herod	
1780	b. f. *Phillis*, by Plunder.....	

SERAPHINA,

Bred by Mr. Burlton, foaled in 1766, own ſiſter to Semele, above.

1772	b. f. by the Damaſcus Arabian.....	Mr. Burlton
1773	b. c. *Warwick*, by Herod.....	Mr. Vernon
1774	bl. c. *Pigmy*, by the Damaſcus Arabian .	Mr. Burlton
1775	b. c. *Adamant*, by Herod	Ld Groſvenor
1779	b. c. *Argos*, by ditto..... ...	Mr. Burlton

SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr. Meredith, her dam by Cade, out of a ſiſter to Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner.

1767	ro. c. by South.....	Sir J. Moore
1768	ro. c. by Herod.....	Ld Groſvenor
1770	ch. c. *Alexis*, by ditto	Mr. Scawen
1772	gr. c. *Magpie*, by the Damaſcus Arabian	Ld Clermont
1775	f. by Squirrel	Mr. Crewe
1777	b. f. *Helen*, by Conductor.....	D. de Chartres
1779	c. by Mark Anthony.....	Sir C. Bunbury

SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, foaled in 1763, her dam, Miſs Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1769	ch. c. *Sweetbriar*, by Syphon	Ld Groſvenor
1770	br. f. by ditto	
1773	ch. c. *Repulſe*, by the Vernon Arabian	Mr. Vernon
1775	ch. c. by Syphon	Ld Groſvenor
1779	ch. c. by Sweetwilliam	
1783	f. by Juſtice	
1784	br. c. *Mentor*, by ditto	
1785	br. f. by ditto	D. of Bedford

SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1773, her dam, Barbara, by Snap —Miſs Vernon, by Cade—Siſter to the Widdrington Mare.

1780	ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian	Ld Lincoln
1782	br. c. *Lincoln*, by Highflyer	Mr. Bullock
1784	br. c. by ditto	Sir H. Fetherſton
1785	br. f. *Miſs Tomboy*, by ditto	Mr. Fox
1786	c. by ditto	Mr. Tatterſall
1788	c. by Boudrow	

SHEPHERDESS,

Got by Shepherd's Crab, her dam, Vaneſſa, by Regulus—Fox, &c.

1771	gr. c. *Spillikin*, by his Arabian	Sir C. Sedley
1772	b. c. *Boot-catcher*, by Camillus	
1774	b. c. *Jack Ketch*, by Goldfinder	
1778	bl. c. by ditto	

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1782, got by Juſtice, her dam by Snap, out of Sweetwilliam's dam, by Cade.

1791	b. c. *Fergulus*, by King Fergus	Sir J. Leiceſter
1792	b. c. *Minus*, by ditto	
1793	b. c. by Jupiter	
1795	gr. c. *Bluebeard*, by Delpini	
1798	ch. c. *Tityrus*, by Alexander	Sir W. W. Wynn
1800	c. by Glaucus	

SHEPHERD'S MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1766, got by Young Snip, her dam, Peggy, by Cade—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1775	b. f. by Herod	Sir J. Moore
1777	ch. c. *Commis*, by ditto	D. of Bolton
1779	gr. f. by ditto	Mr. Vernon
1780	f. *D'Eon*, by ditto	Mr. Pulteney
1781	gr. c. *Envoy*, by ditto	

SHEPHERD'S-CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1754, her dam, ſiſter to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian—Childers—True Blue, &c.

1761	f. by Brilliant	Mr. Crofts
1762	br. c. *Tortoiſe*, by Snap	
1765	b. f. by Brilliant	
1766	d. c. by ditto	
1767	d. f. by ditto	
1768	d. c. *Gem*, by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1769	br. f. *Tuzzimuzzi* (Shag's dam) by Snap	Ld Abingdon
1770	b. f. by Brilliant	Mr. Crofts
1771	br. f. by Latham's Snap	Ld Abingdon
1773	br. c. *Valerius*, by Goldfinder	Mr. H. Vernon

SHEPHERD'S-CRAB MARE,

Own ſiſter to Romeo, her dam by Blank.

1766	ch. c. *Charon*, by Slouch	Ld Farnham
1767	ch. c. *Leonidas*, by Herod	
1768	b. c. *Premier*, by Squirrel	
1769	b. f. *Velocity*, by ditto	
1770	b. c. *Jerker*, by ditto	
1771	b. c. *Bacchanal*, by ditto	

SHEPHERD'S-CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, her dam, Miſs Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1766	ch. f. *Brilliant*, by Brilliant	Ld Clermont
1767	b. f. by Snap	Mr. Larkin
1769	b. c. *Chalkſtone*, by Herod	Ld Oſſory
1770	b. f. *Iris*, by Squirrel	

1771	bl. f. *Sphinx*, by Marſke	Ld Oſſory
1772	b. c. *Planet*, by Eclipſe	
1773	f. by the Oſſory Arabian	
1774	f. by Otho	
1775	f. *Muſe*, by Herod	
1776	c. by Otho	
1777	f. by ditto	
1779	b. c. by Coxcomb	
1782	ch. f. by Dorimant	
1783	b. c. *Blaze*, by ditto	Mr. Tayler
1785	ch. f. by Eclipſe	

SHIFT,

Bred by Mr. Douglas, foaled in 1779, got by Sweetbriar, her dam, Suſan, by Snap, out of Lord Bruce's Cade Mare.

1788	b. c. by Mungo	Mr. Watts
1790	ch. c. by Drone	Ld Strathmore
1791	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Tatterſall
1792	b. c. *Yeoman*, by ditto	Mr. G. Watſon
1793	b. c. *Delamere*, by ditto	Mr. Tatton
1794	f. by ditto (died at two months old)	Mr. Tatterſall
1796	b. f. *Darling*, by Eſcape	Mr. G. Watſon
1797	ch. c. *Grub*, by Dubſkelper	Mr. Howorth
1798	ch. f. by Pegaſus	Mr. Fiſher
1799	b. f. *Ranſom*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr. Watſon
1800	ch. c. *Glead*, by Buzzard	Mr. Heming

SIGNORA,

Bred by Mr. Shafto, foaled in 1767, got by Snap, out of Miſs Windſor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1776	b. c. *Rammer*, by Herod	Ld Clermont
1778	b. c. *Signor*, by ditto	
1779	br. c. *Fandango*, by Mark Anthony	
1781	b. c. *Feſtino*, by Il'mio	
	f. by Mark Anthony	

SILVERLOCKS,

Bred by Mr. Ayscough, foaled in 1725, got by the Bald Galloway —Akaſter Turk—Leedes—Spanker.

1738	f. by the Godolphin Arabian (dam of *Brilliant*)	Mr. Crofts

1739 f. by ditto (dam of Well-done) ..... Sir J. Moore
1740 d. c. *Silvertail*, by the Middleton Sauce-box ..... Ld Portmore
1742 d. c. *Buff-coat*, by the Godolphin Arab. f. by Whitefoot ..... Ld Godolphin

SILVERTAIL,

Bred by Mr. WARREN, foaled in 1737, got by Mr. Heneage's Whitenoſe, her dam by Rattle, grand dam by Darley's Arabian, great grand dam (the Old Child Mare, grand dam of Lord Tracy's Whimſey) by Sir Thomas Greſley's bay Arabian, out of Mr. Cook's Vixen, who was got by the Helmſley Turk, out of the dam of Dodſworth.

1747 b. f. *Whimſey* (*Dragon's* dam) by the Cullen Arabian .....
1751 ch. c. *Careleſs*, by Regulus.....
1753 b. c. *Sportſman*, by Cade.... ..... Mr. Warren
1755 b. c. *Fearnought*, by Regulus .....
1757 ro. f. *Joan*, by ditto .....
1759 ro. f. by ditto (dam of Stormer).....

SILVERTAIL,

Foaled in 1766, got by Careleſs, out of Thais, ſiſter to Herod.

1774 b. f. *Ceres*, by Marſke.....
1775 ch. c. by Turf.....
1776 br. c. by ditto..... Mr. Gaſcoyne
1777 ch. c. by ditto .....
1780 b. c. by Metaphyſician..... Mr. Wildman
1781 b. c. by Highflyer..... Ld Egremont
1782 b. f. by ditto..... Mr. Tatterſall
1783 b. c. *Snip*, by ditto..... Ld Egremont
1784 br. f. by ditto..... Mr. Tatterſall
1785 br. f. by ditto ..... Col. Fullarton

SINCERITY,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1777, got by Matehem, her dam, Papillon, Sir Peter Teazle's dam, by Snap.

1789 b. f. *Frog*, by Garrick..... Mr. Dawſon
1790 br. f. *Katherine*, by Highflyer.....

br. f.

	br. f. by Highflyer (foaled Decr. 31, 1790)	Mr. Dawſon
1792	b. f. by ditto	
1793	br. c. *Antigallican*, by ditto	
1795	f. by Weaſel	Sir C. Turner
1797	b. c. by Coriander	Mr. Dawſon
1799	c. by Mr. Teazle (died a foal)	
	b. f. *December*, by Buzzard (foaled Decr. 26, 1799)	

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr. Legh, foaled in 1791, her dam, Maid of Ely, by Tandem, out of Harlot's dam, by Herod.

1797	br. c. *Ben Devaynes*, by Soldier	Mr. Ackers
1798	br. f. *Fair Foreſter*, by Alexander	
1801	f. by Overton	

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, foaled in 1792, her dam, Elfleda, ſiſter to Columbus, by Alfred.

1798	b. f. *Patch*, by Standard	Ld Fitzwilliam
1799	b. f. *Rouge*, by ditto	
1800	br. c. *Ducat*, by Coriander	
1802	br. f. by Volunteer	Ld G. H. Cavendiſh

SKIM MARE,

Foaled in 1758, her dam by Janus, grand dam, Spinſter, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1770	br. c. *Telemachus*, by Herod	Mr. Vernon
1771	ch. c. by Turf	
1773	gr. f. *Bell*, by Metaphyſician	Mr. Douglas
1775	br. b. f. by Herod	Count Lauraguais
1776	br. f. by Metaphyſician	Sir J. Lade
1777	gr. c. by Cygnet	D. of Hamilton
1779	gr. f. *Expectation*, by Herod	
1780	b. c. by ditto	
1782	gr. c. by Hercules	

SKYPEEPER,

Bred by Mr. Goodricke, foaled in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam, Miſs Weſt, by Matchem — Regulus — Crab — Childers — Baſto.

1795 b. f. *Stella*, by Phœnomenon .....
1796 b. c. by Coriander.....
1797 b. f. *Aniſeed*, by ditto..... } Mr. G. Crompton
1798 b. c. *Bantum*, by Buzzard .....
1799 b. f. *Stockdove*, by ditto .....
1800 b. c. *Macmanus*, by Coriander..... Mr. Dawſon
1803 b. f. by Hambletonian ..... Mr. Sitwell

SKYSWEEPER,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, got by Highflyer, dam (Chanticleer's dam) by Eclipſe, out of Roſebud, by Snap.

1791 br. c. *Gunpowder*, by Aſſaſſin..... } Mr. Græme
1793 ch. c. *Amber*, by Gay.....
1795 b. c. *Cedar*, by ditto ..... D. of Richmond
1797 b. c. *Pic Nic*, by Ramſden (ſon of Gay) Mr. Poyntz
1800 b. c. by Precipitate..... } Ld Egremont
1801 b. c. by ditto.....

SLAP,

Foaled in 1765, got by Shepherd's Crab, her dam, Daphne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makeleſs, &c.

1770 f. by Squirrel ....
1771 ch. c. *Glimpſe*, by Dux..... } Ld Groſvenor
1772 f. by ditto.....
1773 ch. f. by Cardinal Puff.....

SLIPBY MARE,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1745, her dam, Meynell, by Partner.

1753 b. c. *Blacklegs*, by Starling..... D. of Cumberland
1760 ch. f. *Charlotte*, by Blank ..... } Ld A. Hamilton
1762 ch. f. *Nancy* (dam of Ld A. Hamilton's *Alexander*) by ditto .....

SLIPSLOP CRUSOE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, got by Robinſon Cruſoe, her dam by Hip.

1745 ch. f. *Slipſlop*, by Orion .....
1747 gr. c. *Badger*, by Badger..... } Mr. Shafto
1751 ch. c. *Hawk*, by Orion.....

1752	b. c. *Trap*, by Locuſt	Mr. Shafto
1754	b. c. by Cade	
1756	b. f. by Snip	

SLUT,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1760, got by Spectator—Childers—Siſter to Partner.

1765	ch. c. by Slouch	D. of Grafton
1766	ch. f. by ditto	
1767	ch. c. *Prince Herod*, by Herod	
1769	f. by Antinous	
1770	ch. c. *Hylas*, by ditto	Ld Oſſory
1771	ch. c. *Hadrian*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1772	c. by Sweepſtakes	Ld Abingdon

SMALLBONES,

(Siſter to Squirrel)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1752, got by Traveller—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeleſs—Brimmer, &c.

1760	b. c. *Jerkin*, by Babraham	Ld Orford
1762	b. c. by his Barb	Mr. Shafto
1763	b. f. *Pigmy*, by Snap	
1766	f. by the Hunter (died ſame year)	
1767	b. c. *Raton*, by Snap	
1768	f. *Cyniſca*, by ditto	
1770	b. f. *Sybil*, by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1772	ch. f. by Chryſolite	Mr. Brand
1773	b. f. by Shakeſpeare	Ld Bolingbroke

SMALLBONES,

(Siſter to Minos)

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1781, got by Juſtice, her dam by Panglos—Riddle, by the Wolſeley Barb—Lady Auguſta, by Spot.

1789	f. by Bourdeaux	Mr. Golding
1790	b. f. by Highflyer	
1791	b. c. *Jolter*, by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1792	gr. f. by Bourdeaux	Mr. Golding
1793	f. by Trumpator	
1794	b. f. *Dimple* (afterw. *Reluctance*) by Highflyer	

1795 b. c. by Precipitate.....
1797 b. c. by Pegaſus ..... } Mr. Golding
1798 b. c. *Yam*, by Pot8o's..... Mr. Elton

In 1799, this mare produced a colt, by Pot8o's, which died in two days, the dam having no milk—ſhe died a month or two after.

SMALLBONES,

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1783, got by Highflyer, out of the dam of the above mare.

1789 b. c. *Bruiſer*, by Bourdeaux .....
1790 bl. f. *Black Puſs*, by Trumpator .....
1791 b. c. by ditto (died young) ..... } Mr. Golding
1792 b. f. *Lapwing*, by Juſtice .....
1794 b. c. by Soldier.....
1796 bl. f. by ditto .....
1797 br. f. by ditto ..... } Mr. Maſſey
1798 b. c. (dead) by ditto .....
1800 ch. f. by Young Woodpecker..... Mr. Denham
1803 b. f. by Soldier..... Mr. Maſſey

SNAKE MARE,

Bred by Mr. ROBINSON, foaled in 1712, her dam, Grey Wilkes, ſiſter to Clumſey, by Hautboy, out of Miſs D'Arcy's Pet Mare, a daughter of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

1724 gr. f. *Nanny*, by the Pigot Turk..... Mr. Egerton
f. *Grey Robinſon* (Regulus's dam) by the Bald Galloway..... } Mr. Robinſon
1729 b. c. *Shock*, by Jigg..... Mr. Howe
f. by ditto (dam of the D. of Ancaſter's *Dart*) ..... }
1732 ch. c. *Squirt*, by Bartlet's Childers..... Ld Portmore
1734 ch. c. *Gay*, by Bethell's Arabian ..... Mr. Metcalfe
1738 br. c. *Brown Ruſſet*, by the Lonſdale Bay Arabian..... } Mr. Cornwall
1739 ch. f. *Lady Caroline*, by Childers .....
1740 b. f. *Lady Betty*, by the Devonſhire Blacklegs..... } Mr. Metcalfe
f. by Lath (dam of Mr. Conolly's *Richmond*) .....
1744 ch. f. by Roundhead ..... Ld March

SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1762, her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Griſewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Greyhound—Sophoniſba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Ld D'Arcy's Cheſnut Arabian—Whiteſhirt—Old Montagu Mare.

1767	ch. c. *Conductor*, by Matchem.....	Mr. Pratt
1769	b. c. *Ainderby*, by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1770	b. c. *Alfred*, by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1771	b. f. *Georgiana*, by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1772	br. b. f. *Coaxer*, by Twig.....	Mr. Waſtell
1773	ch. c. *Dictator*, by Matchem.....	Ld Clermont
1774	b. c. *Receiver*, by ditto.....	Mr. Hall
1775	ch. f. *Scorpion*, by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1777	ch. f. *Eyebright*, by ditto.....	Mr. Waſtell
1778	b. c. *Lauruſtinus*, by ditto.....	
1781	ch. f. by Sweetbriar.....	Mr. Douglas
1782	br. c. by Protector.....	Mr. Panton
1783	br. c. by Sweetwilliam.....	Ld Groſvenor
1785	gr. f. by Mambrino (dead).....	
1786	gr. c. by ditto.....	Sir J. Lade

Miſſed to Sweetwilliam in 1784.

SNAP MARE,

Her dam (Warwickſhire Wag's dam) by Marlborough, brother to Babraham, her grand dam, a Natural Barb Mare.

1771	br. c. *Shark*, by Marſke.....	Mr. Pigot
1772	ch. f. by Chryſolite.....	
1773	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Swinfen
1776	b. f. by Marſke.....	Sir H. Harpur
1779	b. c. by Chryſolite.....	
1781	ch. c. *Herod*, by Herod.....	
1782	br. c. by Highflyer.....	
1784	br. f. by ditto.....	

SNAP MARE,

1771	b. c. *Poſtmaſter*, by Herod.....	Mr. Greville
1772	b. f. *Polly*, by ditto.....	Mr. Carteret
1773	c. by ditto.....	
1774	f. (Aimwell's dam) by ditto.....	
1777	c. by ditto.....	
1778	b. f. *Peggy*, by ditto.....	

SNAP MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam (Chalkſtone's dam) by Shepherd's Crab—Miſs Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1772	b. f. by Herod..	Mr. Larkin
1774	b. f. (Roxalana's dam) by ditto..... ..	
1776	b. f. by Bandy	Mr. Tatterſall
1779	b. f. by Eclipſe	
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian (Emigrant's dam).....	
1781	b. c. by Highflyer	Mr. Bullock
1784	b. f. *Lethe*, by ditto.....	Mr. Fox
1785	br. f. by ditto (*Gabriel's* dam)	Mr. Hull
1786	br. f. by ditto	Mr. Fox

SNAP MARE,

Own ſiſter to Omnium, her dam by Cade—Partner—Makeleſs, &c.

1773	br. c. *Royal*, by Goldfinder.....	Mr. Swinfen
1777	b. c. *Fortitude*, by Herod	
1780	br. f. by Playfellow.....	

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr. Shafto, foaled in 1764, her dam by Regulus, grand dam, Wildair's dam, by Steady.

1771	b. c. by Clements's Arabian.....	Ld Oſſory
1772	br. f. *Otheothëa* (dam of Woodcock) by Otho.....	
1774	b. f. *Una*, by ditto	
1775	br. c. by ditto	
1776	c. by ditto	
1777	b. f. by ditto.....	

SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Kingston, foaled in 1765, her dam by Regulus—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miſs Belvoir.

1772	gr. c. *Waſhington*, by Spanker.....	Ld Abingdon
1776	b. f. *America*, by Marſke.....	
1777	br. c. *Publicola*, by ditto.....	
1778	gr. c. by ditto.....	
1784	gr. c. by Pontifex.....	

SNAP

SNAP MARE,

(Siſter to Gnawpoſt)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1772.

1781	br. f. by Sulphur	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1782	f. by Florizel	
1784	ch. f. by Javelin	
1787	ch. c. *No Pretender*, by Pretender	Sir W. Aſton
1789	ch. c. *Pandolpho*, by ditto	
1792	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Abingdon
1793	ch. f. by ditto	

SNAP MARE

(Siſter to the preceding mare)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1773, her dam, Miſs Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Miſs Weſtern, by Sedbury.

1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	Mr. Shafto
1781	b. c. by Highflyer	Ld Lincoln
1782	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Hull
1783	br. f. by ditto	Ld Lincoln

SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1773, her dam, Blank Mixbury, by Blank—Mixbury—Bald Galloway, &c.

1779	b. c. *Oberon*, by Florizel	Mr. Fox
1782	b. c. *Oberon*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1784	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Vernon
1785	b. c. by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1787	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Vernon
1790	b. f. by ditto	
1791	b. c. *William*, by ditto	D. of Queenſberry

SNAP MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1774, her dam, Riddle, ſiſter to Pumpkin, by Matchem.

1779	c. by Pontifex	D. of Northumberland
1780	gr. c. *Orator*, by his Grey Arabian	
1781	b. c. *Young Denmark*, by Denmark	
1782	br. c. by Highflyer	

1783	ch. c. by Magnet	Ld A. Percy
1785	b. c. *Star*, by Highflyer	Mr. Tayler
1788	br. f. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1789	br. c. *Lucifer*, by ditto	
1795	ch. c. *Pegtop*, by Pegaſus	Mr. G. Bowes
1798	c. by Cardock	
1799	c. by ditto	

Died in 1802.

SNAP MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam by Lord Orford's Barb—Bartlet's Childers —Bald Galloway—Curwen Bay Barb.

1780	br. f. by Shark	Mr. Tatterſall
1782	b. f. by Highflyer	
1783	br. f. by ditto	
1784	br. c. *Oſpray*, by ditto	Ld Clermont
1785	b. f. by ditto	Ld Surrey
1786	br. c. by ditto	D. of St. Albans
1788	b. c. by Tandem	Ld Barrymore
1789	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Pelham
1790	br. c. *Vulture*, by ditto	Mr. Wyndham
1791	br. c. by ditto	P. of Wales
1792	b. c. by ditto	Ld Darlington
1793	c. by ditto	
1795	b. f. by Phœnomenon	
1797	bl. c. *Priamus*, by Comet	Mr. Boulton

SNAP MARE,

Her dam (Sweetwilliam's dam) by Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Siſter to Matchem's dam, by Partner.

1775	ch. f. by Chymiſt	Mr. Golding
1777	b. c. *Diadem*, by Sweetbriar	Ld Groſvenor
1778	b. f. *Lavender* (Coriander's dam) by Herod	Mr. Golding
1779	ch. f. by Sweetbriar (*Linnet's* dam)	
1780	b. c. *Billy*, by the Vernon Arabian	
1782	b. f. *Shepherdeſs*, by Juſtice	
1783	gr. c. *Helmet*, by Mambrino	D. of Grafton
1786	gr. f. *Lucinda*, by ditto	Mr. Thornton

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr. Cross, foaled in 1773, her dam, Young Marske's dam, by Blank—Starling—Miss Meynell.

1780	b. c. by Evergreen	Mr. Cross
1781	b. c. by Coxcomb	Sir H. Harpur
1783	b. f. by Eclipse	
1785	c. by Alfred	
1786	b. c. *Skyrocket*, by Highflyer	Mr. Wyndham
1787	b. f. by Woodpecker	Ld Egremont
1788	ch. f. by Labyrinth	
1789	br. f. by Florizel	D. of Grafton
1791	b. c. *Hambleton*, by Dungannon	Mr. Hutchinson
1792	ch. c. by Magnet	D. of Grafton
1783	ch. f. *Lemonade*, by Challenger	

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr. Pratt, her dam, Phœnix, by Matchem, out of Mr. Fenwick's Dutchess.

1783	bl. c. *Fuimus*, by Magnet	Ld Scarborough
1786	br. c. *Phalanx*, by Ruler	Mr. Bulmer
1789	br. f. *Penelope*, by ditto	Mr. Hamilton
1790	ch. c. by ditto	
1791	ch. c. by King Fergus	
1793	b. c. *Pitforthie*, by Phœnomenon	
1794	gr. c. by Delpini	
1796	bl. c. by Star	
1797	bl. c. *Collier*, by Comet	Sir W. Gerard

SNAPDRAGON,

Bred by Mr. Shafto, foaled in 1759, got by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blue's dam.

1766	b. c. *Jesmond* (after. *Paymaster*) by Blank	Mr. Shafto
1769	b. f. *Rarity*, by Matchem	Ld Grosvenor
1770	b. c. *Gilkicker*, by Dainty Davy	
1772	f. *Selima*, by the Offory Arabian	
1773	gr. f. *Grey Robin*, by Gimcrack	
1774	f. *Crosspatch*, by Dux (dam of *Turnip* and *Turniptop*)	
1775	br. f. by ditto	
1776	br. c. by ditto	

1777	f. by Sweetbriar.....	Ld Grosvenor
1778	b. f. by Gimcrack.....	
1781	f.	
1782	ch. c. *Briar*, by Sweetbriar	Mr. Douglas

SNIP MARE,

Her dam, sister to Regulus, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1761	gr. c. *Vulcan*, by Bajazet	Ld Bolingbroke
	f. by ditto (dam of Sir S. Stuart's *Sylph*).....	
	b. f. by Matchem.....	Sir C. Sedley
1772	gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian	
1773	gr. f. by Matchem	Sir J. Pennyman
1774	f. by Herod (dam of Overton)	Sir C. Sedley
1777	gr. f. by Surly.....	

SNIP MARE,

Her dam by Partner, out of Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks.

1755	gr. f. *Wasp*, by Regulus.....	Mr. Fenwick
1757	b. c. *Crimp*, by Cade	Mr. Shafto
1758	ch. f. (Penumbra's dam) by Regulus..	
	gr. f. *Grey Cade*, by Cade.....	
1760	gr. c. *Cardinal Puff*, by Babraham.....	
1768	b. c. by Bandy.....	Ld Grosvenor

SNIP MARE,

Foaled in 1748, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk.

1755	f. *Olympia*, by the Cullen Arabian ..	Ld Northumberland
1757	f. *Aurora*, by the Golden Arabian...	
1760	b. f. by Wilson's Arabian.....	
1762	c. by the Golden Arabian.....	
1763	b. c. *Ermine*, by ditto.....	
1765	b. f. by his Bay Arabian.....	
1766	b. c. by ditto.....	

YOUNG SNIP MARE,

Foaled in 1762, her dam, sister to Brilliant's dam, by the Godolphin Arabian—Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway.

1768	ch. c. *Pompey*, by Sultan.....	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1769	b. f. *Nancy*, by Herod.....	
1770	ch. c. *Lady Squander*, by Herod.....	Mr. Douglas
1772	b. c. by Dunce.....	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1773	b. f. by Sultan.....	
1774	ch. c. *Don Joſeph*, by Sulphur.....	
1775	ch. c. *Herodias*, by Herod.....	Mr. Jennings
1778	ch. f. by Twinger.....	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1779	b. f. by Chillaby.....	
1781	b. f. by Faggergill.....	

In 1771, miſſed to Dunce; in 1780, to Mark Anthony.

YOUNG SNIP MARE,

Bred by Mr. LARKIN, foaled in 1762, her dam by Cade, out of a ſiſter to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1771	ro. f. *Margaretta*, by Syphon..	Mr. Larkin
1775	ro. f. by Squirrel	Ld Oſſory
1777	ch. c. by Herod.....	Mr. Larkin
1779	b. c. by ditto	

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr. WASTELL, foaled in 1778, got by Alfred, her dam, Mopſey, by Blank, out of Mixbury, by Regulus.

1788	ch. c. by King Fergus.....	Mr. Hutchinſon
1789	ch. c. *Villager*, by ditto	Mr. Radcliffe
1790	ch. c. *Blemiſh*, by ditto.....	Mr. Hutchinſon
1795	b. c. by Spadille.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1796	br. f. by Reſtleſs.....	Mr. Robinſon
1797	b. f. by Spadille..	
1798	b. c. by Reſtleſs	

In 1800, caſt her foal by a Country Stallion, and died ſoon after.

SOPHIA,

Foaled in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second, grand dam, Mr. Hanger's Brown Mare, by Stanyan's Arabian, out of Gipſey; ſhe was bred by Sir Ralph Milbanke, and got by King William's Black Barb without a Tongue, out of Sir Ralph's Black Mare, bred by Mr. D'Arcy, got by Makeleſs, out of one of his beſt Royal Mares.

1768	b. f. (Elm's dam) by Squirrel.....	Mr. Burlton

1769	b. f. *Jeſſica*, by Squirrel.....	Sir C. Davers
1771	b. f. by ditto.....	
1772	b. f. by ditto.....	
1773	b. c. *Hippomenes*, by ditto.....	
1774	c. by ditto.....	D. of Bolton
1775	f. *Jewel*, by ditto (dam of Sourkrout)	D. of Grafton
1776	ch. f. *Cricket*, by Herod.....	Mr. Dutton
1778	b. c. by Goldfinder.....	Mr. Sedley

SOREHELLS MARE,

Her dam (the dam of Hartley's Blind Horſe) by Makeleſs, out of Chriſtopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

	f. by Roundhead (dam of *Hark to Bowman*).....	
1747	b. c. *Danby Cade*, by Cade.....	Mr. Scrope
1748	f. by Cartouch (dam of *Guy Faux*)..	Mr. Panton
1750	b. c. *South*, by Regulus.....	Sir J. Moore
1752	b. f. by the Godolphin Arabian.....	Ld Waldegrave
1754	b. c. *Matcheleſs*, by ditto.....	Mr. Panton
	f. by Regulus (grand dam of Highflyer)	
	f. by Hutton's Blacklegs.....	

SOUTH MARE,

Her dam by Crab—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

1767	gr. f. *Czarina*, by Squirrel.....	Ld Farnham
1772	b. c. *Polydore*, by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1773	gr. c. *Ario*, by ditto.....	
1774	b. f. by ditto.....	
1776	gr. c. *Bumper*, by Conductor.....	Mr. O'Kelly
1778	gr. f. *Spot*, by Eclipſe.....	

SPECTATOR MARE

(Siſter to Juno)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1763, her dam (ſiſter to Horatius) by Blank, grand dam (Feather's dam, and full ſiſter to the grand dam of Cygnet and Bloſſom) by Childers, out of Miſs Belvoir.

1770	gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian.....	Mr. Vernon
1772	b. c. *Royſton*, by Caſtle's Snap.....	Mr. Adams
1773	b. f. *Leonora*, by Shakeſpeare.....	Mr. Shorter

1774	b. f. *Paſtorella*, by Otho.....	Mr. Vernon
1775	b. f. *Darling*, by Antinous.....	
1776	b. f. *Fame*, by Pantaloon.....	
1777	ch. c. *Diomed*, by Florizel	Sir C. Bunbury
1778	b. f. (*Quickſilver's* dam) by ditto	Mr. Vernon
1779	b. c. *Admiral*, by ditto.....	Sir T. Dundas
1780	b. f. *Fancy*, by ditto	Ld Egremont

SPECTATOR MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam by Blank—Ld Leigh's Diana, by Second—Stanyan's Arabian—King William's Barb, &c.

1772	b. c. *Javelin*, by Eclipſe.....	D. of Cumberland
1773	b. c. *Molecatcher*, by Goldfinder.....	Sir C. Sedley
1775	b. c. by Faggergill (died a foal).....	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1777	b. c. *Polydore*, by Eclipſe.....	
1778	ch. f. *Dido*, by ditto.....	
1782	b. f. (*Anna*) by ditto	
1783	b. c. *Little Henry*, by ditto.....	P. of Wales

In 1774, miſſed to Faggergill; in 1776, to Eclipſe; 1779, ditto; 1780, to Squirrel; 1781, 1784, and 1785, to Eclipſe.

SPECTATOR MARE,

1768	gr. f. (Crop's dam) by the Coombe Arabian.....	Mr. Vernon
1770	gr. c. by ditto	
1775	ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian.....	
1777	b. f. by Pantaloon	
1780	br. f. by Herod.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1782	b. c. *Barton*, by Highflyer...	
1783	b. f. *Stroller*, by Alexis.....	
1784	b. c. *Woodpigeon*, by Woodpecker.....	D. of St. Albans
1785	ch. c. *Conſtans*, by ditto	Mr. Lade
1786	ch. f. by Diomed.....	Mr. Bullock

SPERANZA

(Siſter to Saltram)

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1778, got by Eclipſe, her dam, Virago, by Snap—Regulus—ſiſter to Black and all Black.

1787	gr. f. *Bab*, by Bourdeaux	Ld Derby
1793	gr. c. by Sir Peter Teazle (died young)	

1794 gr. f. by Sir Peter Teazle .....
1795 b. c. by ditto..... } Ld Grofvenor

SPIDER,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Chryſis, by Careleſs, out of Snappina.

1784 ch. c. *Alligator*, by Shark..... Ld Foley
1785 ch. f. by Eclipſe..... D. of Bedford
1787 br. c. *Cobweb*, by Trentham ..... Sir H. Fetherſton
1792 ch. c. by Volunteer ..... Mr. Abbot
1794 ch. f. by ditto ..... Mr. O'Kelly

SPILLETTA,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, foaled in 1749, got by Regulus, her dam (Mother Weſtern) by Smith's Son of Snake—Lord D'Arcy's Old Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1759 b. f. by H. R. H.'s Crab.. ..... D. of Cumberland
1764 ch. c. *Eclipſe*, by Marſke..... Mr. Wildman
1766 b. f. *Proſerpine*, by ditto..... D. of Ancaſter
1772 ch. c. *Garrick*, by ditto... ..... Ld Abingdon
1774 ch. f. *Briſeïs*, by Chryſolite..... D. of Ancaſter

Died in 1776.

SPINNER,

Bred by Mr. BARRY, foaled in 1758, got by Regulus—Steady—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horſe.

1765 gr. c. *Young Spinner*, by Young Cade....
gr. c. *Bermudas*, by Matchem.....
1769 ch. c. by Pangloſs .....
gr. c. by Syphon.....
1772 br. f. *Clariſſa*, by Young Davy..... } Mr. Smith Barry
1773 f. by Matchem.....
1776 b. c. by Le Sang.....
1779 b. c. *Young Spinner*, by Amaranthus....

SPINSTER,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1743, got by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1751	f. by Janus	Mr. Leedes
1752	gr. f. by Starling	
1753	f. by ditto	
1754	c. by ditto	Mr. Vernon
1755	b. f. *Maria*, by Second	Mr. Wentworth
1758	c. by Blank	D. of Devonſhire
1762	f. by Matchleſs	Mr. Leedes
1763	gr. c. *Chigger*, by Slouch	D. of Grafton
1764	b. f. *Matron*, by Leedes's Y. Babraham	
1765	gr. f. *Merry Laſs*, by Blank	
1766	f. by Slouch	
1767	f. by Feather	

SPORTSMISTRESS,

Foaled in 1765, got by Warren's Sportſman, her dam (Golden Locks) by Oroonoko, grand dam (Valiant's dam) by Crab, great grand dam by Partner, out of Thwaits's Dun Mare.

1773	ch. c. *Pot8o's*, by Eclipſe	Ld Abingdon
1775	b. c. *Lexicon*, by Marſke	
1776	f. by Domitian	
1777	b. c. *Jocundo* (afterw. the D. of Hamilton's *Diſguiſe*) by Marſke	Capt. Bertie
1779	ch. f. *Haphazard*, by ditto	
1781	ch. c. *Roſcius*, by Garrick	Mr. Dawſon
1782	ch. f. *Siddons*, by ditto	
1783	ch. c. *Frater*, by ditto	
1784	ch. f. *Peg Woffington*, by ditto	Sir J. Kaye
1785	ch. c. *Sir Thomas*, by Pontac	Mr. Dawſon
1786	ch. c. *Sulky*, by Garrick	

SPRIGHTLY,

Bred by Lord Albemarle Bertie, foaled in 1753, got by the Ancaſter Starling—Rib—Wynn Arabian—Governor—Siſter to Gentleman's dam.

1765	gr. c. *Parmenio*, by Blank	D. of Ancaſter
1768	gr. f. *Sylvia*, by ditto (dam of Seedling)	
1772	gr. f. by Chryſolite	
1773	gr. c. *Amyntor*, by ditto	

SPRITE,

Bred by Lord Orford, foaled in 1764, got by Blank—Fancy, by Goliah—Siſter to Antelope, by Young Belgrade.

1770 ch. c. *Anabaptiſt*, by Dux..... Ld Groſvenor
1771 b. c. by Snap ..... Ld Bolingbroke
1772 b. c. *Slyboots*, by ditto ..... Ld Abingdon
1773 ch. c. (afterwards Ld Milfintown's *Pink*) by the Bolingbroke Bay Arabian ..... } Mr. Ogilvy
1774 b. c. *Triumph*, by Herod..... } Mr. Vernon
1776 br. c. by Pantaloon..... }
1777 ch. c. *Ulyſſes*, by Florizel ..... Sir C. Bunbury
1778 b. f. by ditto ..... Sir C. Davers
1781 ch. c. *Tongs*, by ditto..... Ld Barrymore

Sprite was killed in 1783.

SQUIRREL MARE,

Her dam by Ball, grand dam by Lath, out of a ſiſter to Snip.

1771 gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian ..... Mr. Poynter
1772 gr. f. by his Arabian ..... }
1773 b. f. *Fleacatcher*, by Goldfinder..... } Sir C. Sedley
1775 b. c. by ditto ..... }
1776 b. c. by ditto..... }
1777 br. c. *Catch*, by ditto ..... Mr. Douglas
1778 b. f. *Serina*, by ditto (dam of *Wicked Kate*) ..... } Col. Radcliffe
1782 b. c. by Bourdeaux ..... Mr. Douglas

SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam (Goldfinder's dam) by Blank—Regulus—Lonſdale Bay Arabian—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1774 b. c. by Gimcrack ..... }
1775 b. f. by Dux ..... }
1776 b. c. by Cardinal Puff..... }
1777 ch. f. *Flyer*, by Sweetbriar..... }
1778 br. c. *Regent*, by Protector..... }
1779 b. f. *Ceres*, by Sweetwilliam..... }
1780 c. by Juſtice..... } Ld Groſvenor
1781 f. ..... }
1782 b. f. by Sweetbriar (dam of Aſtartè).... }
1783 b. c. *Wheatſheaf*, by Sweetwilliam..... }
1784 b. f. by ditto..... }
1785 b. f. by Potſo's... ..... }
1787 b. f. by Fortitude (Doubtful's dam).... }

Miſſed to Sweetwilliam in 1786.

SQUIRREL

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1774, her dam by Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1779	br. c. by Goldfinder	Mr. Dawſon
1780	b. f. *Frigate*, by Herod	Mr. Vernon
1783	b. f. by Florizel	
1785	b. f. *Buſy*, by ditto	
1787	b. c. by ditto	
1790	b. c. *Medler*, by ditto	Mr. Panton
1791	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Vernon
1792	c. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1796	c. by Racer	

SQUIRREL MARE,

Siſter to Jeſſica, foaled in 1768, her dam, Sophia, by Blank.

1773	ch. f. *Crafty*, by Herod	Mr. Burlton
1775	ch. f. (Altamont's dam) by ditto	
1776	ch. f. *Jeſſe*, by Eclipſe	
1778	b. f. by Sprightly	
1779	b. f. *Miſs*, by Vauxhall Snap	Mr. Brewſter
1784	b. c. *Elm*, by Il'mio	Mr. Bullock
1785	br. c. by Evergreen	Mr. Brewſter
1787	b. c. *Put*, by Turf	Ld Barrymore
1788	c. by Highflyer (died at two years old)	P. of Wales
1790	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Bullock
1793	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Rowles

STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

1759	b. c. by Babraham	D. of Northumberland
1764	gr. f. by the Northumberland Brown (afterwards Leedes's) Arabian	
1765	b. c. by ditto	
1766	gr. f. *Thiſbe*, by ditto	
1767	b. c. *Voltaire*, by Bell's Arabian	
1770	gr. c. *Ticklepitcher*, by ditto	
1771	ch. c. by Jew	
1772	b. c. by ditto	
1773	gr. c. by Matchem	Mr. Vernon

1776 gr. c. *Turnus*, by Otho .....
1777 b. c. *Lauſus*, by ditto..... } Ld Oſſory
1779 gr. c. *Froth*, by Coxcomb .....

In 1775, ſlipt her foal by Herod.

STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by the Ancaſter Starling, her dam, Look-at-me-Lads, by Graſshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Pert—St. Martins—Sir E. Hales's Arabian—The Oldfield Mare.

1758 b. f. *Veſtal*, by Blank..... .....
f. by Babraham .....
1761 b. c. *Lucian* (afterwards Mr. Bailey's *Baker*) by Matchleſs..... } D. of Ancaſter
1764 b. f. *Dove*, by ditto ..... Mr. Blake
1766 b. f. by Feather ..... D. of Ancaſter
f. by Bell's Arabian.....
1768 b. f. *Miſtake*, by ditto .....
1769 bl. f. *Pigeon*, by Matchem ..... } Mr. Blake
1770 b. f. *Dame Quickly*, by Squirrel.....
1771 b. f. *Mayfly*, by Matchem ..... Mr. Brand
1773 b. f. by Goldfinder ..... Ld Groſvenor

STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1751, own ſiſter to the preceding mare.

1754 ch. f. *Roſe*, by Blank.....
1757 by Ld March's Barb..... } Ld March
1760 ch. f. *Roſemary*, by Bloſſom.....
1770 f. by Squirrel..... } Mr. Vernon
1772 f. by Damaſcus .....

STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1753, got by the Ancaſter Starling, her dam, ſiſter to Black-and-all-Black, by Crab.

1758 gr. f. *Hermione*, by Blank ..... Mr. Calvert
1759 gr. f. *Young Hermione*, by ditto ..... Ld March
1760 gr. f. *Fly*, by Merlin ....
1761 c. by ditto ..... } Mr. Calvert
1763 gr. f. *Hermione*, by Blank..... Mr. Vernon

STEADY

STEADY MARE,

Her dam by Partner—Greyhound—Makeleſs—Counſellor—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

	f. by Merry Andrew	
1753	b. c. *Wildair*, by Cade	Mr. Swinburne
1755	b. c. *Nil*, by Wilſon's Arabian	
1756	f. by Regulus (dam of Temperance)	Ld Sandwich
1757	c. *Vampire*, by ditto	Ld Waldegrave

STING,

Bred by Mr. Douglas, foaled in 1775, own ſiſter to Florizel, got by Herod, her dam by Cygnet—Cartouch, &c.

1781	b. c. *Iſhmael*, by Conductor	Mr. Douglas
1784	b. f. *Stingo*, by Garrick	
1785	b. c. *Cardock*, by Jupiter	
1786	b. c. *Halkin*, by ditto	D. of Bedford
1787	b. c. by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1788	b. f. *Sylph*, by Saltram	
1789	b. c. *Cayenne*, by Pot8o's	
1790	b. c. (died young) by ditto	
1791	b. c. *Capſicum*, by ditto	
1792	b. c. (*Yorkſhire Bite*) by ditto	

Cayenne was ſold to a Ruſſian gentleman, for a ſtallion, but died in phyſic, at Newmarket.—Sting was alſo ſold to Ruſſia.

STORACE,

Bred by Mr. Tattersall, foaled in 1788, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Herod, out of Fair Foreſter.

1794	f. by Woodpecker, or Precipitate ..	Mr. Kingſman
1795	ch. f. by Volunteer	Sir F. Standiſh
1796	br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1798	f. by ditto	
1799	b. c. *Duxbury*, by ditto	
1800	f. by ditto (died the ſame night)	
1801	b. c. by ditto	
1802	b. f. by ditto	

Miſſed in 1803 to Mr. Teazle.

SULTANA,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1765, got by Young Cade—Regulus—Coughing Polly.

1772	br. f. by the Bunbury Arabian.....	Mr. Churchill
1773	br. c. *Philaſter*, by Bellario	Sir C. Bunbury
1775	br. f. *Gallantry*, by Syphon.....	Mr. Hare
1778	b. f. *Perdita*, by Florizel	Sir C. Bunbury
1779	b. f. by Sweetwilliam.....	Mr. Sulſh
1780	br. f. by Mark Anthony	Sir C. Bunbury
1782	b. c. *Figaro*, by Florizel.....	P. of Wales
1783	b. f. by Alexis.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1784	b. f. by Woodpecker.....	Mr. Fox
1785	b. f. *Iſabella*, by Shark.....	Mr. Haynes
1786	b. f. by Diomed	

SULTANA,

Foaled in 1764, got by Brilliant—Regulus—Bolton Little John—Hutton Blacklegs—Williams's Squirrel—Bay Bolton—Coneyſkins—Hutton's Spot—Byerly Turk—Buſtler.

1774	br. f. *Puzzle*, by Latham's Snap.....	Mr. Whitfield
1776	f. by Spot.....	
1778	b. f. *Actreſs*, by Eclipſe.....	
1779	f. by ditto	
1780	f. by Count Orlow.....	

SUSAN,

Foaled in 1762, got by Snap—Ld Bruce's Cade Mare—Belgrade—Cliſton Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Diamond—Brimmer.

1774	b. c. *Hanghim*, by Squirrel.....	D. of Bolton
1775	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Douglas
1776	b. c. *Transfer*, by ditto.....	
1778	ch. c. by Sweetbriar.....	
1779	ch. f. *Shift*, by ditto.....	

SUSANNAH,

Bred by LORD WALDEGRAVE, foaled in 1762, got by Bajazet, her dam, Mixbury, by Regulus, was the dam of Knaveſtock.

1770	b. f. by Marſke.....	Mr. Wildman
1771	b. f. by Wildman's Snap.....	
1775	b. f. by Prophet.....	
1776	ch. c. by Wildman's Tartar.....	
1777	gr. c. by Cygnet	
1779	b. c. by Tartar	

SUSANNAH,

Bred by Mr. BROADHURST, foaled in 1792, got by Rockingham—Eclipſe—Mother Bunch's dam.

1800	b. c. by Stride (died the ſame day)....	Mr. Stapleton
1801	b. c. *Tom Wheatley*, by Pipator	
1802	ch. c. by Delpini..... ...	
1803	b. c. by Don Quixote.....	

SWEEPER MARE,

Foaled in 1765, her dam by Tartar, dam of Mercury, &c.

1775	ch. c. *Vertumnus*, by Eclipſe...	Mr. O'Kelly
1777	b. c. *Boudrow*, by ditto.....	
1779	ch. c. *Ticklepitcher*, by ditto.....	

SWEEPSTAKES MARE,

Foaled in 1736, her dam by the Hampton Court Cheſnut Arabian—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth—Layton Barb Mare.

	f. by Hutton's Spot (dam of *Mayduke*).....	
1749	ch. c. *Whiſtlejacket*, by Mogul.....	Sir W. Middleton
1753	c. *Nabob*, by a Son of Mogul, out of an own ſiſter to Old Starling	D. of Northumberland
1754	br. f. *Amazon*, by ditto	
1755	ch. f. *Beggar*, by Wilſon's Arabian.....	
1756	f. *Nell*, by Cade.....	
1757	c. *Ticklepitcher*, by ditto.....	

SWEETBRIAR MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1778, her dam, Rarity, by Matchem, out of Snap Dragon, by Snap.

1784	b. f. *Midge*, by Highflyer.....	Mr. Croke
1785	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Tatterſall
1786	b. f. *Euphroſyne*, by ditto.....	Mr. Croke
1787	b. f. *Thalia*, by ditto.....	
1788	ch. c. by Yellow Jack.....	Mr. Harley
1789	by ditto.....	
1792	b. c. *Bacchus*, by Highflyer.....	Ld Belfaſt
1793	c. by ditto.....	
1794	ch. f. *Creeping Cereus*, by King Fergus...	Mr. Martin
1795	ch. c. *Sir Robert*, by ditto, or Hawk....	Mr. Dyott
1796	ch. c. by Hawk.....	Mr. Martin
1797	ch. c. *Better*, by King Fergus.....	
1799	b. f. by Fortunio.....	Dr. Marſh

SWEETHEART,

Bred by H. R. H. the D. of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1777, got by Herod—Snap—Regulus—Snip—Widdrington Mare.

1782	ch. c. by Sulphur.....	Mr. Fenwick
1784	b. c. *Picquet*, by Javelin.....	P. of Wales
1785	b. f. by ditto.....	D. of Cumberland
1786	b. c. *Mount Pleaſant*, by ditto.....	Mr. Baldock
1787	b. c. *Stickfaſt*, by ditto.....	
1789	ch. c. by Volunteer.....	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1790	b. f. by Javelin.....	
1792	b. c. *Peter Pindar*, by ditto.....	Mr. Broadhurſt
1794	br. c. *Peeping Tom*, by Saltram.....	Mr. Delmé
1795	ch. f. by Pegaſus.....	Mr. Broadhurſt
1796	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Cuſſans
1797	b. c. by ditto.....	
1799	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Harris

Sweetheart was barren in 1783, 1788, 1791, 1793, and 1798.

SWEETMARJORAM,

Foaled in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, out of Dizzy, by Blank.

1785	ch. c. *Valiant*, by Diomed.....	D. of Grafton
1786	ch. c. *Victor*, by ditto.....	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1787	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1789	ch. f. *Roſe*, by Saltram.....	
1794	b. c. by Eſcape.....	Mr. Tatterſall
1795	f. by ditto.....	

SWEETWILLIAM MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1779, her dam, Middleſex, ſiſter to Faggergill, by Snap, out of Miſs Cleveland.

1783	ch. c. *Prodigal*, by Trentham	Mr. Wyndham
1788	b. c. *Spendthrift* (afterwards *Sir Roger*) by Florizel	
1789	b. c. by Highflyer	Ld Egremont
1790	ch. c. *Snipe*, by Woodpecker	Mr. Ladbroke
1792	c. by ditto	Mr. Wilſon

SWIFT MARE,

Her dam by Regulus, out of Prince T'Quaſſaw's dam.

1773	b. c. *Magnum Bonum*, by Matchem.....	Mr. Bethell
1775	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Fenwick
1781	b. c. by Eſperſykes.....	Mr. Bethell
1782	b. c. *King Richard*, by Garrick.....	Mr. Preſton

SWISS MARE,

Bred by Mr. ATKINSON, foaled in 1769, her dam, Mambrino's dam, by Cade—Bolton Little John—Mr. Durham's Favourite.

1774	b. c. by Chymiſt.....	Ld Groſvenor
1777	b. c. *Geneva*, by Snap.....	
1779	c. by Gimcrack	
1784	b. c. *Minimus*, by Trentham.....	Mr. Wyndham
1785	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Mr. Ladbroke
1786	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Strathmore

SYBIL,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1770, got by Matchem, her dam, Smallbones, ſiſter to Squirrel.

1779	b. f. by Engineer.....	Ld Rockingham
1782	b. c. by ditto.....	
1784	br. c. *Dapper*, by Tantrum.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1785	b. c. *Venetian*, by Doge.....	
1786	b. c. *Tantivy*, by Tandem.....	
1789	b. c. by Drone.....	
1790	b. f. *Minſtrel*, by Phœnomenon.....	

SYLVIA,

SYLVIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1768, got by Blank, her dam, Sprightly, by the Ancaſter Starling—Rib, &c.

1773	f. *Fanny*, by Rocket.....	D. of Ancaſter
1774	f. *Thiſbe*, by Wratting.....	
1775	f. *Servilia*, by Syphon.....	
1778	f. by Pumpkin.....	Ld Foley
1779	b. c. *Apothecary*, by Evergreen.....	
1780	c. *Tumbler*, by Pumpkin.....	
1781	c. by ditto	
1782	ch. c. *Nimrod*, by ditto.....	
1783	gr. c. *Grey Pumpkin*, by ditto.....	
1784	b. f. *Seedling*, by ditto.....	Mr. Rogers

SYLVIA,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1783, got by Young Marſke, her dam, Ferret, by a brother to Silvio—Regulus—Lord Morton's Arabian—Mixbury—Mulſo Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyſkins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Buſtler.

1788	ch. f. *Tipple Cyder*, by King Fergus....	Mr. Riddell
1789	b. f. (Brough's dam) by Drone.....	
1790	b. c. by Slope	
1795	ch. f. by Phœnomenon.....	
1796	gr. c. by Delpini.....	
1797	ch. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Walnut.....	
1798	b. c. *Spindleſhanks*, by Spadille.....	

SYPHON MARE,

Foaled in 1770, her dam by Shakeſpeare, grand dam by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1774	ch. c. by Knaveſtock.....	Ld Groſvenor
1776	br. c. *Ruſſian*, by Matchem.....	
1777	ro. ch. f. (Fidget's dam) by ditto.....	
1778	b. f. (*Cuckoo's* dam) by Dux.....	
1779	br. c. by Protector	
1783	br. f. by Mambrino.....	
1784	b. c. *Whitelegs*, by Juſtice.....	
1785	br. f. by ditto	
1786	b. c. *Victory*, by Fortitude.....	
1787	br. c. by Juſtice.....	
1788	br. f. *Aſtræa*, by ditto.....	

SYPHON

SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1771, her dam (ſiſter to Young Cade) by Cade—Partner—Makeleſs—Brimmer, &c.

1774	b. f. *Meretrix*, by Engineer	Mr. Pratt
1777	b. c. *Privateer*, by Dainty Davy	
1778	ch. f. by Herod	
1779	f. by Matchem	
1780	b. c. *Pirate*, by Ld Percy's Arabian	Sir G. Liddell
1784	ch. c. *Poker*, by Magnet	D. of Grafton
1786	b. c. by Paymaſter	Mr. Wetherell
1789	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. Maſſey

SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1771, own ſiſter to Tandem.

1776	b. c. by Herod	Mr. Gaſcoyne
1778	b. c. by Cygnet	Mr. Hardy
1779	b. f. by Metaphyſician	Mr. Tatterſall
1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	
1781	b. f. *Miſs Blanchard*, by Highflyer	Mr. Bullock
1782	b. f. *Cowſlip*, by ditto	Mr. Hill
1783	b. c. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1784	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Franco
1785	b. c. (*Young Highflyer*) by ditto	D. of St. Albans
1786	b. f. *Maid of all Work*, by ditto	Mr. Golding
1788	b. f. by Boudrow	
1789	b. f. by Highflyer	D. of Bedford
1790	b. f. *Rachel*, by ditto	
1792	b. f. by ditto	
1794	b. f. *Hackabout*, by Eſcape	Mr. Moore

SYPHON MARE,

Foaled in 1772, her dam (Mr. Quick's Charlotte) by Blank—Crab—Dyer's Dimple—Whynot—Royal Mare.

1776	ch. c. *Tommy*, by Wildair	Mr. Stapleton
1778	f. *Lady Charlotte*, by ditto	Mr. Wentworth
1779	f. by Swiſs	Mr. Leedes
1780	c. by ditto	Mr. Wentworth
1783	ch. c. by Goldfinch	Sir T. Gaſcoigne
1787	ch. f. *Violet*, by Shark	

SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1775, her dam, Red Roſe, by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1778	c. by Matchem	Mr. Pratt
1781	b. c. by Wentworth	
1782	ch. c. *Loadſtone*, by Magnet	Mr. Baker
1783	ch. c. by Orpheus	Mr. Pratt
1784	c. by Somebody	
1788	b. c. *Enſign*, by Highflyer	Mr. Parker
1791	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Smith Barry
1792	b. f. *Hyale*, by ditto	Mr. Taylor
1794	b. f. by Eſcape	
1795	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Smith Barry
1796	b. f. by ditto	

SYPHON MARE,

Her dam, Miſs Wilkinſon, by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roan Mare.

1782	f. by Ali Bey	Mr. Raine
1783	br. f. by ditto	D. of Northumberland
1785	ch. f. by Pontac	Mr. Craddock
1786	b. c. *Hartforth*, by Mark Anthony	Mr. Dundas
1787	b. c. *Pencil*, by Ruler	Mr. Craddock
1788	b. c. *Guide*, by ditto	
1789	f. by Boudrow	
1790	b. f. by Pontac	
1791	b. f. *Tiptoe*, by Delpini	
1792	br. f. by Ruler (afterw. Mr. Tweddell's *Ann*)	
1793	br. f. by Delpini (died riſing two)	
1794	b. c. *Slug*, by Drone	
1795	b. c. by ditto	
1796	b. c. *Capricio*, by Delpini	Sir H. T. Vane
1797	b. c. by Pipator	Mr. Craddock
1798	b. c. by ditto	

This mare died in 1799.

SYPHON MARE,

Her dam by Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1784	b. c. *Expreſs*, by Poſtmaſter	Mr. Barton
	b. f. by Aſſaſſin	

1789	gr. f. *Myſtery*, by Bourdeaux.....	Mr. Barton
1791	ch. f. by Woodpecker.	
1792	b. c. by Whipcord.....	Mr. Wyndham
1793	br. c. by Dungannon.....	Mr. Barton
1794	c. by Trumpator	Ld Groſvenor

TABITHA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1769, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1776	ch. c. *Bruſh*, by Chedworth's Snap.....	Mr. Walbank
1777	ch. f. *Muſic*, by Amphion.....	
1782	b. c. by Lexicon.....	Mr. Tombs
1784	ch. f. *Miſs Wheatley*, by ditto.....	Sir J. Moore
1785	c. *Sparrowhawk*, by Woodpecker...	Mr. Panton
1787	b. c. *Chambooè*, by Mambrino.....	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1789	br. f. *Squirtilla*, by Saltram.....	
1791	br. f. by ditto	

TABITHA,

Bred by Mr. POPHAM, foaled in 1782, got by Trentham, her dam, the dam of Pegaſus, by Boſphorus.

1791	ch. c. *Quevedo*, by Eraſmus.....	Mr. Popham
1792	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1793	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1794	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1796	br. f. by Rockingham.....	Mr. Tayloe
1798	ch. f. by Eraſmus.....	Mr. Watt
1799	ch. c. *Hugo*, by Gabriel.....	Mr. Pigot

TAG,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1786, got by Trentham, her dam, Venus, ſiſter to Mercury and Volunteer.

1791	b. c. by Woodpecker.....	Ld Egremont
1792	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1793	b. f. by ditto.....	
1795	f. by Precipitate.....	
1796	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1797	ch. c. *Tag*, by ditto.....	Mr. Wyndham
1798	b. c. *Gulliver*, by ditto.....	Mr. Whaley

1800	b. f. *Lazy*, by Driver.....	Ld Egremont
1801	b. c. by Precipitate.....	
1802	f. by Gohanna.....	
1803	c. by ditto (dead).....	

TARTAR MARE,

Her dam (ſiſter to Sir Richard Hilton's *Comet*) by Cade—Young Greyhound—Rib's dam.

1764	b. c. *Kipling*, by Young Snip.....	Mr. Wentworth
1765	b. c. *Mark*, by Young Mogul.....	Mr. Dawſon
1766	b. c. *Miſt*, by Cadormus.....	Mr. Ogilvy
1767	f. by Young Snip.....	
1768	ch. c. by ditto.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1774	ch. c. *Royal Oak*, by Engineer.....	Mr. Wentworth
1776	b. c. by Matchem.....	
1777	b. c. *Prince William*, by Dainty Davy..	

TARTAR MARE,

Her dam by Mogul, grand dam by Sweepſtakes—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—Vintner Mare.

1763	b. c. *Whitenoſe*, by Snip.....	Mr. O'Kelly
1765	b. f. (Boudrow's dam) by Sweeper....	
	c. by Snip.....	
	ch. f. by Snap.....	
1768	b. f. *Maria*, by ditto.....	D. of Cumberland
	f. by Boſphorus.....	
1772	ch. c. *Antiochus*, by Eclipſe.....	Mr. O'Kelly
1773	ch. f. *Venus* (dam of Tag) by Eclipſe..	
1774	ch. c. *Jupiter*, by ditto.....	
1775	ch. f. by ditto (dam of Crazy).....	D. of Richmond
1776	ch. c. *Adonis*, by ditto.....	Mr. O'Kelly
1777	ch. f. *Lilly of the Valley*, by ditto.....	
1778	ch. c. *Mercury*, by ditto.....	
1780	ch. c. *Volunteer*, by ditto.....	
1782	ch. f. *Bonny-face*, by ditto.....	
1785	ch. f. *Queen Mab*, by ditto.....	

It has been often aſſerted that the above Tartar Mare foaled Queen Mab at the age of 36, but we are of opinion that this is rendered more than doubtful by the circumſtances of Tartar's having been in training in 1748 and 1749, and there being no record of any other of his get foaled ſo early by ſeveral years, or of his having covered before he was finally put out of training.

TATLER

TATLER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1768, her dam by Snap—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck.

1774	ch. f. *Duenna*, by Herod	Mr. Pigot
1775	c. by Bandy	Mr. Adams
1777	f. by Cardinal Puff (grand dam of Dick Andrews)	Mr. Price
1778	ch. f. *Bluſh*, by Chymiſt	Mr. Adams
1779	ch. f. *Mademoiſelle Theodore*, by Sweetbriar	Ld Groſvenor
1786	b. c. *Baſhful*, by Highflyer	D. of St. Albans
1787	br. f. by ditto	Mr. Tatterſall
1788	ch. f. by Boudrow	Mr. Montolieu
1789	ch. f. by Tandem	Mr. Tatterſall
1791	b. f. by Drone	Mr. Stirling
1792	br. f. by Juſtice	
1793	ch. f. by Dungannon	

TEMPERANCE,

Bred by Lord SURREY, foaled in 1780, got by Phlegon, her dam by Dainty Davy—Cullen Arabian—Bolton Little John—Lonſdale Arabian—Snake—Rutland Turk.

1788	b. f. by Diomed	D. of Norfolk
1790	b. f. *Hybla*, by Volunteer	Mr. Edwards
1791	b. c. by Aſſaſſin	D. of Norfolk
1792	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Tatterſall
1793	b. f. *Banti*, by ditto	Mr. Broadhurſt
1794	ch. c. by Balloon	
1795	ch. f. *Aganippe*, by Pegaſus	Mr. B. Price
1796	ch. c. *Bad Bargain*, by ditto	Mr. Græme
1798	ch. c. by Aurelius	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1799	br. c. by Curricle	

TERESA,

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1769, got by Shakeſpeare—Regulus—Siſter to Black-and-all-Black.

1776	gr. c. *Henley*, by Eclipſe	Mr. Parker
1777	gr. f. *Ophelia*, by Ancient Piſtol	
1778	c. by ditto	
1779	gr. f. by ditto	
1780	ch. f. by ditto	

1781 gr. c. *Squib*, by Ancient Piſtol ..... Mr. Parker
1783 gr. c. *Comet*, by Eclipſe..... } H. R. H. the P. of
1785 gr. f. by Whipcord..... ..... } Wales

TERESA,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by Regulus, out of a ſiſter to the Ancaſter Starling.

1774 b. f. by Herod..... }
1775 b. f. *Calaſh*, by ditto (dam of Whiſkey) }
1776 b. f. *Abigail*, by ditto (dam of Xanthus) } Mr. Croſs
1778 c. by Evergreen ..... }
1779 c. by ditto..... }
1780 b. c. by ditto..... }
1791 f. by Florizel ..... Mr. Vernon

TERMAGANT,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipſe, her dam, Leopardeſs, by Merlin—Babraham—Siſter to Partner.

1776 b. f. by Pyramus..... Sir C. Bunbury
1782 ch. c. *Rioter*, by Conductor..... }
1783 b. f. by Imperator ..... } Ld Clermont
1785 b. f. *Cinnamon*, by ditto..... }

TERMAGANT,

Bred by Lord Rockingham, got by Tantrum, her dam, Cantatrice, by Sampſon, grand dam by Regulus, out of Marſke's dam.

1784 b. c. *Edmond*, by Alfred..... }
1786 b. f. *Pewett*, by Tandem ..... }
1789 b. f. by Drone..... }
1790 b c. by Boudrow..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1791 br. f. *Evelina*, by Highflyer..... }
1793 b. f. *Cecilia*, by Sir Peter Teazle ..... }
1795 b. c. *Filbert*, by Walnut ..... }
1796 b. c. (Mr. Howorth's *Pickle*) by Walnut }
1798 b. f. *Stately*, by Standard..... ..... }
1799 br. c. *Sparrowhawk*, by Buzzard..... }

Had no foal ſince. This mare was never broke.

TETOTUM,

TETOTUM,

Foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of King Herod's dam.

1783	gr. c. *Highlander*, by Bourdeaux	Mr. Douglas
1784	gr. f. by ditto	
1786	b. f. by Jupiter	Mr. Fox
1788	b. f. by Bourdeaux	P. of Wales
1790	b. c. by Highflyer	
1794	b. c. by Anvil	Mr. O'Kelly
1800	b. c. by Dungannon	

THAÏS,

Bred by His Royal Highneſs the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1759, own ſiſter to King Herod.

1766	b. f. *Silvertail*, by Careleſs	Mr. Patterſon
	b. f. by Careleſs	Mr. Watſon
1769	b. f. (Brewer's dam) by ditto	
1770	ch. f. *Clara*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1771	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Brown
1772	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Spencer
1773	ch. c. *Varanes*, by ditto	Mr. H. Vernon
1774	bl. c. by Goldfinder	Sir H. Harpur
1775	bl. c. by Careleſs	
1776	b. f. by Juniper	
1777	b. f. by ditto	
1778	bl. c. by ditto	
1779	ch. c. by ditto	

THALIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1766, own ſiſter to Highflyer's dam, got by Blank—Regulus—Soreheels, &c.

1772	br. f. by Oxlade's Arabian	Ld Pomfret
1773	br. c. *Pertinax*, by Snap	D. of Grafton
1775	br. f. by Herod	
1776	b. f. *Pandora*, by ditto	
1778	b. f. by Matchem	
1781	b. c. *Pindar*, by Florizel	
1782	b. f. by ditto	
1783	br. f. *Patch*, by Conductor	
1785	b. f. by Eclipſe	
1787	c. by Florizel (died a foal)	

THALIA,

Bred by Mr. Croke, foaled in 1787, got by Highflyer, her dam by Sweetbriar, out of Rarity.

1796	ch. c. by Hawk	Mr. Broadhurſt
1797	ch. f. by Pegaſus	
1799	br. c. by Bruiſer	Ld Oxford
1801	c. by Spear	Mr. Howorth
1802	c. by Buzzard	

THATCHELLA,

Bred by Mr. Tattersall, foaled in 1784, got by Highflyer, her dam by Marſke—Regulus—Steady.

1791	b. c. by Jupiter	P. of Wales
1794	b. c. *Welter*, by ditto	Mr. Parkhurſt
1796	br. c. *Aircaſtle*, by ditto	Ld C. Somerſet
1800	br. c. by ditto	Sir T. Wallace

THISTLE,

Bred by Mr. Shafto, foaled in 1771, got by Syphon, out of Omnium's dam, by Cade.

1779	ch. f. by Eclipſe	Mr. Walker
1780	c. by Herod	Ld Derby
1784	b. c. by Highflyer	Mr. Tatterſall
1785	br. c. *Thiſtle*, by ditto	Mr. Hutchinſon

TIMIDITY,

Bred by Mr. Shafto, foaled in 1764, got by Snap, her dam, Miſs Belſea, by Regulus.

1770	b. c. by Herod	Ld Groſvenor
1771	f. by ditto	Mr. Shafto
1772	f. by Gregory's Arabian	D. of Grafton
1773	br. f. by Matchem	
1775	b. c. by Herod	
1776	f. by Matchem	
1781	c. by Magnet	

TIPSEY,

Bred by Mr. Douglas, foaled in 1786, got by Bourdeaux, her dam by Marſke, out of Suſan, by Bajazet.

1795	ro. f. by Eſcape	Mr. Maule
1796	b. f. *Levity*, by Star	
1797	b. c. by Scorpion	
1798	gr. f. by ditto	
1799	br. c. by ditto	

TITANIA,

Bred by Mr. LATHAM, foaled in 1760, got by Shakeſpeare, her dam, Latham's Snap's dam, by Cade, out of a ſiſter to Matchem's dam.

1768	ch. f. *Shepherdeſs*, by Driver	Sir F. Poole
1770	ch. f. by Latham's Snap	
1771	br. c. *Staring Tom*, by ditto	
1772	f. by ditto (died young)	
1774	ch. c. *Satellite*, by Eclipſe	
1776	ch. c. *Sweetwort*, by Metaphyſician	
1778	ch. c. *Suſſex*, by Eclipſe	
1780	b. f. *Macaria*, by Herod (dam of Mealy)	
1782	b. f. by Highflyer	

Not covered in 1776 and 1778.

TORTOISE MARE,

Bred by Lord GOWER, foaled in 1756, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr. Wilkinſon's Mare.

1762	br. c. *Magog*, by South	Sir J. Moore
1763	ch. f. by Cygnet	
	ch. f. by South	
1768	b. c. by Herod	Ld Groſvenor
1769	b. c. *Langham*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1772	ch. c. *Pyramus*, by Turf	
1773	ch. c. *Emetrius*, by Herod	D. of Ancaſter
1775	b. f. by Herod	Mr. Gregory
1777	gr. c. by Gimcrack	Mr. Harvey
1779	f. by the Vernon Arabian	
1780	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Tatterſall

TOTTERELLA,

Bred by Mr. BOTT, foaled in 1792, got by Dungannon, out of Marcella, by Mambrino.

1798	ch. c. *Miniature*, by Volunteer	Mr. Bott
1801	br. c. by Waxy	Mr. Wilſon
1802	ch. f. by Buzzard	Mr. Bott
1803	ch. c. by ditto	

TOY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1760, own ſiſter to Pacolet, got by Blank, her dam, Whiteneck, by Crab.

1764	ch. c. *Lumbago*, by Spectator	D. of Ancaſter
1766	c. by Matchleſs	
1767	f. by ditto	
1770	b. c. *Corydon*, by Dumplin	
1775	ch. c. *Mecænas* (afterwards Mr. Hull's *Epſom*) by Herod	Mr. Walker
1777	b. f. *Marigold*, by ditto	Mr. Standley
1778	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Maynard

TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Goliah—Dimple—Merlin—Alcock Arabian.

1759	ro. f. *Miſs Peeper*, by Regulus	Mr. Alcock
1761	gr. c. *Slow and Eaſy*, by Kent	Mr. Fawcett
1764	b. c. *Juba*, by Regulus	Mr. Gott
1766	gr. f. *Little Sally*, by Northumberland	Mr. Alcock
1767	b. c. *Marvel*, by Matchem	Mr. Shafto
1769	b. c. *Magic*, by ditto	Mr. Swinfen
1770	ro. c. by Adolphus	Mr. Wentworth
	ro. f. by ditto	
1775	br. f. by a Brother to Matchem	Mr. Moody
1776	b. c. *Charles of Sweden*, by Bay Richmond	Mr. Alcock

TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Hartley's Blind Horſe.

1758	b. f. *Yorkſhire Jenny*, by Young Cade	Mr. Vevers
1762	ch. c. *Morwick Ball*, by Regulus	
1764	b. f. *Moonſhine*, by ditto	
1765	b. c. *Carbineer*, by Young Cade	
1766	b. c. *Buff*, by Northumberland	
1768	bl. c. by ditto	
1769	ch. c. *Morwick*, by Matchem	Ld Groſvenor

TRAVELLER MARE,

Bred by Mr. Routh, foaled in 1746, her dam by Hartley's Blind Horſe, grand dam by Graſshopper.

	f. by Starling (dam of Mr. Meadley's *Laurel*)	Mr. Routh
1754	b. f. *Fair Roſamond*, by Cade.....	D. of Northumberland
1755	c. *Salamander*, by Wilſon's Arabian..	
1758	c. *Comus*, by Regulus	
1761	b. f. by the Gower Stallion.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1763	b. f. *Puſſy*, by Regulus (dam of Grace)	
1764	b. f. *Nelly*, by ditto	
1766	b. f. *Marotte*, by Matchem.....	

TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam, ſiſter to Partner.

1768	b. c. *Pioneer*, by Old England.....	Mr. Shafto
	f. by ditto	
1771	b. c. *Hazard*, by Babraham Blank	
1772	b. c. *Bauble*, by ditto.....	
1773	c. by Leedes's Arabian	

TREECREEPER,

Bred by Lord Egremont, foaled in 1789, got by Woodpecker, her dam by Trentham, out of Cunegonde.

1797	ch. f. by Ruler.....	Sir H. Williamſon
1798	b. f. by ditto.....	
1800	b. f. by Beningbrough.....	
1802	ch. f. by Hambleton.....	
1803	ch. c. (ſince dead) by ditto.....	

TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, foaled in 1778, her dam, Cunegonde, by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Patriot, &c.

1790	ch. f. by Woodpecker.....	Mr. Turnor
1791	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1793	ch. c. by ditto	Mr. Ladbroke

TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1779, ſiſter to the above.

1785	b. f. by Woodpecker f. by Aſſaſſin	Ld Egremont
1787	b. c. *Pelican*, by Woodpecker	Mr. Panton
1788	br. c. by Aſſaſſin	D. of Bedford
1789	b. f. *Treecreeper*, by Woodpecker	Mr. Panton
1791	b. c. *Parroquet*, by ditto	Sir F. Standiſh
1792	c. by Mercury	Mr. Panton
1793	b. f. *Certhia*, by Woodpecker	Ld Egremont

TRENTHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1781, own ſiſter to the two preceding.

1792	b. f. *Ivy*, by Woodpecker	Ld Groſvenor
1794	br. c. by Alexander	
1795	ch. f. by Aſparagus	Mr. H. Vernon
1797	br. f. by Skyſcraper	

TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1781, own ſiſter to Driver, her dam, Coquette, by the Compton Barb.

1788	b. c. by Adamant	Ld Egremont
1789	f. by Mercury	
1790	b. c. by Woodpecker	
1791	b. f. by Mercury	
1792	b. c. *Gatton*, by ditto	Mr. Ladbroke
1794	b. f. by Woodpecker	Ld Stawell
1796	b. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1798	b. c. by ditto	

TRENTHAM MARE,

Own ſiſter to the foregoing, foaled in 1782.

1789	b. f. *Reeve* (dam of *Roſalba*) by Woodpecker	Mr. Panton
1790	b. c. by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1792	b. c. *Shoveller*, by Woodpecker	Mr. Ladbroke
1798	b. c. by ditto	Ld Egremont

TRIFLE,

TRIFLE,

Bred by Mr. Douglas, foaled in 1782, got by Juſtice, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam.

1794	b. f. by Meteor	Ld Groſvenor
1795	b. c. (afterwards Ld Donegall's *Trifle*) by Pot8o's	Ld Groſvenor
1797	br. c. *Fortitude*, by John Bull.....	Ld Donegall
1798	br. c. (*Pyrrhus*) by Alexander	Ld Groſvenor
1799	br. f. by John Bull.....	Ld Groſvenor
1801	b. c. *Bagatelle*, by Sir Peter	Ld Groſvenor
1803	b. c. by John Bull	Ld Groſvenor

For the performances of the above mare, as well as of two of her produce (Trifle and Fortitude) ſee both the Iriſh and Engliſh ſport.

TRINKET,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, foaled in 1768, got by Matchem, out of Gimcrack's dam, by Griſewood's Partner.

1773	ch. c. by Herod.....	Mr. Pond
1774	gr. c. *Aurelius*, by ditto.....	Sir F. Standiſh
1775	gr. f. *Damalis*, by Syphon.....	D. of Ancaſter
1776	gr. c. *Aceſtes* (afterwards the Duke of Queenſberry's *Greylegs*) by Herod....	D. of Ancaſter
1777	gr. c. *Medon*, by ditto.....	D. of Ancaſter
1778	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Goodiſſon
1779	gr. c. *Puff*, by Cardinal Puff.....	Mr. Adams
1785	gr. c. *Weathercock*, by Highflyer.....	Mr. Wyndham

TRUMPETTA,

Bred by Lord Clermont, foaled in 1789, got by Trumpator, out of Peggy, ſiſter to Poſtmaſter, by Herod.

1797	f. by Curricle..... ...	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1798	bl. c. by Siſyphus.....	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1799	b. f. by Volunteer.....	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1800	b. c. by John Bull.....	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1803	b. c. by Gohanna	H. R. H. the P. of Wales

TUBEROSE,

Bred by Mr. Selby, foaled in 1772, got by Herod, her dam by Starling, out of Coughing Polly.

1781	b. f. *Roſina*, by Amaranthus.....	Mr. H.Peirſe
1782	b. f. by Alfred	
1783	gr. f. *Young Tuberoſe*, by Young Marſke..	
1784	b. c. *Piercer*, by Alfred	Sir H. Fetherſton
1786	b. c. *Enchanter*, by Orpheus	Mr. H. Peirſe
1787	gr. f. *Conteſſina*, by Young Marſke.....	
1788	b. f. *Roſamond*, by Tandem.....	
1789	b. c. by Young Marſke	
1790	b. f. *Roſalie* (dam of *Floſton*) by ditto..	
1794	gr. f. by Delpini	

YOUNG TUBEROSE,

Bred by Mr. PEIRSE, foaled in 1783, got by Young Marſke, out of Tuberoſe.

1791	ch. c. by Young Morwick	Mr. Peirſe
1792	gr. c. *Whynot* (afterwards Mr. Addy's *Maximus*) by Highflyer.....	
1793	gr. c. *Dry-bee*, by Drone	
1794	gr. f. by Delpini.....	
1795	b. c. (afterwards Mr. Howorth's *Vole*) by Spadille.....	

TULIP,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1761, own ſiſter to Pacolet, got by Blank, her dam, Whiteneck, by Crab.

1766	f. by Bell's Arabian	D. of Ancaſter
1767	ch. f. *Erato*, by Spectator.....	
1768	b. c. *Euryalus*, by ditto	
1769	b. f. *Urania*, by Herod.....	
1772	b. f. *Jilt*, by Squirrel.....	
1773	b. f. by Goldfinder.....	
1774	b. f. *Aurora*, by Conundrum.....	
1775	b. c. *Guildford*, by Herod	Mr. England
1776	b. c. by Pangloſs.....	D. of Ancaſter
1778	b. f. *Eliza*, by Herod (dam of *Smack*)..	Sir F. Poole
1779	b. c. *Gambler*, by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	

TULIP,

Bred by Mr. HALE, foaled in 1783, got by Damper, her dam by Eclipſe—Rarity, by Matchem—Snapdragon, by Snap.

1792	b. f. *Flyer* (afterwards Mr. Wentworth's *Auguſta*) by Highflyer	Mr. Lowther
1793	b. c. *Ambroſio*, by Sir Peter Teazle	
1794	b. c. by Diomed	
1796	b. f. *Roxana*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr. Wentworth
1798	ch. f. by Buzzard	Ld Groſvenor
1799	b. c. by Ormond	
1800	b. c. *Tulipſon*, by John Bull	
1802	b. c. by ditto	
1803	b. c. by ditto	

TURF MARE,

Bred by Mr. GASCOYNE, foaled in 1778, her dam by Dux—Virago, by the Panton Arabian—Lath—Siſter to Snip.

1786	b. c. *Skylight*, by Eclipſe	Sir C. Bunbury
1787	ch. c. by Diomed	
1788	b. c. *Playfellow*, by ditto	
1789	ro. f. by Pharamond	
1791	ch. f. by Volunteer	
1792	b. c. *Young Playfellow*, by Diomed	
1793	b. c. by Anvil	

TURK MARE,

Her dam by Locuſt—Changeling—Little John.

1785	b. f. *Fanny*, by Weaſel	Mr. Robinſon
1787	b. c. *Swordſman*, by ditto	
1789	b. c. by ditto	
1790	b. f. by ditto	
1792	b. f. *Apollonia*, by ditto	Mr. Field
1793	b. c. *Fencer*, by ditto	Mr. Robinſon
1794	ch. f. by Delpini	Mr. Bell

TUZZIMUZZI,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam by Shepherd's Crab, out of a ſiſter to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1777	c. by Marſke	Ld Abingdon
1778	b. c. *Shag*, by ditto	
1779	by Pontifex	
1782	c. *Longitude*, by Pretender	
1784	b. f. by Pontifex	

1785 br. f. by Pontifex..... Mr. Hamond
1786 b. c. by Pretender..... } Ld Abingdon
1787 c. by ditto..... }
1789 br. f. *Little Polly*, by Highflyer..... Mr. Galwey
1790 br. f. by ditto..... Mr. Wyndham
1793 gr. f. by Magog..... } Mr. Taylor
1794 f. by ditto..... }

VANESSA,

Bred by Sir C. SEDLEY, foaled in 1751, got by Regulus—Fox—Bloody Shouldered Arab.—Baſſet Arab.—Arab. Mare.

1759 b. c. *Zaphire*, by Shepherd's Crab..... }
f. *Shepherdeſs*, by ditto..... }
1763 b. c. *Preſto*, by the Newcombe Arabian }
1766 gr. c. *Greyling*, by the Compton Barb .. }
1768 gr. f. by ditto..... } Sir C. Sedley
gr. f. (Doctor's dam) by ditto..... }
f. by Squirrel..... }
1771 b. c. by the Sedley Arabian..... }
1774 br. f. by Goldfinder..... }

VAUXHALL-SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr. T. CLARK, foaled in 1784, her dam, Hip, by Herod, out of a ſiſter to Mirza.

1792 b. f. by Boudrow (ſold into Ruſſia).... } Mr. Baker
1793 b. c. *Shuttle*, by Young Marſke..... }
1795 b. c. *Weaver*, by ditto..... Mr. Cookſon
1798 b. c. *Bagsman*, by Traveller..... Sir H. T. Vane
1799 b. c. (dead) by Oberon..... Mr. Baker
1800 f. by Patriot (died ſoon after foaling) }
1801 br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle..... } Sir H. T. Vane
1802 ch. c. by Hambletonian (died a foal)... }

VENUS,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1773, got by Eclipſe, out of his Tartar Mare, dam of Mercury, Volunteer, &c.

1782 ch. c. by Conductor..... }
1784 ch. f. by Trentham..... } Ld Egremont
1786 b. f. *Tag*, by ditto..... }
1787 ch. c. by Woodpecker..... P. of Wales

1789	ch. f. *Martha*, by ditto	Ld Egremont
1790	b. c. by Highflyer	
1791	ch. f. by Woodpecker	
1792	ch. f. *Ida*, by ditto	
1793	c. by ditto	Mr. Panton
1794	ch. f. *Venom*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1796	ch. c. *Vandal*, by Skyfcraper	
1797	f. by ditto	

VESTAL,

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1770, got by Boreas, her dam, Fair Foreſter, by Sloe.

1778	c. by Ancient Piſtol	Mr. Parker
1784	c. by Shark	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1785	b. f. by Whipcord	
1786	b. c. *Tranquility*, by Highflyer	
1790	ch. f. by Saltram	
1791	b. f. by Anvil	
1792	b. c. *Contempt*, by Diomed	Mr. Panton

VERTUMNUS (or ECLIPSE) MARE,

Bred by Mr. RUTTER, foaled in 1786, her dam by the Compton Barb, out of a ſiſter to Regulator.

1789	b. c. *Lurcher*, by Dungannon	Mr. Rider
1792	ch. f. *Lavinia*, by Rockingham	Mr. Rutter
1796	f. by ditto	Mr. Durand
1797	f. by Dungannon	Mr. Hyde
1799	br. c. (afterw. Mr. Pearce's *Omnium*) by ditto	Ld Camelford
1800	c. by ditto	
1801	ch. c. by Pegaſus	Mr. Harris

VERNON-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1780, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkſtone's dam.

1791	br. c. by Highflyer (died ſoon after foaling)	Mr. Tatterſall
1792	b. f. by ditto	Ld Titchfield
1794	b. c. *Emigrant*, by Eſcape	Mr. Bullock
1795	b. f. by ditto	Mr. H. Vernon
1796	b. f. by ditto	

1797	c. (died young) by Cormorant	Mr. H. Vernon
1799	b. c. by Delpini	
1801	b. c. by Moorcock	
1803	b. c. by Sir Peter.....	

In 1790 ſhe ſlipt twins by Highflyer.

VIOLANTE,

Bred by Mr. PITT, foaled in 1722, got by Buſtard, out of Lord Godolphin's Old Snake Mare, by Curwen's Bay Barb—Spot.

1731	b. f. by Whitefoot	Ld Godolphin
1732	b. c. by ditto	
1733	b. c. by ditto	
1734	b. f. by Whitefoot	Sir J. Dutton
1735	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Morgan
1736	ch. c. by Hobgoblin	Mr. Naper

VIOLET,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, her dam, Miſs Cape, by Regulus, out of Routh's Black-eyes.

1784	b. f. by Satellite	Sir F. Poole
1785	b. c. (Mr. Baldock's *Sheriff*) by ditto..	
1789	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. White
1790	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Bullock
1791	b. f. *Hippona*, by Highflyer	Mr. White
1792	ch. c. by Rockingham.....	
1794	b. c. by Satellite.....	Mr. Bott
1797	ch. c. *Stateſman* (afterwards Mr. Coventry's *Sacripant*) by Rockingham	Mr. White
1799	b. c. *Macclesfield*, by ditto.....	Mr. C. Cholmondeley
1800	b. c. *Financier*, by ditto.....	Mr. White

Sold into Ruſſia.

VIOLET,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, foaled in 1787, got by Shark, her dam by Syphon, out of Mr. Quick's Charlotte, by Blank—Crab, &c.

1793	ch. f. *Goldenlocks*, by Delpini.....	Sir T. Gaſcoigne
1794	gr. c. *Groaner*, by ditto	
1795	gr. c. *Symmetry*, by ditto.....	

1796	ch. c. *Slapbang*, by ditto	Sir T. Gaſcoigne
1798	ch. c. *Lennox*, by ditto.....	
1799	ch. f. by Buzzard...	
1800	b. f. *Theophania*, by Delpini	
1801	b. c. by ditto	
1802	b. f. by Sir Peter.....	
1803	ch. c. by Timothy.....	

Symmetry is ſold into Ruſſia.

VIRAGO,

Foaled in 1764, got by Snap, her dam by Regulus, out of a ſiſter to Black-and-all-Black.

1771	gr. f. *Termagant*, by Prophet..	Mr. Parker
1773	b. c. *Buſkin*, by Shorthoſe.....	
1774	gr. c. *King Log*, by Herod	
1777	gr. f. by Prophet.....	
1778	gr. f. *Speranza*, by Eclipſe.....	
1780	br. c. *Saltram*, by ditto.....	
1781	gr. f. by the Boringdon Arabian.....	
1783	gr. f. *Maria*, by Eclipſe	P. of Wales
1784	b. f. *Annette*, by ditto (*Jack of Newberry's* dam).....	Mr. Vernon
1788	br. f. by Anvil.....	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1789	gr. c. *Brunſwick*, by Dungannon	

VIRAGO,

Bred by Mr. Panton, foaled in 1760, got by the Panton Arabian, her dam, Crazy, by Lath, out of the ſiſter to Snip.

1769	f. by Dux	Mr. Gaſcoyne
1770	ch. c. by Matchem.....	Sir T. Gaſcoigne
1771	gr. c. *Tarare*, by ditto.....	Mr. Stapleton
1772	c. by ditto.....	Sir T. Gaſcoigne
1775	gr. f. *Hollandaiſe*, by ditto	
1777	gr. f. *Gunilda*, by Star.....	Mr. Tempeſt
1778	b. c. by Goldfinder	
1779	ch. c. by Alfred.....	
	gr. f. by Goldfinch.....	

VIRGIN,

Bred by Mr. Pratt, foaled in 1755, got by Changeling, out of his Old Squirt Mare.

1766 ch. c. *Tipler*, by Syphon.....
1768 ch. c. *Toſſpot*, by ditto..... } Mr. Pratt
1769 ch. f. *Tipſy*, by ditto.....

VIXEN,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1753, got by Regulus, her dam by Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyſkins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

1760 b. c. *Hazard*, by Steady.....
1762 b. f. by a Brother to Silvio..... } Mr. Hutton
1763 br. f. by Hutton's Son of Dormouſe....
1767 b. f. *Plaything*, by Matchem..... Mr. Pigot
1771 b. f. *Folly*, by Marſke.....
1773 br. c. by Scampſton Cade..... } Mr. King
1775 f. by Metaphyſician.....

URANIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1769, got by Herod, her dam, Tulip, ſiſter to Pacolet, by Blank, out of Whiteneck.

1773 b. c. by Chryſolite..... D. of Bolton
1774 f. *Octavia*, by ditto.....
1776 br. c. *Hymen*, by Goldfinder..... } D. of Ancaſter
1777 b. f. *Hermione*, by Pangloſs.....
1778 b. f. by Coxcomb.. .....
1779 b. c. by Eclipſe..... Ld Groſvenor
1781 b. f. by Sweetwilliam.....
1782 f. by Prize..... } Mr. Bott
1783 b. c. by Shark.....

WARLOCK GALLOWAY,

Got by Snake—Bald Galloway—Curwen Bay Barb.

1735 ch. f. *Trumpery*, by Young Greyhound..
1738 bl. c. *Othello*, by Oroonoko (ſon of Hartley's Blind Horſe)..... } Mr. Routh
1739 ch. c. *Cub*, by Fox..... Mr. Greville
1741 b. f. *Blackeyes*, by Crab..... Sir H. Harpur
f. by Cottingham (dam of Judgment)
f. by Bartlet's Childers..... Ld Portmore

WASP,

WASP,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1755, got by Regulus—Snip—Partner—Squirrel's dam.

1764	b. c. *Fluſh*, by Damaſcus	Mr. Vernon
1768	b. f. *Catherina*, by Brilliant	Sir C. Bunbury
1770	gr. c. *Baſiliſk*, by Squirrel	
1772	b. f. by his Arabian	
1773	br. c. *Mentor*, by Turf	
1774	b. c. by Herod	Ld Oſſory

WATCH,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1778, got by Herod—Snap—Regulus—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

1782	b. c. by Sulphur	D. of Cumberland
1785	ch. c. *King Hermon*, by Eclipſe	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1786	ch. c. *Devi Sing*, by ditto	
1789	b. f. by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly
1790	b. f. by Volunteer	

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Bred by Sir J. DUTTON, foaled in 1731, her dam, the Leedes Mare.

1735	b. f. by Partner (died a foal)	Sir J. Dutton
1736	b. f. by Hobgoblin	
1737	b. f. by ditto	Ld Godolphin
1738	b. c. *Sherborne*, by ditto	
1739	b. f. by ditto	Mr. J. Heathel
1740	b. c. *Bajazet*, by the Godolphin Arabian	Mr. Greville
1746	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Dutton
1748	b. f. by Markſman	
1750	b. c. *Porus*, by ditto	
1751	b. c. by Whitenoſe	
1752	b. f. by Squirt	

In 1753 caſt a foal by Dormouſe.

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Bred by Sir J. DUTTON, foaled in 1733, ſiſter to the above.

1738	b. f. by Hobgoblin	Mr. Morgan
1739	b. c. by ditto	Ld Walpole

1740 b. c. by Hobgoblin (died young)..... Sir J. Dutton
1741 b. c. *Skewball*, by the Godolphin Arab. Ld Godolphin
1743 b. c. *King Pepin*, by Cartouch .....
1745 b. c. *Philiſtine*, by Hobgoblin .....
1746 b. f. by the Godolphin Arab. (died young) ..... } Mr. Dutton
1747 b. c. by Second.....
1748 b. f. *Smirking Nan*, by Markſman..... Mr. C. Daly
1749 b. c. by ditto ..... Mr. Dutton
1751 b. f. by Whitenoſe ..... Mr. C. Daly
1754 c. by Spot (died young)..... Mr. C. Dutton

Not covered in 1741; miſſed in 1750, 1753, and 1755.

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Her dam by Alcock's Arab.—Pelham Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1750 ch. c. *Slave*, (aft. *Grantham)* by the Ancaſter Starling..... } D. of Ancaſter
1751 ch. c. *Criſpin*, by ditto.....
1753 c. by Blank .....
1755 gr. c. *Cocker*, by the Panton Arabian ... Mr. Panton

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Her dam by Hip—Lord Carliſle's Angerton Horſe—Sir W. Blacket's Surly.

1750 b. c. *Regulus* (afterwards Mr. Bowles's *Milo*) by Regulus.....
1752 gr. c. *Jolly Roger*, by ditto..... } Mr. Baſſet
1754 gr. c. *Dormouſe*, by Dormouſe.....
1756 f. by ditto .....
1758 gr. f. *Madge*, by Regulus.....

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Bred by Lord Godolphin, foaled in 1735, own ſiſter to Tortoiſe, her dam, the Little Hartley Mare.

1740 b. c. (called the *Gower Stallion*) by the Godolphin Arabian ..... } Ld Gower
gr. f. by the Godolphin Barb (dam of Louiſa) ..... } Ld Godolphin
1749 ch. c. by Sedbury.....
1750 br. c. *Nicodemus*, by Black Chance..... } Sir J. Dutton
1753 ch. f. by Squirt.....
1755 gr. f. by White Spot.....

WHITENECK,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1751, got by Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Conyer's Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—Marſhall's Spot—White-legged Ch. Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1758	gr. c. *Fudge*, by Blank	Sir J. Moore
1760	f. *Toy* (Corydon's dam) by ditto.	D. of Ancaſter
1761	f. *Tulip* (Guildford's dam) by ditto	
1762	gr. c. *Nautilus*, by ditto	Ld Groſvenor
1763	gr. c. *Pacolet*, by ditto	
1765	b. c. by ditto	
1768	f. by ditto	D. of Ancaſter
1770	gr. c. *Griſippo*, by Chryſolite	

WHITENOSE MARE,

Her dam by Greyhound—Hartley's Blind Horſe—Bloſſom—Lightfoot's dam, by Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Cheſnut Arabian.

1759	gr. c. *Angler*	D. of Kingſton
	gr. f. by Y. Cade (*Primroſe's* dam)	
1767	gr. c. *Piſcator*, by Matchem	Ld Groſvenor
1769	gr. f. by ditto	Mr. Leedes
1770	ro. c. by Adolphus	D. of Cumberland
1772	gr. c. by a Son of Tartar	Mr. Smith
1773	br. f. by Prince T'Quaſſaw	
1774	b. c. *Nutcracker*, by Squirrel	Mr. Dawes

WHITTINGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1754, her dam, Siſter to Black and all Black, by Crab, out of Miſs Slamerkin.

1760	b. f. by Infant (Mufti's dam)	Mr. Croft
1763	b. c. *Bellario*, by Brilliant	Sir C. Bunbury
1764	b. f. (dam of *Harveſt*) by ditto	
1765	b. f. (*Ormerod's* dam) by ditto	Mr. Brand
1766	b. f. *Laïs*, by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1767	b. c. *Paris*, by ditto	Ld Carliſle
1768	d. c. *Dorilas*, by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1770	d. c. by ditto	Mr. Brand
1771	ch. c. *Ethon*, by ditto	D. of Ancaſter
1774	d. f. *Loretta*, by ditto	

WIDDRINGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr. Crofts, foaled in 1735, got by Partner, out of a ſiſter to Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth—Layton Barb.

1743	gr. f. *Spinſter*, by Crab	Mr. Leedes
1747	gr. c. (*Shepherd's Crab*) by ditto	Mr. Shepherd
	f. by Snip	D. of Ancaſter
	f. by Crab (dam of Rocket)	
1751	gr. f. *Fancy*, by ditto	
1753	b. c. *Deputy* (afterwards Mr. Vane's *Lofty*) by the Godolphin Arabian	Mr. Panton
1754	b. c. *Poſthumus*, by ditto	
1756	b. c. by Blank	Ld Bolingbroke
1760	ch. f. *Golden Grove*, by ditto	Mr. Panton
1761	gr. c. by the Panton Arabian	

WILKIE'S MARE,

Bred by Mr. Crofts, foaled in 1735, got by Partner—Woodcock—Croſts' Bay Barb—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

1747	b. c. *Cade's Maidenhead*, by Cade	Mr. Fulthorpe
1750	b. c. *Jaſon*, by Starling	
1752	b. c. by ditto	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1754	gr. f. by Muly Iſhmael	
	b. f. by Regulus	

WIMBLETON,

Bred by Mr. Douglas, foaled in 1785, got by Evergreen, her dam, Abigail, own ſiſter to Calaſh, by Herod, out of Tereſa.

1790	b. c. by Vertumnus	Mr. O'Kelly
1791	b. f. by Volunteer	
1792	b. c. (afterwards Ld Titchfield's *Viret*) by ditto	
1793	b. f. (afterwards Sir J. Honywood's *Miſs Whip*) by ditto	Mr. Harris
1794	ch. f. (afterwards Mr. Child's *Annette*) by ditto	Mr. Whaley
1797	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly
1798	b. c. by ditto	
1799	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. White

1800 ch. c. by ditto.....
1802 f. by ditto..... } Mr. O'Kelly

WINNIFRED,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1767, got by Bandy, out of Eloiſa, by Regulus.

1774 b. c. by Chymiſt.....
1777 b. f. by ditto.....
1779 ch. f. by Sweetwilliam ..... } Ld Groſvenor
1781 c. by Protector.....
1782 b. c. *Le Picq*, by Highflyer .....
1784 b. f. by Alfred.....
1787 b. c. by Phœnomenon..... } Sir F. Standiſh

WINNIFRED,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1782, got by Juſtice, out of the Cygnet Mare, dam of Florizel and Bourdeaux.

1788 b. f. by Jupiter..... Mr. Golding
1789 ch. f. *Whim*, by Pot8o's.....
1791 f. by ditto.....
1792 br. f. by ditto.....
1793 ch. f. by ditto..... } Ld Groſvenor
1797 f. by Meteor..... Mr. R. Heathcote

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1785, her dam, Everlaſting (Skyſcraper's dam) by Eclipſe, out of Hyæna, by Snap.

1791 b. f. by Trentham .....
1792 b. f. *Fractious*, by Mercury.....
1793 b. f. *Fraxinella*, by Trentham.....
1794 b. f. by Precipitate.....
1796 b. f. by ditto.....
1797 b. c. by ditto.....
1798 b. f. by Driver..... } Ld Egremont

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, foaled in 1786, her dam, Indiana, by Snap—Bajazet—Regulus.

1790	b. c. by Marquis	Mr. Baker
1791	b. f. by Boudrow	
1793	b. f. by Philippo's Arabian	Mr. Maſſey
1795	b. c. by Soldier	
1796	ch. f. by ditto	
1797	ch. c. by ditto	
1799	b. c. *Bay Moſton*, by ditto	

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1787, her dam, ſiſter to Juniper, by Snap, out of Young Marſke's dam, by Blank.

1792	ch. c. *Tanrade*, by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1793	ch. c. by ditto	Mr. Adams
1794	b. c. *Petworth*, by Precipitate	Mr. Dolphin
1796	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Derby
1799	b. f. by ditto	P. of Wales
1800	b. c. *Strongbow* (late *Amalgam*) by ditto	Mr. Congreve Alcock, Ireland.
1801	b. c. *Portlargi*, by Dragon	
1803	b. f. *Bazilia*, by Maſter Bagot	

The mare not foaling in 1781 till June, was not covered, but hunted till March, 1802.

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1788, her dam, Heinel (Cottager's dam) by Squirrel, out of Principeſſa, by Blank.

1793	ch. f. by Volunteer	D. of Bedford
1794	ch. f. by Mufti	
1795	ch. c. by Fidget	
1797	b. c. by Dragon	Mr. Howorth
1798	b. c. by the Woburn Arabian	D. of Bedford

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Mr. BREWSTER, foaled in 1789, her dam, Miſs, by Vauxhall Snap, out of a ſiſter to Jeſſica, by Squirrel.

1793	ch. c. *Haut-pas*, by Alexander	Mr. Howorth
1794	b. c. by Dubſkelper	Mr. Havers
1795	ch. f. by ditto	
1796	b. f. by ditto	Sir W. Milner
1797	b. f. by ditto	
1798	b. f. *Beda*, by Delpini	

1799 b. f. by Beningbrough ..... } Sir W. Milner
1801 b. c. by Delpini (dead) ..... }

The mare died in 1801.

WREN,

Bred by Lord Derby, foaled in 1783, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Papillon (Sir Peter's dam) by Snap.

1789	c. by Highflyer	Ld Derby
1791	b. f. *Euſtatia*, by ditto	Mr. Field
1792	ch. f. by Mercury	Ld Derby
1795	b. f. *Belliſſima*, by Phœnomenon	Mr. Concannon
1796	b. c. *Robin Redbreaſt*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr. Lockley
1797	b. c. *Agoniſtes*, by ditto	Ld Darlington
1799	b. c. by Kidney	P. of Wales
1800	br. f. by John Bull	Ld Groſvenor
1801	br. f. *Tiney*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr. Galwey
1802	br. c. by ditto..	Ld Derby

WRIGHT,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled in 1746, got by Graſshopper, her dam by Sir Michael Newton's Arabian, grand dam by Garnet, out of the Bay Luſty Mare.

1759 br. c. *Stork*, by Blank .....
1764 ch. c. *Viſion*, by ditto ..... } D. of Ancaſter
1769 b. f. by ditto .....
1770 b. c. *Tranſit*, by Chryſolite .....

XANTIPPE,

Bred by Mr. Popham, foaled in 1779, got by Eclipſe, her dam, Grecian Princeſs, by Williams's Foreſter—Coalition Colt—Buſtard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second.

1788 b. f. *Xenia*, by Challenger .....
1789 ch. c. *John Bull*, by Fortitude ... .
1790 ch. f. *Peggy Bull*, by ditto.....
1791 br. f. *Jenny Bull*, by Juſtice ..... } Ld Groſvenor
1792 f. by ditto.....
1793 b. f. by Rockingham.....
1796 ch. c. (*Socrates*) by Buzzard ..... .

XENIA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1788, got by Challenger, her dam, Xantippe, by Eclipſe.

1794	b. f. by Meteor	Ld Groſvenor
1795	br. f. by Juſtice	Mr. H. Vernon
1797	ch. c. *Little Harry of Hilton*, by Skyſcraper	P. of Wales
1798	b. f. by King Fergus	Mr. H. Vernon
1799	gr. c. by Delpini	
1800	ch. c. (*Blemiſhed Boy*) by King Fergus	
1801	c. by Sir Peter Teazle	Ld Foley

YELLOW MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1783, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Herod, out of Fair Foreſter.

1791	b. f. by Highflyer	Sir F. Standiſh
1792	b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1793	f. by ditto	
1795	f. by ditto	
1796	b. c. (*Gouty*) by ditto	
1797	b. f. (*Moll in the Wad*) by ditto	
1798	b. f. by ditto	
1799	f. by ditto	
1800	b. f. by ditto	
1803	ch. f. by Mr. Teazle	

This mare was covered in 1789, by Rockingham, but had no produce by him; in 1793 ſhe was not covered; the produce in 1793 and 1795, died when foals; in 1801 ſhe was barren; and in 1802 ſlipt a foal to Sir Peter.

ZEPHYR,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1767, got by Squirrel, her dam by Cade, out of a Siſter to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1773	b. c. by Otho	Ld Oſſory
1774	b. f. by ditto	
1775	ch. c. *Spot*, by ditto	
1777	c. by ditto	
1779	b. f. by Coxcomb	
1780	b. f. *Dryad*, by Dorimant	
1782	ch. f. by ditto (died in 1784.)	

1783 ch. f. *Nymph*, by ditto..... Sir C. Bunbury
1784 b. f. by ditto ..... Ld Oſſory

ZILIA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1783, got by Eclipſe, her dam, Jemima (Bridget's dam) by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton.

1789 f. by Highflyer .... Ld Derby
1791 br. c. (*Shuter*) by Sir Peter Teazle .... Ld Groſvenor
1792 br. f. *Zenobia*, by ditto ..... Ld Derby
1793 br. c. by ditto .... Mr. Panton
1794 br. c. by ditto .... Sir F. Standiſh
1796 br. c. *Expectation*, by ditto..... ..... Mr. Cookſon
1798 br. c. *Attainment*, by ditto ..... Mr. Lockley
1799 br. f. *Miſs Zilia Teazle*, by ditto..... Mr. W. N. Hewett
1800 b. f. by ditto..... Mr. Whaley

BEATRICE,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1791, got by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1797 c. by Abba Thulle (died a foal) .... Mr. Fenwick
1798 b. f. *Julia*, by Pipator..... Mr. Wilſon
1800 b. f. by ditto..... Mr. L. Savile
1801 b. c. by ditto (ſold into Germany) .... Mr. Fenwick
1802 b. c. by ditto..... Mrs. Fenwick
1803 b. f. by ditto.. ..... Mr. L. Savile

FLORIZEL MARE

(Siſter to Nimble)

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1787, her dam, Rantipole, by Blank.

1797 b. f. by Trumpator.....
1800 b. c. by Sir Peter..... } Mr. Watſon
1801 f. by Grouſe .....

PART II.

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

OF

Horses and Mares of Note,

NOT INCLUDED IN THE FORMER PART,

From the earlieſt Accounts, to the Year 1759, *incluſive.*

ACHILLES, foaled in 1737, got by a full Brother to the Bolton Fearnought, dam by Diamond, out of a Barb Mare.

AIMWELL, Mr. Pembroke's, foaled in 1750, got by Babraham—Sir Everard Fawkener's Grey Turk—Hampton Court Childers—Conyers Arabian—Vernon Barb—Curwen's Grey Morocco Barb—Leedes Arabian—Spanker—Old Peg.

ALDBY JENNY, Mr. Brewſter's, got by Leedes's Dragon, out of Sir Matthew Pierſon's Ruby.

ALEPPO, Mr. Brewſter's, foaled in 1711, got by Darley's Arabian—Son of Old Careleſs—Old Smithſon—Argyll Wanton Willy.

ALFRED,

ALFRED, Sir J. Ramſden's, foaled in 1749, got by Sedbury—Lightfoot's dam.

ALMAHIDE, Mr. Brewſter's, by Almanzor—Grey Ramſden.

ALMANZOR, Mr. Brewſter's, foaled in 1713, by Darley's Arabian—Old Hautboy.——Almanzor was a common ſtallion, and covered a great many mares; but though he was an extraordinary fine horſe, and very well-bred, got very bad horſes.

ANTELOPE, Sir M. Wyvill's, foaled in 1748, by Young Belgrade—Scarborough Colt—Bartlet's Childers (Volunteer's dam)—Devonſhire Turk—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot.

ARCHER, Mr. Martindale's, foaled in 1746, by the Bolton Starling—Bald Galloway—Grey Grantham—Burford Bull—Royal Mare.

ASCHAM, Sir J. Lowther's, foaled in 1759, by Regulus—Crab—Bald Galloway—Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.

ASTRIDGE BALL, by Leedes—Madcap (brother to Poſtboy)—Dyer's Dimple—The Somerſet Jenny-come-tye-me, by a foreign horſe of Sir W. Goring.

ATLAS, D. of Devonſhire's, foaled in 1752, by Babraham—Ld Halifax's Juſtice.

BADGER, Mr. Crofts', foaled in 1737, by Partner—Woodcock—Weſtall's Turk—Hautboy—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth—Layton Barb Mare.

BADSTICKS, Mr. Maſkill's, foaled in 1749, by Bumper—Fleetwood's Foxhunter—Almanzor—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Curwen Bay Barb.

BADSWORTH, Mr. Bright's, by Childers—True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

BALD CHARLOTTE, Capt. Appleyard's, foaled in 1721, got by Old Royal—Bethell's Caſtaway—Brimmer——Bald Charlotte was an extraordinary good runner, and was a brood mare in the D. of Somerſet's ſtud: ſhe bred ſeveral good horſes, and was great grand dam of Coxcomb and Dorimant.

BALD GALLOWAY, Capt. Rider's, by St. Victor's Barb—Whynot—Royal Mare.——The Bald Galloway got Cartouch (a capital Galloway at five years old, but who trained off) the Carliſle Gelding, Mr. Duncombe's Dart, Mr. Howe's Foxhunter and Grey Ovington, middling horſes; Lilliput, Judgment, Bauble and Daffodil, pretty good Galloways; Roxana, a good plate mare; Silverlocks,

Silverlocks, ſlow, but very ſtout; and ſeveral that won plates in the North, which brought him into repute as a ſtallion.

BALD PARTNER, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1743, by a Son of Smiling Ball—Partner—Cupid—Hautboy—Buſtler.

BARFORTH, Mr. Crofts', foaled in 1731, by Partner—Greyhound.

BASHAW (afterwards OLD STANDARD) Sir M. Wyvill's, foaled in 1736, by Y. Belgrade—Tifter—Snake—Pooley Diamond—Old Hautboy—Sir J. Jennings's Mare, bought of Lord D'Arcy.

BASTO, Sir W. Ramſden's, by the Byerly Turk—Bay Peg, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Bald Peg, by General Fairfax's Morocco Barb.———Baſto got Soreheels, Little Scar (a very high formed horſe for his ſize) Dimple, and a black gelding his full brother; alſo the dam of Crab, Second, &c. Baſto covered very few mares beſides the D. of Devonſhire's and the D. of Rutland's.

BATCHELOR, Mr. Thompſon's, foaled in 1753, by Blaze—Gallant's Smiling Tom.

BATT, Sir W. Strickland's, foaled in 1723, by Sir W. Strickland's Turk—Roxana's dam.

BAY BOLTON, Sir M. Pierſon's, foaled in 1705, by Grey Hautboy—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Diamond—Siſter to the dam of Old Merlin.———Bay Bolton was a good runner, and proved an excellent ſtallion, as will appear from the great number of his get mentioned in this liſt.

BAY PIGOT, by Old Careleſs—Charming Jenny (Siſter to Leedes.)

BAY WILKINSON, Ld Tankerville's, foaled in 1717, by Snake—Whynot—Williams's Turk—Woodcock.

BEAUFREMONT, Mr. Stapleton's, foaled in 1758, by Tartar—brother to Fearnought—Miſs Windham, by Windham—Belgrade Turk—Old Scarborough Mare, by Makeleſs.

YOUNG BELGRADE, Sir M. Wyvill's, by Belgrade Turk—Bay Bolton—Scarborough Mare.

BELMONT, Mr. Smith Barry's, foaled in 1759, by Young Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Pulleine Arabian—Lightfoot's dam.

BLACK CHANCE, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1732, got by Hutton's Bay Barb—Surley, ſon of the late Mr. Hutton's Grey Barb—Coneyſkins—Blunderbuſs—Place's White Turk.

BLACKLEGS,

BLACKLEGS, Mr. Prentice's, by Blaze—Manica.

BLACKLEGS, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1725, by Hutton's Bay Turk—Coneyſkins—Hautboy.

BLACKLEGS, Mr. Bingham's, foaled in 1733, by the Hampton-Court Childers—the Duke's famous Cullen Mare.

BLACKLEGS, Mr. Hudſon's, foaled in 1744, by a Son of Smiling Ball—Mr. Vane's Horſe.

BLACKLEGS, Mr. Nelſon's, foaled in 1745, by Blaze—Manica.

BLOSSOM, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

BLUNDERBUSS, by Buſtler.

BLUSTER, Sir J. Wynn's, foaled in 1741, by Fearnought—Hampton-Court Arabian—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Trumpet's dam.

BOLTON, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1743, by Sweepſtakes (Son of the Oxford Bloody Shouldered Arabian)—Bay Bolton—Baſto—Curwen Old Spot—Y. Spanker—Old Hautboy—Old Buſtler.

BONNY BATCHELOR, Mr. Routh's, by Hartley's Blind Horſe, out of a full Siſter of Single-peeper, Son of Old Terror.

BONNY BLACK, D. of Rutland's, foaled in 1715, by Black Hearty (Son of the Byerly Turk) dam by a Perſian ſtallion.——Bonny Black was the beſt runner of her time; at three years old, ſhe beat a ſix years old horſe, at 10ſt. each; at four years old, ſhe won the five years old Hambleton Cup, and again at five years old; at ſix years old, ſhe beat an aged horſe, giving him 3ſt. Her owner afterwards challenged to run four times over the Round Courſe at Newmarket, againſt any horſe or mare in the kingdom, which challenge not being accepted, ſhe became a brood mare in the Duke of Rutland's ſtud, and was the great grand dam of Mr. Martindale's Guſtavus.

BOSPHORUS, Mr. Stamford's, foaled in 1754, by Babraham—Hampton-Court Childers—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

BRILLIANT, Mr. Crofts', foaled in 1750, by Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway.

BRIMMER, bred by the D'Arcy Family, got by the Yellow Turk—Royal Mare.

BROADBOTTOM, Sir M. Wyvill's, by an own brother to Antelope.

BROCKLESBY, Mr. Crofts', foaled in 1723, by Greyhound—Brockleſby Betty.

BROCKLESBY BETTY, Mr. Pelham's, foaled in 1711, got by the Curwen Bay Barb—Mr. Leedes's Hobby Mare, by Liſter's Turk. ——Brockleſby Betty, as a runner, was thought to be ſuperior to any horſe or mare of her time, notwithſtanding ſhe was a brood mare before ſhe was trained.

BUCEPHALUS (alſo called ARTHUR O'BRADLEY) Mr. Aislabie's, foaled in 1738, by Robinſon Cruſoe—Snake—Hautboy.

BUMPER, Sir J. Pennyman's, by Partner—Bay Bolton—Commoner—Reſtive—an Arabian Mare of Ld Lonſdale's

BURFORD BULL, by Brimmer—Layton Barb Mare.

BUSTARD, Mr. Crofts', by Greyhound—Makeleſs—Weſtall Turk—Hautboy—Brimmer

BUSTLER, Mr. Place's, by the Helmſley Turk.

BUTTON, by a brother to Cartouch.

CADENA, Sir C. Sedley's, foaled in 1749, by Cade—Fox—Bloody Shouldered Arabian—Baſſet Arabian—Arabian Mare.

CAMILLUS, Mr. Warren's, foaled in 1749, got by the Cullen Arabian—North Country Diamond—Blue-eyed Suſan, by a Son of the Harpur Barb—Old Child Mare.

OLD CARELESS, Mr. Leedes's, by Spanker—Barb Mare.

CARLISLE GELDING, Ld Carliſle's, foaled in 1713, got by the Bald Galloway—Carliſle Turk—Byerly Turk.——The Carliſle Gelding was remarkable for having ſupported the fatigue of running, as a trial horſe in private, and with ſucceſs in public, till the age of eighteen, at which period, after winning a heat at Sawtry, in Huntingdonſhire (1731) he broke his leg and died.

CARTOUCH, Mr. Elſtob's, got by the Bald Galloway—Cripple Barb, at Hampton-Court—Makeleſs—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth—Layton Barb.——Cartouch, when in training, was the property of Sir William Morgan, of Tredegar, in whoſe poſſeſſion he covered ſeveral ſeaſons in Wales; he afterwards became a favorite ſtallion in the North, and was ſire of Young Cartouch, and of the grand dam of Trentham and Bourdeaux.

YOUNG CARTOUCH, Ld Portmore's, by Cartouch, out of a Siſter to the D. of Somerſet's Red Roſe, by the Hampton Court Cheſnut Arabian.

CASTAWAY, Mr. Bethell's, by Merlin—Son of Brimmer.

CATO, Sir W. Strickland's, foaled in 1731, got by Partner—Sister to Roxana.

CENTURION, Mr. Hodges's, by a Son of the Conyers Arabian, out of a Sister to the dam of Cartouch—The Son of the Conyers Arabian was out of a mare got by Dyer's Dimple—King William's Black Barb, Chillaby—Moonah Barb Mare.

CHAMPION, Mr. Graham's, foaled in 1707, got by Harpur's Arabian—Old Hautboy.———Champion was ſire of King Herod's great grand dam.

CHAMPION, Mr. Vavaſour's, foaled in 1740, by the D. of Bolton's Goliah, his dam was a daughter of the Old Montagu Mare.

CHANCE, D. of Somerſet's, foaled in 1729, got by Grey Childers.

CHANCE, Mr. Dawkins's, foaled in 1737, got by Fearnought—Almanzor—Coquette, by Baſto—Son of Spanker—Hautboy—Buſtler.

CHANTER, Sir W. Strickland's, foaled in 1710, got by the Akaſter Turk—Leedes Arabian—Spanker.

CHIDDY, D. of Somerſet's, foaled in 1733, got by the Hampton-Court Childers—Bald Charlotte.

CHILDERS (FLYING or DEVONSHIRE) bred by Mr. Childers, foaled in 1715, got by Darley's Arabian—Betty Leedes, by Careleſs—Siſter to Leedes, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Barb Mare, which was Spanker's dam.———Generally ſuppoſed to be the fleeteſt horſe that was ever trained, in this or any other country; he gave Fox 12lb. over the Courſe, and beat him one quarter of a mile, a trial; he was the ſire of Plaiſtow, Blacklegs, Second, Snip, and Commoner, good horſes, eſpecially the firſt two; Blaze, Winall, and Spanking Roger, in pretty good forms; Ld Wm. Manners's Poppet, an extraordinary horſe at five years old; Fleec'em, Steady, &c. He covered few mares, except the D. of Devonſhire's.

CHILDERS (BARTLET's) bred by Mr. Childers, own brother to Flying Childers.———This horſe was for ſeveral years called Young Childers, it being generally ſuppoſed, that he was own brother to the Devonſhire Childers, though ſome inſiſted that Betty Leedes never produced any other foal than Flying Childers, except one that was choaked, when very young, by eating chaff. Mr. Cheney ſays, he has heard the contrary from ſo many gentlemen of worth and honor, that he cannot but be of opinion, that he *was* full brother to him. Be that as it may, Bartlet's Childers got ſo many good horſes, that he is now juſtly ranked with the firſt rate ſtallions.

He

He was never trained; he was ſire of Squirt, Œdipus, the Little Hartley Mare, the dam of Volunteer, the dam of Sir W. Middleton's Camilla, and the grand dam of Snapdragon.

CHILDERS (HAMPTON-COURT) bred by the D. of Devonſhire, got by the Devonſhire Childers—Ducheſs, by the Newcaſtle Turk—D'Arcy's White Turk.

CHILDERS (SMALE's) bred by Mr. Smale, foaled in 1726, got by Bartlet's Childers—Byerly Turk—The Wilkinſon Whynot.

CHILDERS (commonly called GREY CHILDERS) Ld Chedworth's, foaled in 1727, got by the Devonſhire Childers—Sir M. Wharton's Commoner—Bald Charlotte's dam, by Bethell's Caſtaway—Brimmer.

CINNAMON, D. of Somerſet's, by Windham—the Ryegate Mare, by the Thouloufe Barb—Sir John Parſons's Cream Cheeks, by Spanker—Hautboy.———Cinnamon got but very few horſes that appeared in public, except the Ancaſter Creeper, Briſk, and Diſmal.

CLUMSEY, Mr. Wilkes's, by Hautboy—Miſs D'Arcy's Pet Mare.

COLLIER, D. of Devonſhire's, foaled in 1738, got by Blacklegs—Mermaid, by the Sutton Turk—Baſto—Makeleſs—Siſter to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

COMMONER, Mr. Croſts', by Place's White Turk.

COMMONER, Sir M. Wharton's, by Croſts' Commoner, out of Sir Michael's Creeping Molly.

CONEYSKINS, D. of Rutland's, foaled in 1712, got by the Liſter Turk.

CONQUEROR, D. of Devonſhire's, by Fox—Caſtaway—Son of Brimmer.

CONQUEROR, Capt. Appleyard's, foaled in 1728, own brother to the above.

COQUET, D. of Bolton's, by Baſto—Son of Spanker—Hautboy—Buſtler.

COQUET, D. of Bolton's, by his Grace's Sloven, out of Coquet above mentioned.

COTTINGHAM, Mr. Conſtable's, foaled in 1735, got by Hartley's Blind Horſe—Son of Snake—Son of Rockwood—Windham and Crutch's dam, by the Selaby Turk—Buſtler—Burnet's White Barb—Dodſworth.

COUNSELLOR, Ld D'Arcy's, by a Son of the Shaftſbury Turk out of the Violet Layton Barb Mare.

COUNSELLOR, Mr. Egerton's, Ld D'Arcy's Counſellor—Makeleſs—Barb Mare of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley.

COUNTESS, Mr. Hartley's, foaled in 1737, got by Hartley's Blind Horſe—Hip.

CRAB, Mr. Routh's, foaled in 1736, got by Crab—Counſellor—Coneyſkins—Hutton Arabian.

CRABSTOCK, Mr. Cornwall's, foaled in 1750, got by Crab, out of a Siſter to the Widdrington Mare.

CRAFTSMAN, Capt. Appleyard's, foaled in 1724, got by Smiling Tom.

CRAZY, Mr. Bright's, foaled in 1757, got by Childers, out of Top's dam.

CREEPING MOLLY, Mr. Thurland's, foaled in 1722, got by Grey Crofts, at Hampton-Court—dam of Mr. Panton's Molly.

CUDDY, Capt. Appleyard's, foaled in 1727, got by Fox, out of the dam of Bald Charlotte.

CUPID, D. of Somerſet's, foaled in 1735, got by His Grace's Bay Arabian—Bald Charlotte.

CURWEN COLT (bred at Hampton.Court) got by Terror, out of Sophoniſba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

DAINTY DAVY, D. of Cleveland's, foaled in 1752, got by Old Traveller—Slighted-by-All, by Fox Cub—Jigg—Matchem's grand dam, by Makeleſs.

DAIRY MAID, Mr. Elſtob's, got by Almanzor, out of the Hambleton Mare, by Syphax, who won the firſt Hambleton gold Cup.

DIAMOND, Mr. Curwen's, foaled in 1726, got by Jew's Trump—the Turk, ſire of Flanderkin—Bay Barb—Weſtall Turk—a Foreign Horſe.

DIMPLE (Dyer's) bred by Mr. Leedes, got by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Dodſworth—Barb Mare.

DIONYSIUS, Mr. Egerton's, foaled in 1752, got by Regulus—Partner—Country Wench, by Snake.

DISMAL

DISMAL, Ld Godolphin's, foaled in 1733, got by the Godolphin Arabian—Alcock Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

DOLL, Sir R. Milbanke's, foaled in 1721, got by Ld D'Arcy's Woodcock—Moonah Barb Mare.

DORIMOND, D. of Cumberland's, foaled in 1758, got by Dormouſe—Whitefoot.

DRAGON, Mr. Crofts', foaled in 1753, got by Cade—Partner—Siſter to Bandy's dam.

DRIVER, Beaver's, foaled in 1732, got by Snake—Thwaites's Dun Mare, by the Akaſter Turk.

DRIVER (LITTLE) Mr. Lamego's, foaled in 1743, got by Beaver's Driver—Childers—Walpole's Barb—Miſs Belvoir.——— Little Driver was a good runner, having won upwards of thirty 50l. Plates; but he proved an indifferent ſtallion.

DRIVER, D. of Ancaſter's, foaled in 1727, got by the Wynn Arabian—the Lady Mare, by Pert—St. Martin's.

DRUDGE, Mr. Panton's, foaled in 1745, got by Crab—Siſter to Blaze.

DUNKIRK, Mr. Liſter's, foaled in 1725, got by Fox Cub—D'Arcy Royal Colt—Lambert Turk.

EBONY, (Ld Portmore's) bred by the D. of Devonſhire, foaled in 1728, got by Childers—Old Ebony, by Baſto—Maſſey Mare.

ELEPHANT, Sir M. Newton's, foaled in 1734, got by his Arabian, dam by Bay Bolton.

ELEPHANT, Mr. Sotheron's, foaled in 1753, got by Regulus—Bolton Little John.

EMILIUS, Mr. Langley's, foaled in 1756, got by Cade—Devonſhire Blacklegs—Fox.

ENGINEER, Mr. Fenton's, foaled in 1756, got by Sampſon—Y. Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

FAVOURITE, Mr. Jackſon's, foaled in 1725, got by the Widdrington Grey Arabian, out of Miſs Neeſham's dam.

FAVOURITE, Capt. Appleyard's, foaled in 1730, got by Gallant's Smiling Tom—Siſter to Bald Charlotte.

FAVOURITE, Mr. Bethell's, foaled in 1735, got by Bethell's Arabian—Ruffler.

FAVOURITE, Mr. Charteris's, foaled in 1758, got by Tartar—Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Barb—Old Spot.

FAUSTINA, Mr. Jeniſon's, foaled in 1725, got by Hartley's Blind Horſe—Bloſſom—Pulleine's Cheſnut Arabian—Old Vintner Mare.

FEARNOUGHT, (D. of Bolton's) bred by Sir W. Ramſden, foaled in 1725, got by Bay Bolton—Lexington Arabian—Curwen Spot—Spanker—Grey Ramſden's dam, by the Byerly Turk.

FIRETAIL, Mr. Cotton's, foaled in 1729, got by Childers, out of the famous Commoner Mare.

FLINTSHIRE LADY, Mr. Crofts', foaled in 1731, got by Bloody Buttocks—Jigg—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth—Layton Barb.

FLYING WHIG, Ld Godolphin's, foaled in 1731, got by the Woodſtock Arabian—Points, by St. Victor's Barb—Grey Whynot.
This mare was the dam of the two Hartley Mares.

FORESTER, Mr. Williams's, foaled in 1750, got by Crofts' Foreſter, his dam by the Bolton Looby, was the grand dam of the D. of Cumberland's Star.

FORESTER, Mr. Cornforth's, got by Crofts' Foreſter, out of the dam of the Widdrington Mare.

FOX, bred by Sir Ralph Aſhton, foaled in 1714, got by Clumſey, his dam (Bay Peg) by the Leedes Arabian, grand dam (Young Bald Peg) alſo by the Leedes Arabian, great grand dam (Spanker's dam) was the Old Morocco Mare, got by Ld Fairfax's Morocco Barb, great grand dam (Old Bald Peg) bred by Lord Fairfax, and got by an Arabian, out of a Barb Mare.———Fox was the ſire of Capt. Appleyard's Conqueror, the beſt gelding that ever ran at Newmarket; and of the Duke of Bolton's Merry Andrew and Goliah, good horſes; he alſo got the dam of Snap, and of His Royal Highneſs the Duke's Son of Crab.

FOX CUB, Sir Ralph Aſhton's, foaled in 1714, got by Clumſey, his dam by the Leedes Arabian.———Fox Cub was a good little horſe, but a bad ſtallion.

FOXHUNTER, (Mr. Howe's) bred by Mr. Robinſon, foaled in 1722, own brother to Grey Robinſon, and omitted in the produce of the Snake Mare, page 290.

FOX-

FOXHUNTER, Mr. Cole's, got by Briſk (Son of Darley's Arabian) out of the Rutland Brown Betty, by Baſto, out of the Maſſey Mare, grand dam of Ebony.

GANDER, got by Darley's Arabian—Creeping Molly's dam.

GAUL'EM, got by Starling—Childers—Baſto—Makeleſs—Siſter to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

GENTLEMAN, D. of Ancaſter's, foaled in 1723, got by the Alcock Arabian—Ld Briſtol's Graſshopper—(Son of the Byerly Turk)

GOLDEN BALL, foaled in 1735, got by Partner—Hutton's White Turk—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

GOLDEN LOCKS, Mr. Pelham's, foaled in 1724, got by the Curwen Bay Barb.

GOLIAH (D. of Bolton's) bred by Mr. Hutchinſon, foaled in 1730, got by Fox—Graham's Champion—Sir M. Peirſon's Blue-cap.

GRANBY, Mr. Wildman's, foaled in 1759, got by Blank—Crab—Cyprus Arabian—Commoner—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

GRANTHAM, Mr. Greville's, foaled in 1741, got by Hip—Cyprus Arabian

GREY GRANTHAM, got by the Brownlow Turk.———Grey Grantham got Green's Galloway, an extraordinary horſe of his ſize; Miſs Belvoir, Shadow, and the Grantham Filly, very capital Mares, particularly the two former; alſo the Confederate Filly, a good mare at light weights.

GRASSHOPPER, D. of Ancaſter's, foaled in 1731, got by Crab—Aſtridge Ball—Dodſworth—Barb Mare.

GRENADIER, Mr. Witty's, foaled in 1746, got by Blaze—Sultan (Son of Ld Lonſdale's Arabian)—Wharton's Commoner—Bald Charlotte's dam.

YOUNG GREYHOUND, got by Old Greyhound—Weſtall Turk—Hautboy—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth—Barb Mare.

GREYLEGS, D. of Somerſet's, foaled in 1725, got by Windham—Barb Mare.

GREY RAMSDEN, his dam by the Byerly Turk, was the grand dam of the Godolphin Whitefoot.

HARLEQUIN,

HARLEQUIN, Mr. Metcalf's, foaled in 1719, got by Mixbury—Son of the Pulleine Rockwood—Brimmer—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

HARTLEY'S BLIND HORSE, got by the Holderneſs Turk—Sir R. Milbank's Black Mare, by Makeleſs—D'Arcy Royal Mare. He was ſire of the large Hartley Mare, dam of Babraham, and of the great grand dam of Prieſteſs and Eſperſykes.

HAUTBOY, bred by the D'Arcy Family, got by the White D'Arcy Turk—Royal Mare.———Hautboy got Grey Hautboy (ſire of Bay Bolton) Windham, the dam of Snake, and the dam of Almanzor, Terror, and Champion.

HAZARD, D. of Bridgewater's, foaled in 1726, got by Leedes—Curwen Bay Barb—Byerly Turk.

HAZARD, Ld Scarſdale's, foaled in 1758, got by Tartar—Cade—Hutton's Blacklegs.

HENRICUS, Sir M. Fetherſton's, foaled in 1757, got by Black and all Black, out of Margery Daw, by Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian—Little Hartley Mare.

HERO, Sir R. Hilton's, foaled in 1753, got by Cade—Spinner. Hero was bred by Mr. Preſton, and ran in his poſſeſſion, in the name of *Slape*.

HIGHLANDER, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1742, got by Victorious—Crawford's Turk—Devonſhire Blacklegs—Partner—Akaſter Turk—Leedes's Arabian.

HIP, Mr. Pelham's, foaled in 1722, got by the Curwen Bay Barb—Liſter Turk.

HOBGOBLIN, Mr. Goodall's, foaled in 1724, got by Aleppo—Son of Careleſs—Old Smithſon—Wanton Willy.

HOG, Mr. Panton's, foaled in 1746, got by Cartouch—Childers.

HOPEFUL, D. of Bolton's, got by a Son of Bloody Buttocks—Bay Bolton—Coquet, by Baſto.

HUNMANBY CADE, got by Cade—Partner—Fox—Siſter to Bay Bolton.

HUTTON ROYAL COLT, Mr. Hutton's, got by the Helmſley Turk, out of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

JACK-COME-TICKLE-ME, Mr. Read's, foaled in 1737, got by a Son of the Thouloufe Barb—Old Royal—Old Merlin.

JACK

JACK OF NEWBURY, Mr. Rogers's, foaled in 1752, got by Babraham—Ld Halifax's Juſtice.

JENNY-COME-TYE-ME, Ld Weymouth's, bred by Mr. Routh, foaled in 1729, got by Bartlet's Childers—Counſellor—Coney-ſkins—Hutton Barb.

JEW TRUMP, Mr. Curwen's, got by His Cheſnut Arabian—Bay Barb.

JIGG, Sir R. Moſtyn's, got by the Byerly Turk—Spanker.——Jigg got Partner, a capital horſe; Shock and Saucebox, middling horſes. He was a common country ſtallion in Lincolnſhire, till Partner was ſix years old.

JIGG, Mr. Heneage's, got by Goliah—Sir R. Moſtyn's Jigg.

JOHN TROTT, Mr. Panton's, foaled in 1741, got by the Devonſhire Blacklegs—Sutton Turk—Baſto—Makeleſs—Siſter to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

JOHN TROT, Mr. Popham's, got by the Devonſhire Blacklegs—Siſter to Buff Coat.

JOSEPH ANDREWS, Mr. Hartley's, foaled in 1743, got by Roundhead—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horſe—Flying Whig.

IVORY BLACK, Mr. Green's, foaled in 1754, got by Starling——Regulus—Roundhead—Matchem's dam.——Ivory Black was ſire of Dunhevid, a good Plate horſe, the pedigree of whoſe dam was never diſcovered.

JUBA, Ld Lonſdale's, foaled in 1731, got by the Lonſdale Arabian—Miſs Jigg (ſiſter to Partner.)

JULIUS CÆSAR, Mr. Croſs's, foaled in 1757, got by Young Cade—Snip—Lonſdale Arabian.

JUSTICE, Ld Halifax's, foaled in 1724, got by the Hampton-Court Little Arabian, out of Aldby Jenny.

KEDDLESTONE, Ld Scarſdale's, foaled in 1754, got by Whitenoſe—Maſkill's Bumper—Dam of Victorious.

KOULI KHAN, Ld Lonſdale's, foaled in 1730, got by the Lonſdale Arabian—Cyprus—Baſto—Siſter to Mixbury.

LADY THIGH (Brooks's) bred by Mr. Willis, got by Griſewood's Partner—Figgs Mare, by Sir W. Morgan's Arabian—Darley's Arabian—Mr. Burdet's Mare.

LAMPREY, Mr. Panton's, bred by Sir M. Peirſon, foaled in 1715, own brother to Bay Bolton.

LEEDES, Mr. Leedes's, got by the Leedes Arabian.

LEGACY (afterwards LITTLE DAVID) Sir R. Burdett's, foaled in 1740, got by the Bolton Goliah—Young Whimſey, by Whitefoot—Old Whimſey, by Darley's Arabian.

LIGHTFOOT, Ld Eglintoune's, foaled in 1747, got by Cade—Bay Bolton (ſiſter to Whitefoot.)

LITTLE JOHN, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1731, got by Partner—Bay Bolton—Baſto—Y. Spanker—Hautboy—Buſtler.

LITTLE JOHN (Ld Gower's) bred by Mr. Crofts, foaled in 1740, got by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brockleſby Betty.

LITTLE-THOUGHT-ON, Mr. Brewſter's, foaled in 1736, got by Harlequin, out of Almahide.

LOOBY, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1728, got by Bay Bolton—Moſtyn's Graſshopper, ſon of the Byerly Turk.

LOOBY, Mr. Routh's, foaled in 1744, got by the Bolton Looby—Bartlet's Childers.

LOOBY, Ld Derby's, got by the Pigot Bay Turk—Terror—Bay Barb.

LOOK-ABOUT-YOU, got by Robinſon Cruſoe—Barb Mare.

LOT, D. of Bolton's, got by Y. Sweepſtakes—Mogul—Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Arabian—Ld Lonſdale's Tregonwell Mare, by Rockwood.———Lot was never trained, being lamed when very young.

LOUSE, Sir M. Newton's, foaled in 1726, got by Bloody Buttocks.

LUGGS, Ld D'Arcy's, got by his Lordſhip's White Turk, out of a foreign mare.

LUGGS MARE, Sir M. Pierſon's, got by Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.

MAIDENHEAD, Mr. Oſbaldeſton's, foaled in 1730, Siſter to Old Traveller.

MAKELESS, got by the Oglethorpe Arabian.

MANBY, D. of Ancaſter's, foaled in 1756, got by Blank—Ancaſter Starling—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St. Martin's.

MANICA,

MANICA, Mr. Darley's, foaled in 1707, got by his Arabian, out of Jeſter, by Merlin.

MARIAMNE, foaled in 1748, got by Ld Portmore's Victorious—Partner—Richardſon's Merlin (Son of Old Merlin)—Makeleſs—Burford Bull—Devonſhire Arabian.

MARKSMAN, foaled in 1741, got by the Godolphin Arabian—Hampton-Court Cheſnut Arabian—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

MELIORA, Mr. Witty's, foaled in 1729, got by Fox, her dam, Milkmaid, by Sir W. Blacket's Snail—Shields Galloway, bred by Mr. Curwen.———Meliora was the dam of Tartar.

OLD MERLIN, Sir M. Pierſon's, got by Buſtler.

MERRY ANDREW, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1730, got by Fox—Bonnylaſs, by Bay Bolton-—Darley's Arabian—-Byerly Turk—-Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Arabian Mare.

MINER, Mr. Conſtable's, foaled in 1752, got by Tartar—Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

MISS DOE, Mr. Lambton's, foaled in 1730, got by Greyhound—Woodcock—Ancaſter Starling's grand dam, by Croft's Bay Barb.

MISS NEESHAM, Mr. Thompſon's, foaled in 1720, got by Hartley's Blind Horſe—Commoner—Son of Place's White Turk.——Miſs Neeſham was a good runner, and won ſeveral times when in foal with Miſs Patty (alſo a pretty good runner) and was afterwards a brood mare.

MIXBURY, Mr. Curwen's, got by his Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

YOUNG MOGUL, D. of Bolton's, got by Mogul—Bay Bolton—Baſto—Curwen Spot—Young Spanker (Son of Old Spanker)—Hautboy—Buſtler.

MOLLY (Mr. Panton's) bred by Mr. Thurland, got by the Thouloufe Barb.———Molly won a great number of Matches at Newmarket, and was never beat till ſhe died in running a match againſt the Duke of Bolton's Terror.

MONKEY, Ld Lonſdale's, foaled in 1725, got by his Bay Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Byerly Turk—Arabian Mare.

MOORCOCK, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1740, got by Blacklegs—Son of the Hutton Grey Barb, out of a Byerly Turk Mare—Hutton Royal Colt—Blunderbuſs—Place's White Turk.

MORAT, Sir W. Ramſden's, foaled in 1724, got by Bay Bolton—Newcaſtle Turk—Byerly Turk.

MOSES, got by the Chedworth Foxhunter—Portland Arabian—Dam of the D. of Bridgewater's Star.

NONSUCH, got by Fox—Luggs Mare.

ŒDIPUS, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1733, got by Bartlet's Childers.

PAM, Mr. Ward's (afterwards Ld Bolingbroke's VA TOUT) bred by Mr. Swymmer, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus—Cade—Sedbury—Scarborough Colt—D'Arcy's Woodcock—Blackatop—Old Smithſon—Brimmer—Hautboy.

PAMELA, Mr. Garthſide's, foaled in 1740, got by Fearnought (Son of Doctor)—Manica.

PARTNER (Crofts') bred by Mr. Pelham, foaled in 1718, got by Jigg—Siſter to Mixbury.———Partner was ſire of Sedbury, Tartar, Cato, Traveller, Badger, Griſewood's Partner, Little John, Larkin's Looby, D. of Bolton's Little John, Barforth, the Widdrington Mare, Vane's Little Partner, Parker's Lady Thigh, Griſewood's Lady Thigh, Lodge's roan mare, &c. He was a common ſtallion, and covered moſt of the beſt mares in the North for four years together; after that, he covered few, except Mr. Crofts'.

PARTNER (Moore's) bred by the D. of Bolton, got by Partner—Siſter to Starling.

PARTNER (Griſewood's) bred by Lord Portmore, got by Partner—Hutton's Grey Barb—Whynot—Wilkinſon's Turk—Woodcock.

PARTNER, Mr. Bright's, foaled in 1746, got by his Arabian—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

LITTLE PARTNER, Mr. Pearſon's, foaled in 1745, got by Foreſter—Partner—Greyhound—Makeleſs—Counſellor—Brimmer.

PATRIOT, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1729, got by Bay Bolton—Jigg—Old Lady, by Pulleine's Cheſnut Arabian.

PERT, D. of Ancaſter's, got by the Ely Turk.

PHANTOM (Mr. Hutton's) bred by Mr. Wanley, foaled in 1737, got by Hobgoblin—Son of the Hutton Grey Barb, out of a Byerly Turk Mare—Coneyſkins—the Fen Mare, by the Hutton Royal Colt—Blunderbuſs—the Old Thornton Mare, by Place's White Turk.

PHILISTINE,

PHILISTINE, Mr. Langley's, foaled in 1738, got by the Devonſhire Childers, out of a ſiſter to Goliah.

PLAISTOW, D. of Devonſhire's, foaled in 1730, got by Childers —Old Ebony.

QUIET, got by Leedes, out of a ſiſter to Mixbury.

RAINBOW, got by Bloody Buttocks—Bay Bolton—Commoner—Briſk—Hartley's Blind Horſe.

RAMPER, Mr. Bertie's, foaled in 1736, got by Crab—Siſter to the dam of Routh's Crab and Jenny-come-tye-me, by Counſellor—Hutton's Coneyſkins—Hutton's Barb, brought over by Mr. Marſhall.

RANGER, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1749, got by Hutton's Spot—Mixbury—Mulſo Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyſkins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Buſtler.

RATTLE, got by a Son of Sir H. Harpur's Barb—Royal Mare.

REDSTREAK, Mr. Owen's, foaled in 1750, got by Regulus—Goliah—Vavaſour's Black Tom—Poſtboy.

REGULUS, Ld Chedworth's, foaled in 1739, got by the Godolphin Arabian, his dam, Grey Robinſon, by the Bald Galloway, grand dam by Snake, out of Old Wilkes, a daughter of Old Hautboy.—Regulus won ſeven Royal Plates in one year, and was never beat; he afterwards covered in the North, and proved an excellent ſtallion, being ſire of Adolphus, Trajan, the dam of Eclipſe, the grand dam of Highflyer, and many other capital horſes and mares.

RIB, Sir R. Milbanke's, foaled in 1736, got by Crab, out of Doll.

ROBINSON CRUSOE, Mr. Robinſon's, foaled in 1723, got by Jigg, his dam, Baſtard, out of Old Wilkes, a daughter of Old Hautboy.

ROCKWOOD, out of the Lonſdale Tregonwell Mare.

OLD ROYAL, got by the Holderneſs Turk—Blunderbuſs Royal Mare.

ROYAL COLT, Mr. Hutton's, got by the Helmſley Turk—Royal Sedbury Mare.

RUFFLER, Mr. Bethell's, got by a Son of Old Brimmer—Cheſterfield Arabian—Hutton Barb Mare, dam of Griſewood's Partner.

SELADINE,

SELADINE, Mr. Hopper's, foaled in 1755, got by Young Cade, out of Baby, by Goliah.

ST. MARTIN, D. of Wharton's, got by Spanker—Natural Barb Mare.

SAMPSON (Mr. Robinſon's) bred by Mr. Preſton, foaled in 1745, got by Blaze—Hip—Spark, Son of Honeycomb Punch—Snake—Ld D'Arcy's Queen.———Mr. Robinſon's Sampſon won five Royal Plates at ſix years old, and was ſire of Engineer, Bay Malton, &c.

SAUCEBOX, Ld Middleton's, got by Jigg, out of Ld Tracy's Whimſey.

OLD SCAR, Mr. Crofts', got by Makeleſs—Counſellor—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Layton Barb.

LITTLE SCAR was own brother to Soreheels.

SCARBOROUGH COLT, Sir M. Wyvill's, foaled in 1724, got by Tifter, out of the Scarborough Mare.

SCRUTINEER (Ld Weymouth's) bred by Mr. Haſſell, foaled in 1732, got by Aleppo—Hall Arabian—Dam of the Humming Hall.

SEDBURY, Ld D'Arcy's, foaled in 1734, got by Partner, out of the Old Montagu Mare, by Woodcock.———The Old Montagu Mare, dam of Sedbury, was ſo called from being daughter of a mare of the breed of Ld Montagu of Cowdry, who, in the time of Charles the IId. was famous for his ſtud of horſes.

SEDGMOOR, foaled in 1735, got by the Hampton-Court Childers—Dam of the South Country Diamond.

SHORTHOSE, Mr. Stanhope's, foaled in 1753, got by Regulus—Second.

SILVERLEG, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1753, got by Young Cartouch—Old Cartouch—Darley's Arabian—Siſter to Bay Bolton.

SILVIO, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1754, got by Cade—Hobgoblin.

SINGLEPEEPER, Capt. Appleyard's, foaled in 1713, got by Bethell's Arabian—Dam of Bald Charlotte.

SKIN, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1743, got by Crab—Ebony.

SLIPBY, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1734, got by Fox, out of Gipſy.

SLOE,

SLOE, Mr. Panton's, foaled in 1740, got by Crab—Childers—Mermaid, by the Sutton Turk—Baſto—Makeleſs—Siſter to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.———Sloe was never beat; he won five Royal Plates, and two other Prizes, in one year, and was ſire of Sweeper.

SLOVEN, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1723, got by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot—Whitelegged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

SLOVEN, Mr. Pulleine's, foaled in 1735, got by the Scarborough Colt—Woodcock.

OLD SMALES, Mr. Wharton's, got by Whynot, out of a mare of Mr. Wilkinſon's.

SMILING BALL, Ld Eſſex's, bred by Mr. Gaze, got by a Son of the Acklem Merlin—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot—Woodcock.

SMILING TOM, Gallant's, bred at Hampton-Court, foaled in 1724, got by the Conyers Arabian—Chillaby—Makeleſs.

SMOCKFACE, got by Darley's Arabian, out of Terror's dam.

SNAKE, Mr. Liſter's, got by the Liſter Turk—Hautboy.———Snake, when young, had the misfortune to be bit by ſome venomous animal (ſuppoſed to be a ſnake, from whence he was named) which prevented his being trained; he was the ſire of Mr. Metcalfe's famous old mare the dam of Squirt.

SOREHEELS, got by Baſto—Curwen Bay Barb—Siſter to Mixbury.———Soreheels was ſire of the dam of Matchleſs, and South, which mare was alſo the great grand dam of Highflyer, but in general he got very bad horſes.

SOURFACE, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1736, got by Bartlet's Childers—Siſter to Starling.

SPANKER, Mr. Pelham's, got by the D'Arcy Yellow Turk—Ld Fairfax's Morocco Barb—Bald Peg, by an Arabian Mare.

SPANKER, Mr. Hunt's, brother to his Jigg.

SPANKER, Mr. Pengree's, foaled in 1758, got by Antelope, out of Ld Leigh's Charming Molly.

SPANKING ROGER, Ld Eſſex's, foaled in 1732, got by Childers—Cyprus Arabian—Old Spanker.———This horſe was a good runner, and probably would have been a valuable ſtallion, but died at nine years old, in running a trial.

SPIDER,

SPIDER, Ld Lonſdale's, foaled in 1729, got by the Lonſdale Arabian—Coneyſkins—Lowther Bay Barb—Dodſworth—Spanker.

SPINNER, Mr. Oſbaldeſton's, got by Almanzor—full Siſter to Bay Bolton, by Hautboy.

SPORTLEY, Mr. Greville's, foaled in 1740, got by Spinner—Somerſet Diamond.

SPORTSMAN, Sir M. Wyvill, foaled in 1736, got by the Scarborough Colt—His Garnet Mare.

SPORTSMAN, Ld Strange's, foaled in 1747, got by Ld Derby's Whitefoot—Nathan (ſon of the Lonſdale Arabian)—Dumplin—Leedes—Grey Whynot, by Fenwick's Barb.

OLD SPOT, Mr. Curwen's, got by the Selaby Turk.

SPOT, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1728, got by Hartley's Blind Horſe.

SPOT, Sir R. Burdett's, foaled in 1742, got by the Devonſhire Blacklegs—Whitefoot—Ld Tracey's Whimſey, by Darley's Arabian, out of the Y. Child Mare, by the Harpur Arabian.

SQUIRREL, Williams's, bred by Mr. Smith, foaled in 1719, got by Smith's Son of Snake—Akaſter Turk—Son of the Pulleine Cheſnut Arabian—Brimmer.

YOUNG STANDARD, got by Standard—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb.

STAR, D. of Bridgewater's, foaled in 1725, his dam, a Grey Mare, by Richards's Arabian, at Hampton-Court.

STARLING, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1727, got by Bay Bolton—Son of the Brownlow Turk—Old Lady, by the Pulleine Arabian—Rockwood—Buſtler.———Starling was an excellent runner, and when a ſtallion was the property of Mr. Leedes: he was ſire of the Ancaſter Starling, Skim, Torriſmond, Griſewood's Teazer, Moro, Jaſon, and the grand dam of Soldier, &c. &c.

STATELY, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1750, got by Mogul—Hutton's Blacklegs—Bay Bolton—Coneyſkins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Buſtler.

STROXTON GREY, Mr. Crofts's, foaled in 1723, got by Greyhound.

STUMP, Mr. Humberſton's, foaled in 1724, got by Manica—Snake—Diamond.

SULTAN,

SULTAN, Ld Lonſdale's, foaled in 1732, got by the Lonſdale Arabian—Siſter to Whitefoot.

SWEEPER, got by Sloe—Mogul—Partner—Coneyſkins.

SWEEPSTAKES, D. of Bolton's, bred by Mr. Snell, foaled in 1722, got by the Oxford Bloody Shouldered Arabian.

SYPHAX, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1727, got by Bay Bolton—Golden Locks, by Graſshopper (a ſon of the Byerly Turk)—E. of Briſtol's Hog—Chartres's Hawker.

TANTIVY, Mr. Mann's, foaled in 1749, got by Sedbury—Hodges's Centurion—Betty Byeblow.

TARQUIN, D. of Ancaſter's, bred by Ld Godolphin, got by the Godolphin Arabian—Scarborough Colt—Hip—Tifter—Snake—Diamond—Hautboy—A mare of Kitt D'Arcy's.

TARTAR, Mr. Leedes's, foaled in 1743, got by Partner, out of Meliora, by Fox, page 355.———Tartar was an excellent racer, and not leſs eſteemed as a ſtallion; he was ſire of King Herod, Beaufremont, Miner, Mr. Blake's Fanny, and Mr. O'Kelly's Mare, dam of Mercury, Volunteer, &c.

TAWNEY, Ld W. Manners's, foaled in 1743, got by Crab—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

TEAZER, Mr. Griſewood's, bred by Mr. Crofts, foaled in 1739, got by the Bolton Starling—Son of the Brownlow Turk—Pulleine Arabian—Rockwood—Buſtler.

TERROR, got by the Burlington Turk—Little Merlin—Brimmer—Helmſley Turk.

TERROR, got by the Akaſter Turk—Hautboy.

THUNDERBOLT, Mr. Meynell's, foaled in 1723, got by Counſellor—Snake—Luggs—Woodcock.

TIFTER, Sir J. Parſons's, got by the Thouloufe Barb—Siſter to Leedes.

TINEY, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1756, got by Skim—Silvertail—Natural Arabian Mare.

TOM JONES, Mr. Crofts's, foaled in 1745, got by Partner—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

TOM TINKER, Ld Portmore's, bred by Mr. Haſſell, foaled in 1736, got by Crab—Singlepeeper.

TRAVELLER, Mr. Oſbaldeſton', foaled in 1735, got by Partner—Almanzor—Grey Hautboy—Makeleſs—Brimmer.——Old Traveller won ſeveral Plates, and got many good runners; he was ſire of Squirrel, Dainty Davy, the dam of Morwick Ball, &c. &c.

YOUNG TRAVELLER, Mr. Coatſworth's, foaled in 1746, got by Traveller—Bartlet's Childers—Mr. Durham's Grey Mare (who won Hambleton in 1733) by a Son of the Bald Galloway—Daffodill's dam, by a Foreign Horſe of Sir T. Gaſcoigne's.

TRIFLE, Mr. Bertie's, foaled in 1737, got by Fox—Alcock Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Arabian Mare.

TRUE BLUE, Mr. Honywood's, foaled in 1710, got by Williams's Turk—Byerly Mare.

YOUNG TRUE BLUE, Mr. Honywood's, foaled in 1718, own Brother to the above.

TRUSTY, Mr. Ayſcough's, foaled in 1735, got by a Son of Hartley's Blind Horſe, out of a Siſter to Silverlocks.

TURPIN, Sir H. Harpur's, bred by Mr. Routh, foaled in 1737, got by Smale's Childers.

VICTORIOUS, D. of Hamilton's, bred by Mr. Wilkinſon, foaled in 1722, got by Ruffler—Hutton's Grey Barb—Bay Wilkinſon's dam, by Whynot—Wilkinſon Turk—D'Arcy's Woodcock.

VICTORIOUS, Ld Portmore's, got by Fox—Bald Galloway—Champion.

VOLUNTEER, Sir M. Wyvill's, foaled in 1735, got by Young Belgrade—Bartlet's Childers—Devonſhire Cheſnut Arabian—Siſter to the Duke of Somerſet's Weſtbury, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—Woodcock.

WHITEFOOT (Ld Godolphin's) bred by Sir W. Ramſden, got by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare of Mr. Tregonwell's.

WHITENOSE, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1742, got by the Godolphin Arabian—full ſiſter to Blaze.

WHITENOSE, Mr. Heneage's, foaled in 1722, got by the Hall Arabian, out of the dam of Mr. Heneage's Jigg.

WHITTINGTON,

WHITTINGTON, D. of Marlborough's, foaled in 1743, got by a Brother to Whitenoſe—Stanyan's Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Marſhall's Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

WHYNOT, Sir J. Phillips's, foaled in 1744, got by Crab—Fox—Gipſy, by Bay Bolton.

WINDHAM, got by Hautboy—Selaby Turk—Buſtler—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth.

WORMWOOD, Mr. Hutton's, got by Hutton's Blacklegs—Badger—Hackwood—Son of Rockwood

WOODCOCK, Mr. Bethell's, foaled in 1715, got by Merlin—Son of Brimmer.

WRYFOOT, Ld Godolphin's, foaled in 1730, got by Bay Bolton—Whitefoot's dam.

PART III.

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

NOT INCLUDED IN THE FIRST PART,

From the Year 1759, to the preſent Time.

ACHILLES, Mr. Stapleton's, foaled in 1767, got by Jalap, dam by Snap.

AMBO, Mr. Robinſon's, foaled in 1797, got by Overton—Maria, by Carbineer—Priam—Gower Stallion.

AMETHYST, Ld Clermont's, foaled in 1772, got by Chryſolite, his dam by Sampſon—Regulus—Partner—Almanzor—Snake—Hutton's Bay Barb—Curwen Bay Barb.

ANTELOPE, Mr. Everett's, foaled in 1760, got by Brilliant—Maſkill's Bumper—Son of Bartlet's Childers—Cheſnut Litton Arabian—Chillaby—Byerly Turk—Farmer Mare.

ANVIL, Mr. Parker's, foaled in 1777, got by Herod—dam by Feather, grand dam by Lath, great grand dam by Childers, was own ſiſter to Snip.

ARBITRATOR, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1766, got by Bay Ranger—Phantom—Marſke's dam.

ASCOT, Mr. Parker's, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, out of a ſiſter to Pincher.

YOUNG

YOUNG BABRAHAM, Mr. Leedes's, foaled in 1760, got by Babraham—Second—Starling—Legacy, by Young Greyhound—Soreheels.

BACCHUS, Mr. Compton's, foaled in 1771, got by Herod—Bajazet—Goldfinder's grand dam.

BANGTAIL, Sir H. Williamſon's, foaled in 1792, got by Highflyer—Catherine, by Young Marſke—Gentle Kitty.

BANKER Mr. Vernon's (afterwards Mr. Conolly's) foaled in 1761, got by Matchem—Snip—Mogul—Sweepſtakes—Bay Barb.

BARNABY, Mr. Wentworth's, foaled in 1795, got by Stride, dam by Eclipſe, out of Cricket.

BAY BOLTON, Mr. Vernon's (ſince a ſtallion at Hampton-Court) foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, dam by Regulus, out of an own ſiſter to the Ancaſter Starling.

BLUE-CAP, Mr. Smith Barry's, foaled in 1762, got by Young Cade—Rib—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

BURFORD, Mr. Wentworth's, foaled in 1768, got by Merlin, out of the dam of Ld Chedworth's Snap.

BURRINGDON, Mr. Parker's, foaled in 1776, got by Eclipſe, his dam (Va Tout's dam) by Babraham.

CALCULATOR, D. of Bridgewater's, foaled in 1760, got by Blank, dam by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Whiteneck, by the Pelham Barb.

CANNIBAL, Mr. Stapleton's, foaled in 1773, got by Matchem, dam by Blank, grand dam by Bajazet, great grand dam by the Devonſhire Blacklegs, great great grand dam by Smith's ſon of Snake.

CAPTAIN BOBADIL, His Royal Highneſs the Duke of Cumberland's, foaled in 1771, got by Poſthumus—Whitenoſe—Dam of Mr. Fettiplace's Saffron, by Cole's Foxhunter.

CARBUNCLE, Mr. Oſbaldeſton's, foaled in 1772, got by Babraham Blank—Cade—Fox—Siſter to Bay Bolton.

CHALFONT, Mr. Vernon's, foaled in 1763, got by Bloſſom, dam by Hobgoblin—Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Royal Mare.

CHANCE,

CHANCE, D. of Cumberland's, foaled in 1780, got by Javelin, dam by Faggergill, grand dam by the Northumberland Golden Arabian—Traveller—Hip—Snake—Rutland Black Barb—Blunderbuſs—Ld D'Arcy's Grey Royal Mare.

CHARITY, Mr. Jordan's, foaled in 1764, got by Alcides, her dam by Shepherd's Crab.

LORD CHEDWORTH'S SNAP was got by Old Snap, his dam, (called Young Bowes) was got by Dormouſe, grand dam (called Little Bowes) by Mixbury, great grand dam (called Bowes) by Hutton's Barb, brought over by Mr. Marſhall; great great grand dam by the Byerly Turk, out of a full ſiſter to the Coffin Mare, whoſe ſire was the Selaby Turk, and her dam, a Place Mare.—— Mr. Place, of Dimſdale, Stud-maſter to Oliver Cromwell, ſtole the Coffin Mare out of the ſtud, and kept her concealed in a vault, till the ſearch for her was over.

CHESTERTON, Mr. Foley's, foaled in 1769, got by Spectator, dam by Blank.

COCKSPUR, Mr. Blake's, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, his dam, Drowſy, by Dormouſe.

COSMO, Mr. Thompſon's, foaled in 1764, got by Sampſon, dam by Young Cade—Roundhead—Smith's Son of Snake—Old Montagu Mare, given by Ld D'Arcy to Mr. Smith.

CRONEY, D. of Kingſton's, foaled in 1767, got by Careleſs, out of an own ſiſter to Mr. Warren's Camillus.

DAPPLE, Mr. Fenton's (own brother to Allegro) foaled in 1794, got by Delpini—Ancaſter—Damaſcus Arabian—Sampſon—Oroonoko—Siſter to Mirza.

DARIUS, Mr. Burlton's, foaled in 1771, got by Brilliant, out of a ſiſter to Lycurgus.

DARSHAM, Sir F. Standiſh's, foaled in 1790, got by Crop—Herod—Circe, by Feather—Blank—Spectator's dam.

DENMARK, Mr. Bell's, foaled in 1764, got by Regulus, out of Miſs Vernon's dam, a ſiſter to the Widdrington Mare.

EUSTON, Mr. Wildman's, foaled in 1769, got by Antinous, his dam by Brilliant—Crab—Miſs Slamerkin.

FANTAIL,

FANTAIL, Sir J. Shelley's, foaled in 1770, got by Latham's Snap, his dam by Babraham—Sir Robert Fagg's Goldenlocks—Sore-heels—Woodcock—Weſtall Turk—Hautboy—Dodſworth—Layton Barb Mare.

FIREWORKER, Sir J. Kaye's, foaled in 1770, got by Engineer—Cullen Arabian—Cade.

FLASH, Mr. Gee's, foaled in 1773, got by Doge, his dam (Sir Peter Pellet's dam) by Young Cade.

FORESTER, Mr. Smith Barry's, foaled in 1765, got by Dionyſius, his dam (Rural Laſs) by Regulus, grand dam by the Derby Looby (Son of Mr. Pigott's Bay Turk, out of a daughter of Terror) great grand dam was Ld Molyneux's Whimſey, got by a ſon of Jigg, and out of a favourite mare of Mr. Robinſon's, in Yorkſhire, which mare, Mr. R. on his death-bed, ordered his ſon never to part with; but the ſon meeting with an untimely death, the ſtud was diſpoſed of, and this favorite mare, then in foal with Whimſey, purchaſed for Ld Molyneux.

FORTITUDE, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1778, got by Young Marſke—Cadormus.

FOXHUNTER, Mr. Jolliff's, foaled in 1768, got by Mr. Hutton's Ranger (ſon of Regulus) his dam by the Cullen Arabian—Toriſmond—Young Belgrade—Johnſon's Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Brimmer—Diamond.

FREEDOM, Sir H. Harpur's, foaled in 1767, got by Squirrel—Nonſuch—Hampton-Court Childers—Buſhy Molly.

GIBSCOUTSKY, Mr. C. Blake's, foaled in 1767, got by Gibſon's Arabian—Tartar—Mogul—Belgrade—Mulſo Turk.

GLOW-WORM, Mr. Brand's, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipſe, his dam by Traveller—Foreſter.

HAMBLETON, Mr. Brown's, foaled in 1767, got by Dainty Davy, his dam by Regulus.

HAP-HAZARD, Ld Darlington's, bred by Mr. Legh, of High Legh, foaled in 1798, got by Sir Peter, his dam Miſs Hervey, by Eclipſe, page 209, where Hap-hazard and his ſiſter, a year younger, are omitted, that part of the book having been printed off before the receipt of this information, for which we are indebted to the gentleman who ſold Miſs Hervey to Mr. Legh.

HIGH,

HIGH PRIEST, Sir John Lade's, foaled in 1776, got by Conundrum, his dam, Pope Joan, by Chedworth's Snap, out of a Sister to the dam of Hyder Ally.

HONEST ROBIN, Mr. Bethell's, foaled in 1775, got by Black Prince, his dam (Cock-rump) by Regulus, grand dam by Mr. Bethell's Arabian.

HUDIBRAS, Sir J. Shelley's, foaled in 1770, got by Herod—Blank—Cade—Partner.

HUMDRUM, Sir C. Bunbury's, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, out of an Arabian Mare.

HUNST'ON, Ld Clermont's, foaled in 1772, got by Squirrel, out of an Arabian Mare.

ICELANDER, Mr. Bowes's, foaled in 1773, got by Morwick Ball, his dam by Bailey's ſon of Regulus—Diſmal—Moonah Barb Mare.

INDIAN, Mr. Pigot's, foaled in 1771, got by Snap, out of a Matchem Mare.

JOLLY ROGER, Sir J. Lowther's, foaled in 1765, got by the Gower Stallion, out of Miſs Harvey, by Cartouch.

JUDGE JEFFRIES, D. of Norfolk's, foaled in 1777, got by Fitzherod, dam by Blank.

KING HIRAM, Mr. O'Kelly's, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipſe, his dam by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Volunteer's dam, by Bartlet's Childers.

KING MILESUS, Mr. O'Kelly's, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipſe, his dam by Cade—Lonſdale Grey Arabian—Lonſdale Bay Arabian—Siſter to Bagpiper, by the Thouloufe Barb.

KING JOHN, Sir W. Aſton's, foaled in 1792, got by Pretender—Woodpecker—Chryſolite—Gimcrack's dam.

LASH, D. of Kingſton's, foaled in 1763, got by Lofty, his dam by Starling—Mogul—Partner—Coneyſkins.

LASS OF PATAGONIA, Mr. Elleker's, foaled in 1764, got by Regulus—Shock—Hip—Babraham's dam, by Hartley's Blind Horſe.

LAUDERDALE, (firſt called YOUNG TRAVELLER) Mr. Hutchinſon's, foaled in 1788, got by King Fergus, his dam by Mr. Holmes's Young Trunnion—Blank—Rib—Partner—Greyhound.

LOP, Col. Charlton's, bred by Sir John Rous, foaled in 1791, got by Crop, his dam by Alexis, out of Boxer's dam, by Blank—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.

MACHEATH, Mr. Hebden's, foaled in 1774, got by Camillus—Regulus—Miſs Patty, by Skipjack—Mother Neeſham.

MARESCHAL, Mr. Blake's, foaled in 1770, got by the Saanah Arabian, out of a ſiſter to Pilgrim.

MARQUIS, Mr. Wyndham's, got by the Saanah Arabian—Sampſon—Regulus—Lonſdale Bay Arabian—Jigg—Curwen Bay Barb.

MAYDUKE, Mr. Pratt's, foaled in 1766, got by Emilius—Hutton's Spot—Whiſtlejacket's dam, by Sweepſtakes.

MECHANIC, Ld Craven's, foaled in 1767, got by Engineer—Locuſt—Old Cade—Miſs Makeleſs.

METAPHYSICIAN, Sir S. Stewart's, foaled in 1763, got by Snap—Godolphin Arabian—Siſter to Volunteer.——*N. B.* He was ſire of Mr. Walker's Riſque. He covered but few bred mares.

MILFORD, D. of Kingſton's, foaled in 1759, got by Babraham, dam by Second.

MINISTER, Mr. H. Vernon's, foaled in 1767, got by Camillus, his dam, Sportly, by Blank—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

MINOR, Mr. Sparrow's, foaled in 1765, got by Atlas—Shepherd's Crab—Lath—Childers—Baſto—Curwen Bay Barb.

MIRACLE, Sir R. Winn's, foaled in 1776, got by Le Sang—Syphon—Regulus—Childerkin.

MODERATO, Ld Abingdon's, foaled in 1769, got by Sportſman, out of Baſſet's Madge.

MONK, Mr. Jolliff's, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, dam by Wilful (Son of Trajan)—Regulus—Hutton's Spot.

MONKEY, Mr. Wyndham's, foaled in 1790, got by Diomed—Adamant—Eclipſe—Liſette, by Snap—Miſs Windſor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

YOUNG MORWICK, Mr. Vevers's, foaled in 1775, got by Morwick Ball, dam by Engineer, grand dam by Changeling, out of Mambrino's dam.

MOUNTEBANK,

MOUNTEBANK, Mr. Dutton's, foaled in 1779, got by Eclipſe, his dam (Hebe) by Snap—Cade—Siſter to Bandy's dam, by Partner.

PASTIME, Ld Craven's, foaled in 1768, got by the Coombe Arabian, his dam by Feather.

PAUL JONES, Mr. Dymock's (afterwards *Inamorato*) foaled in 1775, got by Marſke—Cullen Arabian—Partner—Curwen Bay Barb.

PENCIL, Ld Rockingham's, foaled in 1779, got by Sampſon, his dam (own ſiſter to Miſs Ramſden) by Cade.

PISISTRATUS, Mr. Bertie's, foaled in 1775, got by Marſke, his dam by Gregory's Arabian—Ariadne, by Swiſs, out of Zara.

POACHER, Mr. Townſhend's, foaled in 1764, got by Redſtreak—Ld Portmore's Highlander—Siſter to Conqueror—Siſter to Blacklegs.

POOR JACK, Sir W. Aſton's, foaled in 1778, got by King Fergus, dam by Trunnion.

PUCELLE, Mr. Pigot's, foaled in 1773, got by Conundrum—Dragon—Moſes—Miniſter's grand dam.

PUDENDA, Mr. Strode's, foaled in 1772, got by the Sedley Arabian, out of a Godolphin Arabian mare.

YOUNG PUMPKIN, the D. of Devonſhire's, foaled in 1778, got by Pumpkin, his dam by Herod—Godolphin Arabian—Childers—Baſto—Curwen Barb.

PYRÖIS, Mr. Hay's, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem—Sampſon—Regulus—Traveller.

PYRRHUS, Mr. Vernon's, foaled in 1767, got by Sprightly, his dam by Snip—Regulus—Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brockleſby Betty.

QUIBLER, Mr. Hull's, foaled in 1780, got by Minor—Sampſon—Cade—Greyhound—Woodcock—Rib.

QUILTER, Mr. Baker's, foaled in 1797, got by Standard, dam by Young Sir Peter (a Son of Doge, out of Mambrino's Siſter).

RAMJAM, Ld Rockingham's, foaled in 1767, got by Whiſtlejacket, out of Zara.

RANGER, Mr. Strode's, foaled in 1761, got by Ranger—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

RAYWOOD, Ld Carliſle's, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem—Dormouſe—Hampton-Court Childers—Buſhy Molly.

ROYAL GEORGE, Mr. Coulſon's, foaled in 1760, got by Young Cade—Rib—Snake—Coneyſkins—Hutton's Barb—Marſhall's Turk—Place's White Turk.

SALOPIAN, Mr. Pigot's, foaled in 1771, got by Marſke, his dam by Regulus.

SAPPHO, Mr. Creſſwell's, foaled in 1778, got by Turf, her dam by Merlin.

SIR ANDREW, Mr. Hamilton's, foaled in 1784, got by Eſperſykes, dam by Engineer.

SIR PETER PELLET, Mr. Maynard's (afterwards Milfield) foaled in 1780, got by Eſperſykes—Young Cade—Starling—Shock—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horſe.—Victor Barb—Whynot Mare.

STANDARD, Mr. Wentworth's, foaled in 1790, got by Phœnomenon, out of Kathleen, ſiſter to Columbus.

STANDBY, Mr. Adams's, foaled in 1775, got by Prophet, his dam by Merlin.

STOIC, Ld Orford's, foaled in 1768, got by the Saanah Arabian, dam by Oroonoko—Mirza's Siſter.

STRAWBERRY, Mr. Simpſon's, foaled in 1764, got by Adolphus, his dam by Mr. Smith's Tartar (a Son of Partner) grand dam by Midge (Son of Snake)—Hip.

SUBLIMATE, Ld Egremont's, foaled in 1786, got by Mercury, his dam *(Blemiſh)* by Herod—Marſke—Slouch—Regulus—Steady—Partner.

SULPHUR, the D. of Cumberland's, foaled in 1762, got by Spectator—Devonſhire Cheſnut Arabian—Lath—Childers—Grantham—Rutland Grey Turk—Betty Deresfield, bred by Mr. Leedes.

SUWARROW, Sir W. Gerard's, foaled in 1796, got by Star—Young Marſke—Arbitrator—Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus.

TANTRUM, Mr. Caſtle's, foaled in 1760, got by Cripple—Hampton-Court Childers—Whitefoot—Stanyan's Arabian—Moonah Barb Mare.

TEMPERANCE, Ld Groſvenor's, foaled in 1778, got by Dux, out of a ſiſter to Naylor's Sally.

TETRARCH, Mr. Luttrell's, foaled in 1777, got by Herod—Careleſs—Babraham.

TIDDIDOL, the D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1770, got by Adolphus—Cade—Sampſon—Bloody Buttocks—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Layton Barb Mare.

TOSS, Ld Barrymore's, foaled in 1784, got by Daniel, his dam, Daraxa, by Herod—Snap—Miſs Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

TOWZER, Mr. G. Hartley's (afterwards called COUNSELLOR) foaled in 1768, got by Alcides—Jeſſamy—Toriſmond—Counteſs, by Hartley's Blind Horſe.

TRUE BLUE, Mr. H. Vernon's, foaled in 1769, got by Henricus—Regulus—Roundhead—Snake—Hautboy—Royal Mare.

TURF, Ld Bolingbroke's, foaled in 1760, got by Matchem—Ancaſter Starling—Orford Turk—Merlin—Pert—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

WENTWORTH, Ld Clermont's, foaled in 1770, got by the Saanah Arabian—Cullen Arabian—Syphon's dam.

WONDERFUL, Mr. Emmerſon's, foaled in 1776, got by Young Matchem, dam by Dainty Davy.

PART IV.

ARABIANS, BARBS, AND TURKS.

THE HELMSLEY TURK was an old Duke of Buckingham's, and got Buſtler, &c.

PLACE'S WHITE TURK was the property of Mr. Place, ſtud-maſter to Oliver Cromwell, when Protector, and was the ſire of Wormwood, Commoner, and the great grand dams of Windham, Grey Ramſden, and Cartouch.

ROYAL MARES. King Charles the Second ſent abroad the maſter of the horſe, to procure a number of foreign horſes and mares for breeding, and the mares brought over by him (as alſo many of their produce) have ſince been called Royal Mares.

DODSWORTH, though foaled in England, was a natural Barb. His dam, a Barb Mare, was imported in the time of Charles the Second, and was called a Royal Mare. She was ſold by the Stud-maſter, after the King's death, for forty guineas, at twenty years old, when in foal (by the Helmſley Turk) with Vixen, dam of the Old Child Mare.

The STRADLING or LISTER TURK was brought into England by the Duke of Berwick, from the ſiege of Buda, in the reign of James the Second. He got Snake, the D. of Kingſton's Briſk and Piping Peg, Coneyſkins, the dam of Hip, and the grand dam of the Bolton Sweepſtakes.

The

The BYERLY TURK was Captain Byerly's charger in Ireland, in King William's wars (1689, &c.) He did not cover many bred mares, but was the ſire of the D. of Kingſton's Sprite, who was thought nearly as good as Leedes; the D. of Rutland's Black-Hearty and Archer, the D. of Devonſhire's Baſto, Ld Briſtol's Graſshopper, and Ld Godolphin's Byerly Gelding, all in good forms; Halloway's Jigg, a middling horſe; and Knightley's Mare, in a very good form.

GREYHOUND. The cover for this foal was in Barbary, after which, both his ſire and dam were purchaſed, and brought into England by Mr. Marſhall. He was got by King William's White Barb, Chillaby, out of Slugey, a natural Barb Mare. Greyhound got the D. of Wharton's Othello, ſaid to have beat Chanter eaſily in a trial, giving him a ſtone, but who, falling lame, ran only one match in public, againſt a bad horſe; he alſo got Panton's Whitefoot, a very good horſe; Oſmyn, a very fleet horſe, and in good form for his ſize; the D. of Wharton's Rake, a middling horſe; Ld Halifax's Sampſon, Goliah, and Favourite, pretty good 12 ſtone Plate horſes; Deſdemona, and other good mares; and ſeveral ordinary Plate horſes, who ran in the North, where he was a common ſtallion, and covered many of the beſt mares.

The D'ARCY WHITE TURK was the ſire of Old Hautboy, Grey Royal, Cannon, &c.

The D'ARCY YELLOW TURK was the ſire of Spanker, Brimmer, and the great great grand dam of Cartouch.

The MARSHALL, or SELABY TURK, was the property of Mr. Marſhall's brother, Stud-maſter to King William, Queen Anne, and King George the Firſt. He got the Curwen Old Spot, the dam of Windham, the dam of the Derby Ticklepitcher, and great grand dam of the Bolton Sloven and Fearnought.

CURWEN'S BAY BARB was a preſent to Lewis the Fourteenth, from Muly Iſhmael, King of Morocco, and was brought into England by Mr. Curwen, who, being in France when Count Byram, and Count Thouloufe (two natural ſons of Lewis the Fourteenth) were, the former, maſter of the horſe, and the latter, an admiral, he procured of them two Barb Horſes, both of which proved excellent ſtallions, and are well known by the names of the *Curwen Bay Barb*, and the *Thouloufe Barb.* Curwen's Bay Barb got Mixbury and Tantivy, both very high formed galloways, the firſt of them was only thirteen hands two inches high, and yet there were not more than two horſes of his time that could beat him, at light weights; Brockleſby, Little George, Yellow Jack,

Bay

Bay Jack, Monkey, Dangerfield, Hip, Peacock, and Flatface, the firſt two in good forms, the reſt middling; two Mixburys, full brothers to the firſt Mixbury, middling galloways; Long Meg, Brockleſby Betty, and Creeping Molly, extraordinary high-formed mares: Whiteneck, Miſtake, Sparkler, and Lightfoot, very good mares; and ſeveral middling galloways, who ran for plates in the North. He got two full ſiſters to Mixbury, one of which bred Partner, Little Scar, Soreheels, and the dam of Crab; the other was the dam of Quiet, Silver Eye, and Hazard. He did not cover many mares except Mr. Curwen's and Mr. Pelham's.

The THOULOUSE BARB became afterwards the property of Sir J. Parſons, and was the ſire of Bagpiper, Blacklegs, Mr. Panton's Molly, and the dam of Cinnamon.

DARLEY'S ARABIAN was brought over by a brother of Mr. Darley, of Yorkſhire, who, being an agent in merchandize abroad, became member of a hunting club, by which means he acquired intereſt to procure this horſe. He was ſire of Childers, and alſo got Almanzor, a very good horſe; a white-legged horſe of the D. of Somerſet's, full brother to Almanzor, and thought to be as good, but meeting with an accident, he never ran in public; Cupid and Briſk, good horſes; Dædalus, a very fleet horſe; Dart, Skipjack, Manica, and Aleppo, good Plate horſes, though out of bad mares; Ld Lonſdale's mare in a very good form; and Ld Tracy's mare in a good one for Plates. He covered very few mares except Mr. Darley's, who had very few well bred beſides Almanzor's dam.

SIR J. WILLIAMS'S TURK (more frequently called the HONYWOOD ARABIAN) got Mr. Honywood's two True Blues, the elder of them was the beſt Plate horſe in England, for four or five years; the younger was in a very high form, and got the Rumford Gelding, and Ld Onſlow's Grey Horſe, middling horſes, out of road mares. It is not known that this Turk covered any bred mares, except the dam of the two True Blues.

The BELGRADE TURK was taken at the ſiege of Belgrade, by General Merci, and ſent by him to the Prince de Craon, from whom he was a preſent to the Prince of Lorraine; he was afterwards purchaſed by Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, and died in his poſſeſſion about 1740.

CROFTS' BAY BARB was got by Chillaby, out of the Moonah Barb Mare.

The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN was imported by Mr. Coke, at whoſe death he became (together with *Cade*, *Regulus*, &c. then young) the property of Ld Godolphin. His firſt employment was that of Teazer to Hobgoblin, who refuſing to cover Roxana, ſhe was put to the Arabian, and from that cover produced *Lath*, the firſt of his get. He was alſo ſire of *Cade*, *Regulus*, *Blank*, &c. &c. and what is conſidered very remarkable, as well as a ſtrong proof of his excellence as a Stallion, there is not a *ſuperior* horſe now on the Turf, without a croſs of the Godolphin Arabian, neither has there been for ſeveral years paſt. He was a brown bay, with no white except the off heel behind, and about fifteen hands high (a picture of him in the Library at Gog Magog, Cambridgeſhire) it is not known of what particular race of the Arab breed, indeed it has been aſſerted that he was a Barb. He died at Gog Magog in 1753, in or about the 29th year of his age.

The ſtory of his playfellow, the Black Cat, muſt not be omitted here, eſpecially as an erroneous account has got abroad, copied from the firſt Introduction to the preſent work.—Inſtead of *his* grieving for the loſs of the Cat, *ſhe* ſurvived him, though but a ſhort time: ſhe ſat upon him after he was dead in the building erected for him, and followed him to the place where he was buried under a gate-way near the running ſtable; ſat upon him there till he was buried, then went away, and never was ſeen again, till found dead in the hay-loft.

The CULLEN ARABIAN was brought over by Mr. Moſco, and was ſire of Mr. Warren's Camillus, Ld Orford's Matron, Mr. Gorges's Sour Face, the dam of Regulator, &c. &c.

The COOMB ARABIAN (ſometimes called the *Pigot Arabian*, and ſometimes the *Bolingbroke Grey Arabian*) was ſire of Methodiſt, the dam of Crop, &c. &c.

The COMPTON BARB, more commonly called the *Sedley Arabian*, was ſire of Coquette, Greyling, &c.

The following Mares, with their Produce, were accidentally omitted in Part I.

SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1768, her dam (ſiſter to Sir J. Lowther's Babraham) by Babraham—Golden Ball (Son of Partner)—Buſhy Molly, by the Hampton Court Childers—Ld Halifax's Buſhy Molly, by the Cheſnut Litton Arabian—Ld Halifax's Farmer Mare by the Chillaby Barb—Sir W. Ramſden's Mare, by the Byerly Turk—Spanker.

1778	b. c. *Trotter* by Herod.....	Ld Egremont
1779	b. f. by Metaphyſician.....	Mr. Tatterſall
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian.....	
1781	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Mr. Vernon
1782	b. f. *Miſs Kitty*, by ditto.....	P. of Wales
1783	b. c. *Sultan*, by ditto.....	Mr. Lade
1784	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Groſvenor
1785	b. c. *Eſcape*, by ditto.....	Mr. Franco
1786	b. f. *Eſther*, by ditto.....	Ld Groſvenor
1787	b. c. *Sir Pepper*, by ditto.....	Mr. Crowder
1788	b. f. by Boudrow.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1790	b. f. (Alonzo's dam) by Highflyer.....	Ld Groſvenor
1792	b. f. by ditto.....	P. of Wales

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Ld Farnham, foaled in 1775, out of Ancaſter Nancy (ſiſter to Ancaſter) by Blank—Phœbe, by Tortoiſe—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Brimmer—Dodſworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1780	b. c. by Protector.....	Mr. Watſon
1781	b. f. by ditto.....	
1782	br. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Naper
1783	b. f. *Iſabella*, by Eclipſe.....	Ld Groſvenor
1784	b. f. *Zara*, by ditto.....	
1786	ch. c. *Lance*, by Javelin.....	Ld Egremont
1787	b. f. *Iſabel*, by Woodpecker.....	D. of Bedford
1788	ch. f. *Irenè*, by Woodpecker.....	Ld Groſvenor

SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1770, her dam (Coſſack's dam) by Babraham—Starling—Crab—Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1774 gr. f. by Marſke..... Mr. Douglas
1777 br. c. by Wildman's Tartar..... Mr. Wildman
1782 gr. c. *Slope*, by Highflyer.....
1783 gr. c. *Sceptre*, by ditto.....
1787 b. c. *Snort*, by Woodpecker..... Sir J. Webb
1788 b. f. *Scramble*, by Highflyer.....
1789 b. c. *Sling*, by ditto.....

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by the D. of QUEENSBERRY, foaled in 1769, her dam, Roſemary, by Bloſſom—Ancaſter Starling—Look-at-me-Lads.

1778 b. c. by Sweetwilliam.....
1779 gr. c. *Piccinino*, by Vizard.....
1781 b. c. by Florizel.....
1783 ch. f. by Woodpecker..... D. of Queenſberry
1784 b. c. *Lampo*, by Fulmine.....
1786 b. c. by Conundrum.....
1787 c. by Highflyer.....
1788 b. f. *Amaranthé*, by Diomed.....

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Ld CLERMONT, foaled in 1775, her dam, Laycock, by South, out of Molly Long Legs, by Babraham.

1779 br. c. *Rutland*, by Mark Anthony..... Ld Clermont
1786 br. f. by Conductor..... P. of Wales
1788 b. f. by Highflyer.....
1789 br. c. *Hop-planter*, by Volunteer..... Mr. Baldock
1791 b. f. *Hop-picker*, by Dungannon.....

SQUIRT MARE,

Foaled in 1750, her dam (Lot's dam) by Mogul—Camilla, by Bay Bolton—Old Lady (Starling's dam) by Pulleine's Cheſnut Arabian —Rockwood—Buſtler.

1755 ch. f. *Virgin*, by Changeling.....
1756 c. by ditto (died a foal)..... Mr. Pratt
1757 f. by ditto (died in 1760).....
1758 miſſed to ditto.....
1759 ch. c. *Miracle*, by ditto.....
1760 b. f. *Dido*, by ditto..... Mr. Cornforth
1761 f. by Cub (dam of Goldfinch)..... Mr. Pratt
1762 b. c. *Conundrum*, by Matchem..... Ld Bolingbroke
1763 b. c. *Rantbos*, by ditto..... Mr. Fettiplace

1764 ch. f. *Ænigma*, by ditto..... Mr. Cornforth
1765 ch. f. *Riddle*, by ditto..... } Mr. Pratt
1766 no produce..... }
1767 ch. f. *Miſs Timms*, by Matchem..... }
1768 f. (dam of *Prince Ferdinand*) by ditto.. Sir L. Dundas
1769 ch. c. *Pumpkin*, by ditto..... Mr. Foley
1770 ch. f. *Maiden* (Walnut's dam) by ditto.. Mr. Pratt
1771 no produce
1772 b. c. by Le Sang..... Ld Groſvenor
1773 ch. c. *Raſſelas*, by Matchem..... Ld Bolingbroke
1774 b. f. *Purity* (Rockingham's dam) by do. Mr. Pratt
1775 miſſed to Matchem
1776 miſſed to Floriſt
1777 miſſed to Alfred

Died 20th Auguſt, 1777.

Of the 17 foals this mare produced, 3 were never trained, 2 died young, and the other 12 were good runners.

STARGAZER,

Bred by Mr. Goodricke, foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, out of Miſs Weſt, by Matchem.

1790 b. c. *Planet*, by Dungannon..... Sir G. Armytage
1792 b. c. by Dungannon..... }
1793 ch. c. (*Aſtronomer*) by Pot8o's.. ..... }
1794 b. f. by Meteor..... } Ld Groſvenor
1796 ch. f. (*Bonny Laſs*) by Pot8o's..... }
1797 ch. f. (*Gazer*) by John Bull..... }
1798 b. c. *Teddy the Grinder*, by Aſparagus... Mr. Durand
1799 b. f. *Aſtronomy*, by John Bull..... Mr. Panton
1801 b. c. by John Bull..... } Ld Groſvenor
1802 b. f. by ditto..... }

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr. Crofts, her dam by Partner—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1746 br. c. *Moſco*, by the Cullen Arabian.... }
1748 gr. f. by Sir W. Wynn's Ball (Son of his Bay Arabian)..... } Mr. Williams
1749 br. c. *Taſte*, by Black Chance..... Sir R. Groſvenor
1753 b. c. *Alcides*, by Babraham..... Mr. Dutton
1755 b. c. by Cade..... Mr. Swymmer

STARLING

STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1752, her dam by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1756	f. by Oroonoko	Sir W. St. Quintin
1757	br. c. by Regulus	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1759	br. c. by Babraham	
1761	b. c. by Regulus	
1762	b. f. by Matchleſs	
1771	gr. c. *Victor*, by Gregory's Arabian	Ld Abingdon
1772	b. c. by ditto	
1773	c. *Skinflint*, by Marſke	
1774	bl. c. *Periander*, by ditto	
1777	b. c. by Tranſit	

STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1753, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Pelham's Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1758	b. f. by Regulus	Ld Eglintoune
1761	ch. c. *Nobody*, by Omar	Sir C. Bunbury
1765	b. c. *Comus*, by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1767	b. c. *Spoon*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
	f. by Omar (dam of Mr. Waſtell's *Confidante*)	
1770	b. f. *Miſs Spindleſhanks*, by Omar	Mr. O'Kelly
1772	gr. c. *Baſilius*, by Eclipſe	
1775	gr. f. *Titinia*, by ditto	Mr. Hucks

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr. Leedes, foaled in 1752, her dam, Spinſter, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1759	gr. f. by Babraham	Mr. Leedes.
	gr. f. (Coſſack's dam) by ditto	
1762	c. by Cub	
1766	b. c. by Old England	D. of Kingſton
1767	gr. c. *Foundling*, by ditto	Ld Oſſory
1768	gr. c. by Cadormus	Mr. Leedes
1769	gr. c. *Wanton*, by Matchem	Mr. Wildman
1770	br. c. *Arbuſline*, by Omnium	Mr. O'Kelly

1771	f. by Leedes's Young Babraham.....	Mr. Leedes
1773	b. f. by Niſus.....	
1775	gr. c. *Wildair*, by Wildair.....	Mr. Hamilton, Ireland.

STARLING MARE,

Got by the Bolton Starling—Lonſdale Arabian—Cyprus—Baſto—Siſter to Mixbury.

1753	b. c. by Goliah.....	Sir J. Pennington
1755	ch. f. Flatface, by Whitenoſe.....	
1762	ch. c. *Slim*, by Lofty.....	
1764	bl. f. by Sampſon.....	
1765	b. c. *Starling*, by Babraham Blank.....	
1767	b. c. *Don Joſeph*, by ditto.....	Mr. C. Blake
1769	b. c. *Don Carlos*, by ditto.....	Mr. Brand
	f. (*Columbine's* dam) by ditto.....	Sir J. Pennington

STARLING MARE

(Siſter to the Ancaſter Starling)

Bred by Mr. Crofts, her dam by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

1755	b. f. *Miſs Teeſdale*, by Wilſon's Arabian	Mr. Cornforth
1759	c. by Babraham.....	Mr. Shafto
1765	bl. c. *Cortez*, by Snap.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1767	b. f. *Nutcracker*, by Matchem.....	Mr. Fenwick
1774	b. f. by Le Sang	
1777	ch. f. by Turk.....	

STARLING MARE

(Siſter to the foregoing)

1759	b. f. by Regulus (dam of Tereſa).....	Ld Bolingbroke
1760	ch. c. *Coloſſus*, by Babraham.....	Mr. Cornforth
1761	ch. c. by Regulus.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1770	br. c. by Squirrel.....	Ld Carliſle
1771	b. c. by Herod.....	Ld Groſvenor
1772	b. f. (*Shovel's* dam) by Ld Carliſle's ſon of Squirrel, out of a ſiſter to Pharaoh	Mr. Hewgill
1775	br. c. by Cull.....	Ld Stamford

STARLING,

STARLING MARE,

Her dam, Dairy Maid, by Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

	f. by Allworthy	Mr. Fenwick
1753	b. f. *Matilda*, by Cade	
1759	b. c. *Shepherd*, by Shepherd's Crab	
1761	b. f. *Nannette*, by Matchem (dam of *Archimedes*)	

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDES, foaled in 1746, her dam, sister to Vane's Little Partner.

1755	b. f. by Second (dam of Amaranthus)	Mr. Leedes
1756	b. c. *Leedes*, by ditto	Mr. Wildman
1760	b. c. by Babraham	Ld Bolingbroke
1761	b. c. *Flash*, by ditto	
1763	f. by Lofty	
1764	c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1765	b. f. by a son of Babraham (dam of *Fair-play*)	Mr. Leedes
1766	b. f. by Old England	
1773	b. f. by Omnium	Sir C. Bunbury

YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Her dam by Matchem—Belgrade.

1791	b. f. *Mary Ann*, by Sir Peter Teazle ..	Mr. Clifton
1792	b. f. *Monica*, by ditto	
1793	br. c. *Scarisbrick*, by ditto	
1795	b. c. *Agriculture*, by Farmer	

YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1789, own sister to Harlequin Junior.

1793	ch. c. *Master Robert*, by Star	Col. Hamilton
1795	br. f. *Sandglass*, by Scorpion	Mr. Maule
1797	br. c. by ditto	

This mare died in foaling in 1798.

FINIS.

H. Reynell, Printer, Piccadilly.